



# **The Louisiana Annual Conference**

**1977 Journal**

# INDEX

Appointments .....	81
Conference Calendar .....	99
Conference Rules .....	177
Daily Proceedings .....	58
Delegates To General And Jurisdictional Conferences .....	5
Disciplinary Questions .....	69
District Superintendents .....	4, 159
Members Of Boards, Commissions, Committees, Etc. ....	6
Memoirs. ....	168
Officers Of The Annual Conference. ....	4
Pastoral Records .....	189
Reports Of Councils:	
Finance And Administration .....	94
Ministries. ....	101
Reports Of Boards:	
Church And Society .....	103
Diaconal Ministry. ....	105
Discipleship .....	107
Global Ministries .....	115
Health And Welfare Institutions. ....	119
Laity .....	129
Ordained Ministry .....	131
Pensions .....	131
Trustees .....	142
Reports Of Commissions:	
Archives And History. ....	147
Equitable Salaries .....	148
Higher Education .....	149
Religion And Race .....	152
Reports Of Committees:	
Courtesy .....	153
Disaster Relief .....	154
Ethnic Minority Local Church .....	155
Resolutions .....	157
Rules .....	158
Other Reports:	
Area Provost .....	159
Lameco Federal Credit Union .....	162
Ministers' Emergency Aid Fund .....	163
Statistician's Condensed Report. ....	214
Treasurer .....	209
United Methodist Foundation. ....	164
United Methodist Women .....	165
Roll Of Lay Members. ....	187
Roll Of Ministerial Members .....	34

**JOURNAL OF THE**  
**Seventh Session**  
**of the**  
**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE**  
**of the**  
**UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**South Central Jurisdiction**  
**held at**  
**CENTENARY COLLEGE**  
**and**  
**FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH**  
**SHREVEPORT, LOUISIANA**  
**MAY 31 - JUNE 3, 1977**



**L. RAY BRANTON, Editor**  
**P. O. Box 4325**  
**Shreveport, Louisiana 71104**

**Printed by TM/UMR Productions**  
**Dallas, Texas**



**BISHOP J. KENNETH SHAMBLIN**



## Table of Contents

	Page
I. Officers of the Annual Conference .....	4
II. Councils, Boards, Commissions, Committees, Trustees, Representatives .....	6
Roll of Conference Members .....	34
III. Daily Proceedings .....	58
IV. Disciplinary Questions .....	69
V. Appointments .....	81
VI. Reports .....	94
VII. Memoirs .....	168
VIII. Miscellaneous .....	177
IX. Pastoral Records .....	189
X. Statistics .....	209

# I. Officers of the Annual Conference



## EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

**PRESIDENT** — Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn, 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St. 70130 — Residence, 4002 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, 70115.

**SECRETARY** — Rev. L. Ray Branton, Box 4325, Shreveport, 71104.

**ASSISTANT SECRETARIES** — Freddie Henderson, Kent A. Kilbourne, Jack S. Winegeart, Richard C. Hebert, Lael S. Jones, W. O. Lynch, Jr., Charles Humphreys.

**SECRETARY, CONFERENCE ROLL** — Rev. Stone W. Caraway, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, 71201.

**STATISTICIAN AND TREASURER** — Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, 71204.

**CHANCELLOR** — Mr. W. Davis Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, 71269.

**ASSOCIATE CHANCELLORS:** D. Ryan Sartor, Jr., John Coleman

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS

**ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT** — A. Jerome Cain, 1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria, 71301.

**BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT** — Robert B. Crichlow, 4044 S. Ramsey Street, Baton Rouge, 70808.

**BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT** — Harvey G. Williamson, 2947 Saratoga Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808.

**LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT** — Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, 70601.

**MONROE DISTRICT** — James J. Caraway, 2108 Elmwood St., Monroe, 71201.

**NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT** — Alfred L. Norris, 1114 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, 70130.

**NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT** — W. D. Boddie, 1114 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, 70130.

**RUSTON DISTRICT** — Edward R. Thomas, 319 Glendale Drive, Ruston, 71270.

**SHREVEPORT DISTRICT** — Carl F. Lueg, Sr., 839 Monrovia Street, Shreveport, 71106.

## **DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL AND THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE 1976**

### **MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE**

W. T. Handy, Jr., 201 8th Ave. So., Nashville, Tennessee, 37202  
J. Woodrow Hearn, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, La., 70821  
Douglas L. McGuire, 9799 W. Tanis, Baton Rouge, La., 70815  
Benedict A. Galloway, 3522 Madison Park Blvd., Shreveport, La., 71104  
Alfred L. Norris, 3401 Canal St., New Orleans, La., 70119  
D. L. Dykes, Jr., Head of Texas St., Shreveport, La., 71101

### **MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 2108 Elmwood Dr., Monroe, 71201  
Jack Cooke, 6002 Fern Ave., Shreveport, La., 71105  
Lea Joyner, 1711 Milton, Box 1092, Monroe, La., 71201  
Byrl J. Moreland, Jr., 1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles, La., 70601  
Edward R. Thomas, 319 Glendale, Ruston, La., 71270  
W. D. Boddie, 1303 Speed Dr., Monroe, La., 71201  
L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport, La., 71104

### **LAY DELEGATES TO THE GENERAL CONFERENCE**

Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, La., 70546  
Inez W. Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, La. 70802  
William H. Patrick, Jr., 1050 Castle Kirk Ave., Baton Rouge, La. 70808  
L. Keith Mason, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, La., 71104  
W. Davis Cotton, P.O. Box 857, Rayville, La., 71269  
J. Robert Kemmerly, 425 Homer Road, Minden, La., 71055

### **LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Hubert M. Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, La., 70663  
John B. Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville, La. 71360  
G. Leon Netteterville, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La., 70807  
Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, La., 70809  
Allen L. Brown, 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La., 70115  
J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, La., 70113  
Donna Hendryx, 322 Deare, New Iberia, La., 70560

### **RESERVE MINISTERIAL DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

George W. C. Calvin, 2626 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, La., 70807  
J. Phillip Woodland, P.O. Box 1047, Slidell, La., 70458  
Clyde S. Clark, 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, La., 71301  
Kenneth G. McDowell, 401 Live Oak Dr., Lafayette, La., 70501  
William P. Fraser, Box 1466, Hammond, La., 70401

### **RESERVE LAY DELEGATES TO THE JURISDICTIONAL CONFERENCE**

Jack L. Paris, 157 N. Arlington, Lafayette, La., 70501  
Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Rd., West Monroe, La., 71291  
Walter P. Harris, Sr., 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie, La., 70101  
Mrs. Dorothy May Taylor, 2722 Melpomene St., New Orleans, La., 70113  
Charles S. Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, La., 71360

II. Councils, Boards, Commissions,  
Committees, Trustees, Representatives

A. COUNCILS

**CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION:** President: Kirby A. Vining; Vice President: Jack Cooke; Secretary: J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Clerical: J. H. Bowdon, Jr.; Jack Cooke; J. Woodrow Hearn; N. P. Perry; Kirby A. Vining.

Lay:

W. A. Baker, P.O. Box 785, Slidell, 70458

Haynes Harkey, P. O. Box 1791, Monroe, 71201

Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 N. Vienna Street, Ruston, 71270

O. P. Pearson, Homer, 71040

W. J. Speakman, 7575 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge, 70809

Charles C. Teamer, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122

Ex Officio: Shelby Smith, Jurisdictional CFA, P. O. Box 95, Shreveport, 71161

Ex Officio: D. L. McGuire, General CFA

Cabinet Liaison: Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.

CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

OFFICERS

Chairperson..... Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin

Vice Chairperson..... Miss J. Vernita Booker

Secretary..... W. Odell Simmons

and

Council Director..... L. Ray Branton

Chairman of Cabinet..... Carl F. Lueg

Cabinet Member..... Alfred L. Norris

Cabinet Member..... Byrl J. Moreland, Jr.

Conference Lay Leader..... Thomas H. Matheny

President, United Methodist Women..... Mrs. Truman Ward

Council on Finance and Administration..... Kirby A. Vining

MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet St., New Orleans, 70130

The District Superintendents

W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairperson, Conference Board of the Ministry, 201 8th Ave. South, Nashville, Tennessee, 37202

Hubert Blanchard, Representative, Conference Board of the Laity, 733 Woodland, Sulphur, 70663

Stone W. Caraway, Chairperson, Conference Board of Pensions, 1901 Lexington, Monroe, 71201

W. Odell Simmons, Chairperson, Conference Board of Discipleship, 1303 Speed, Monroe, 71201

Jack Paris, Representative, Conference Board of Discipleship, 157 Arlington Dr., Lafayette, 70503

John A. Bayliss, Chairperson, Conference Board of Global Ministries, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115



- Miss J. Vernita Booker, Representative, Conference Board of Global Ministries, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70113
- James A. Graham, Chairperson, Conference Board of Church and Society, P.O. Box 112, Shreveport, 71161
- Bob L. Lawton, Representative, Board of Church and Society, 6017 Camphor, Metairie, 70003
- Norma Garlington, Chairperson, Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, 70656
- Nathan Daniels, Jr., Chairperson, Conference Commission on Religion and Race, 916 Adams, Monroe, 71201
- James E. Christie, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Archives and History, 1200 Dubach, Ruston, 71270
- William H. Patrick, Chairperson, Commission on Higher Education, 1050 Castle Kirk Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808
- Benedict A. Galloway, President, Conference Board of Trustees, 3522 Madison Park, Shreveport 71104
- William C. Blakely, Chairperson, Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries, 1201 Metairie Road, Metairie, 70005
- L. Ray Branton, Conference Secretary, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport, 71104
- Mrs. Truman L. Ward, Conference President, United Methodist Women, 500 Walker St., New Orleans, 70124
- Mrs. W. B. Gardner, Representative, Conference United Methodist Women, P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060
- Karen Koelemay, President, Conference Youth Team, 11340 Prentice, New Orleans, 70128
- Representative Conference Youth Team  
Two Young Adults
- Thomas H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401
- One Lay Person from Each District, to be elected by the District Council on Ministries:
- Alexandria District: Mrs. L. R. Rone, 2004 Andrews St., Alexandria, 71301
- Baton Rouge-Hammond District:
- Baton Rouge-Lafayette District: Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Box 72, Opelousas, 70570
- Lake Charles District: I. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles 70601
- Monroe District: W. W. Buller, 3810 Scenic Dr., Monroe, 71201
- New Orleans-Houma District: Mrs. Evelyn Martin, 6211 Providence Pl., New Orleans, 70126
- New Orleans-Slidell District: Jack McGuire, Rt. 5, Box 16, Covington, 70433
- Ruston District: Ed Gulley, 805 Kennon, Minden, 71055
- Shreveport District: Dudley V. Snow, 1500 North Market Street, Shreveport, 71107
- L. Ray Branton, Director, Conference Council on Ministries, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport, (Ex-Officio without vote)
- Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, Associate Director, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- Clyde S. Clark, Director, United Methodist Foundation, Suite 1010, Midsouth Towers, Shreveport, 71161 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- R. Leonard Cooke, Conference Treasurer, P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, 71104 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- Kirby A. Vining, Chairman, Conference Council on Finance & Administration, 3300 Eton, New Orleans, 70114 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- Harvey G. Williamson, Representative, Conference Council on Finance & Administration, 2947 Saratoga, Baton Rouge, 70808 (Ex-Officio without vote)
- Dr. L. Keith Mason, Member, General Board of Publications, 852 McCormick St., Shreveport, 71104
- Ernest Arnold, Conference Director, United Methodist Men, 4320 General Pershing, New Orleans, 70115
- Representative, United Methodist Men
- Robert Kemmerly, Member, General Commission on the Role & Status of Women, 425 Homer Road, Minden, 71055



G. Leon Netterville, Member, General Commission on Religion & Race, 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70807  
 William H. Patrick, Jr., Member, General Board of Higher Education & Ministry, 1050 Castle Kirk Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808  
 J. Vernita Booker, Member, General Board of Discipleship, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70113  
 Lea Joyner, Member, General Board of Discipleship, 1711 Milton, Box 1092, Monroe, 71201  
 Mrs. Robert Compton, Member, General Board of Global Ministries, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, 70546  
 Benedict A. Galloway, Member, General Board of Church & Society, 520 Herndon St., Shreveport, 71101  
 J. Woodrow Hearn, Member, General Council on Ministries, Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821  
 Douglas L. McGuire, Member, General Council on Finance & Administration, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, 70815

### DISTRICT COUNCILS ON MINISTRIES

#### Alexandria District Council On Ministries

Chairman: Jerome Cain, 1818 Texas, Alexandria, 71301  
 Vice-Chairman: William P. Fraser, 2727 Jackson, Alexandria, 71301  
 Secretary: James L. Adams, Box 127, Jena, 71342  
 Coordinator of Children's Ministries: Mrs. LuAn McLaurin, 612 N. Main, Marksville, 71351  
 Coordinator of Youth Ministries: Mrs. Erma Adams, Box 127, Jena, 71342  
 Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries: Raymond Crofoot, Box 635, Jonesville, 71343  
 Coordinator of Adult Ministries: Robert R. Miller, 3223 Madonna Dr., Alexandria, 71301  
 Coordinator of Family Life Ministries: Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, 71301  
 Chairperson of Education: Michael McLaurin, 612 N. Main, Marksville, 71351  
 Chairperson of Evangelism: Clyde W. Averett, 208 W. Church, Bunkie, 71322  
 Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs: Mrs. George W. Dameron, 112 Redd, Pineville, 71360  
 Chairperson of Social Concerns: Jack W. Winegeart, 6130 Pine Ridge, Alexandria, 71301  
 Chairperson of Missions: Grayson B. Watson, 308 W. Main, Winnfield, 71483  
 Chairperson of Church & Society: Roger D. Lathan, 1616 - 85th St., Alexandria, 71301  
 Chairperson of Church & Community: Charles B. Floyd, 402 Main St., Colfax, 71417  
 Chairperson of Health & Welfare: Alonzo Campbell, 704 Fifth St., Natchitoches, 71457  
 Chairperson of Stewardship: Beverly E. Bond, 101 College Blvd., Pineville, 71360  
 Chairperson of Worship: D. Dale Lyons, Box 48, Trout, 71371  
 Chairperson of Religion & Race: George M. Alfred, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, 71301  
 Chairperson of Publications: Joe W. McClain, 924 Harvey, Natchitoches, 71457  
 Chairperson of Camping: John R. Johns, 116 Leah, Pineville, 71360  
 Lay Leader: Charles Goodgame, P.O. Box 510, Pineville, 71360  
 President UMW: Mrs. S. B. Evans, Jr., 100 St. Clair St., Natchitoches, 71457  
 President UMM: Kermit Cummings, 517 Hiawatha Trail, Pineville, 71360  
 UM Youth Team: Jackie Larry, P.O. Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301  
 Director 1000 Club: E. J. Vallery, 111 Barrett, Pineville, 71360  
 Manager, Camp Brewer: J. David Strozier, Box 1138, Glenmora, 71433  
 Chaplain, Charity H.: John R. Johns, 116 Leah St., Pineville, 71360

#### Baton Rouge-Hammond District Council On Ministries

United Methodist Men: Mr. Ofney Ellis, 7940 Jefferson Hwy., Apt. 101, Baton Rouge, LA 70809  
 Chairperson of Evangelism: Rev. George Duerson, P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs, LA 70726

**Chairperson of Education:** Mrs. Joyce Annison, 111 Easterly, Denham Springs, LA 70726  
**Coordinator of Children's Ministries:** Mrs. Mable Watson, Rt. 1, Box 129, Amite, LA 70422  
**Coordinator of Youth Ministries:** Rev. Robert Hollis, Jr., Rt. 2, Box 19, Walker, LA 70785  
**Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries:** Mr. Kenneth Jacocks  
**Coordinator of Adult Ministries:** Rev. Angus Carruth, 10478 Ridgely Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70809  
**Coordinator of Family Ministries:** Rev. James H. Humphreys, RFD #1, Box 157, Pride, LA 70770  
**Chairperson of Publications:** Rev. Ted Smith, 6534 St. Ann, Baton Rouge, LA 70811  
**Chairperson of Worship:** Rev. Eddie Morgan, Tangipahoa, Louisiana 70465  
**Chairperson of Stewardship:** Rev. Robert C. Carter, 5824 Linden, Baton Rouge, LA 70805  
**Chairperson of Religions and Race:** Mrs. Charles Titkemeyer, 11484 Aurora Place, Baton Rouge, LA 70806  
**Chairperson of Social Concerns:** Dr. Alice Houston, 1057 N. 36th St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
**Chairperson of Disaster Relief:** Rev. John Casey, P.O. Box 148, Clinton, LA 70722  
**Chairperson of Camping:** Rev. Randall Gammill, 15447 Old Hammond Hwy., Baton Rouge, LA 70816  
**Chairperson of Town and Country:** Rev. Clarence Hillard, 10724 Ridgecrest, Baton Rouge, LA 70807  
**1000 Club Chairperson:** Mr. Wesley Chambers, 1481 Pollard Pkwy., Baton Rouge, LA 70808  
**Chairperson of Missions:** Mr. Tom Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, LA 70401  
**Lay Leader:** Mr. Nick Saladino, 307 Ave. G., Kentwood, LA 70444  
**U.M.W. President:** to be elected  
**District Treasurer:** Mr. E. B. Townsend, 1619 S. Columbine, Baton Rouge, LA 70808

#### Baton Rouge-Lafayette District Council On Ministries

**Coordinator of Children's Ministries:** Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 380F, Baker 70714  
**Coordinator of Youth Ministries:** George Shepherd, Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821  
**Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries:** J. Penn Morgan, Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821  
**Coordinator of Adult Ministries:** Roy E. Mouser, 119 Jefferson, New Iberia, 70560  
**Coordinator of Family Life Ministries:** Walter Barabin, Box 611, Baldwin, 70514  
**Chairperson of Education:** Mrs. Barbara Einsel, 164 N. Lombard, Opelousas, 70570  
**Chairperson of Evangelism:** W. O. Lynch, Jr., Box 2039, Lafayette, 70502  
**Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs:** Mrs. Carlyle Chapman, 2425 - 79th Ave., Baton Rouge, 70807  
**Chairperson on Social Concerns:** Mrs. Ardressie Prophet, Scotlandville Branch Box 3709, Baton Rouge, 70807  
**Chairperson on Missions:** Marcus Burks, 3835 Drusilla, Baton Rouge, 70809  
**Chairperson on Worship:** Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 101 Live Oak, Lafayette, 70501  
**Chairperson on Religion & Race:** Edgar Smith, 513 E. Main, Lafayette, 70501  
**Chairperson on Publications:** Donald R. Avery, 8951 Jefferson Hwy. #401, Baton Rouge, 70809  
**Chairperson on Health & Welfare:** George W. C. Calvin, 2626 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70807  
**Chairperson on Town & Country:** Robert Norwood, 730 Wilson, Jeanerette, 70544  
**Director of Camping:** John R. Oldham, Rt. 2, Box 226-B, Plaquemine, 70764  
**Missionary Secretary:** L. L. Haynes, Jr., Box 1841, Baton Rouge, 70821  
**Chairperson, Board of Missions:** M. S. White, Box 58, New Iberia, 70560  
**Treasurer:** Bill Scott, Box 51832, Lafayette, 70501  
**Lay Leader:** Jack Paris, Box 52468, O.C.S. Lafayette, 70505  
**President of United Methodist Women:** Mrs. Chris Hall, 1641 Avondale, Baton Rouge, 70808

**President of United Methodist Men: To Be Elected**

**President of United Methodist Youth Team: To Be Elected**

**Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff-Person:** Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee, Baton Rouge, 70802

### **Lake Charles District Council On Ministries**

**District Lay Leader:** Bryant Gore, 4512 Louisiana Ave., Lake Charles, 70605

**Chairperson of Education:** Mrs. Carrye A. Bell, 122 Shattuck, Lake Charles, 70601

**Chairperson of Evangelism:** Byrd L. Terry, Box 578, DeQuincy, 70633

**Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs:** Ms. Marjorie Jacks, 320 E. Oak Lane, Lake Charles, 70601

**Chairperson of Health and Welfare:** Moses T. Jackson, Sr., 1225 Lawrence St., Lake Charles, 70601

**Chairperson of Social Concerns:** Jennings Jones, Grand Chenier, 70643

**Chairperson of Stewardship:** Edward W. Midlam, 2300 21st St., Lake Charles, 70601

**Chairperson of Worship:** Minns S. Robertson, Box 337, Cameron, 70631

**Chairperson of Religion and Race:** Irving K. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry, Lake Charles, 70601

**Chairperson of Publications:** Sherman L. Beird, 819 Church St., Jennings, 70546

**District Missionary Secretary:** Eskel L. Tatum, P.O. Box 366, Oakdale, 71463

**District Director of Camping:** George A. McVay, 2305 17th St., Lake Charles, 70601

**Town and Country Secretary:** Alton M. Brown, 319 New Orleans St., Lake Arthur, 70549

**Coordinator of Children's Ministries:** Mrs. Virgie LeBleu, Box 266, Cameron, 70631

**Coordinator of Youth Ministries:** Douglas L. Cain, Broad & Shirley St., DeRidder, 70634

**Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries:** John N. Williams, 426 E. Jefferson, Lake Charles, 70605

**Coordinator of Adult Ministries:** Charles B. Humphreys, 530 E. Carlton St., Sulphur, 70663

**Coordinator of Family Life Ministries:** Mrs. Madolyn Bowman, 2406 20th St., Lake Charles, 70601

**President, United Methodist Women:** Mrs. Jessie Chastain, 813 Henrietta, Lake Charles, 70605

**President, United Methodist Men:** Donnis Hines, Rt. 1, Box 194 A, DeQuincy, 70633

**District Youth Team:** Fred Broussard, Box 143, HRK, Sulphur, 70663; Greg Fellar, 310 Allison St., Sulphur, 70663

**Director 1000 Club:** Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence St., Lake Charles 70601

**Chairperson, Board of Missions:** Mrs. Dorothy Carter, 701 Helen St., Lake Charles, 70601

**District Historian:** Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence St., Lake Charles, 70601

**Chairman C.F.A. (without vote):** Glendon R. Messer, 1611 Highway 14, Lake Charles, 70601

### **Monroe District Council On Ministries**

**Coordinator of Children's Ministries:**

**Coordinator of Youth Ministries:** Steve Caraway, 405 Pargoud, Monroe, 71202

**Coordinator of Associate Youth Ministries:** James W. Jones, 711 Charter, Delhi, 71232

**Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries:** James E. Wilson, 112 Delano Dr., Monroe, 71203

**Coordinator of Adult Ministries:** Jo Marie Hanna, 305 Warwick, Monroe, 71203

**Coordinator of Family Life Ministries:** Donald J. Hall, 909 S. Julia, Rayville, 71269

**Chairperson of Education:** Audrey Boggs, 2802 Pargoud Blvd., Monroe, 71201

**Chairperson of Evangelism:** William McCutcheon, 1807 Loop Rd., Winnsboro, 71295

**Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs:** John M. Winn, Jr., 110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe, 71203

**Chairperson of Missions:** Harold LaGrone, 121 Shalimar, West Monroe, 71291

**Chairperson of Health and Welfare:** Milton Johnson, P.O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201

**Chairperson of Social Concerns:** Carole Cotton-Winn, 110 Lakeview Park Dr., Monroe, 71203



**Chairperson of Stewardship:** John W. Clark, Jr., P.O. Box 2956, Monroe, 71201  
**Chairperson of Worship:** Wallace P. Blackwood, Box 45, Lake Providence, 71254  
**Chairperson of Religion and Race:** Joaquin Garcia, P.O. Box 656, West Monroe, 71291  
**Chairperson of Publications:** Robert L. Peyton, 310 Park Ave., West Monroe, 71291  
**Chairperson of Town and Country:** William Conatser, Box 605, Gilbert, 71336  
**District Lay Leader:** Leon McIntosh, Route 3, Box 178, Rayville, 71269  
**President, United Methodist Women:** Helen Owen, 405 N. Seventh, West Monroe, 71291  
**President, United Methodist Men:** Delton Hearn, 2602 Chatwood, Monroe, 71201  
**President, United Methodist Youth Team:**  
**Director of 1000 Club:** Jeff Caldwell, Jr., 609 Arlington Pl., West Monroe, 71291  
**Director of Camping:** Robert L. Burgess, Box 265, Newellton, 71357  
**Director of Public Relations:** Jack Dew, 1609 McMillan Road, West Monroe, 71291

#### MEMBERS AT LARGE:

W. W. Buller, 3810 Scenic Dr., Monroe, 71201, (Representative to Conference COM)  
 Kerry Anders, 116 Arlington, West Monroe, 71291  
 Ella Mae Custer, 2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe, 71202  
 Stone Caraway, 1626 Milton, Monroe, 71201  
 Wanda Jenkins, 112 Slack St., West Monroe, 71291  
 Robert S. Murray, 406 Cedar, Monroe, 71201  
 Richard (Pete) Parish, 105 Salem Dr., Monroe, 71202  
 Isaac Patton, Box 194, Sterlington, 71280  
 Roy Post, 1001 K Street, Monroe, 71201  
 Ira Robinson, Box 118, Bastrop, 71220  
 Gene Waalk, 208 Belmont Circle, Monroe, 71203  
**DISTRICT MISSIONARY SECRETARY:** Deen Thompson, 406 Maridale Dr., West

Monroe, 71291

**CONFERENCE COM STAFF MEMBER:** L. Ray Branton, Box 4325, Shreveport, 71104

**DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENT:** James J. Caraway, P.O. Box 6018, Monroe, 71203

#### New Orleans-Houma District Council On Ministries

**District Treasurer:** John B. Murdock, 336 Pine Street, New Orleans, 70118  
**District Chairperson of Education:** Brady B. Forman, 1001 Moisant Drive, Kenner, 70062  
**Chairperson of Evangelism:** DeWitt M. Ginn, 515 Federal Ave., Morgan City, 70380  
**Chairperson of Missions:** Lawson G. Lee, 1818 Chestnut, New Orleans, 70130  
**Chairperson of Health & Welfare:** Russell L. Jones, 4962 Franklin Ave., New Orleans,

70122

**Chairperson of Stewardship:** Kirby A. Vining, 3300 Eton St., New Orleans, 70114

**Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs:** Samuel W. Walker, Sr., 2700 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, 70115

**Chairperson of Social Concerns:** Kenneth Carroll, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115

**Chairperson of Religion and Race:** Abraham E. Davis, 2309 Dryades St., New Orleans 70113

**Chairperson of Publications:** Milton Cook, 3325 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, 70118

**Chairperson of Worship:** Mrs. Thelma F. Taylor, 2407 St. Bernard, New Orleans, 70119

**District Missionary Secretary:** Hugh L. Baker, 624 Morningside, Houma 70360

**Chairperson of Enlistment:** Paul F. Longstreth, 1257 Canal, Thibodaux, 70301

**District Director of Audio Visuals:** Louis Smith, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115

**District Director of Disaster Relief:** Calvin O. Lapuyade, Box 606, Golden Meadow, 70357

**District Director of Camping:** Bob L. Lawton, 6017 Camphor St., Metairie, 70003

**District Director of Town & Country Ministries:** William Spiller Milton, Box 100, Dulac, 70353

**Coordinator of Children's Ministries:** Debbie Felio, 3900 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans, 70115

**Coordinators of Youth Ministries:** Kenneth M. Fisher, 8514 Plum, New Orleans, 70118; Larry Maddin, Box 156, Luling, 70070

**Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries:** W. Dwight Ramsey, 921 S. Carrollton Ave., New Orleans, 70118

**Coordinator of Adult Ministries:** Mrs. Shirley Kalling, 5001 Wade, Metairie, 70003

**Coordinator of Family Ministries:** Mrs. Evelyn Martin, 6211 Providence Pl., New Orleans, 70126

**District Director, 1000 Club:** Walter P. Harris, Sr., 2317 Haring Rd., Metairie, 70001

**District Historians:** Wadsworth A. Davis, 4433 Annette St., New Orleans, 70122; B. Joseph Martin, Box 335, Berwick, 70342

**Still To Be Elected:**

President, United Methodist Women

President, United Methodist Youth Team

President, United Methodist Men

District Lay Leader

**New Orleans-Slidell District Council On Ministries**

**President, United Methodist Women:** To Be Elected

**President, United Methodist Youth Team:** Peggy Miles, 1328 Jay St., New Orleans, 70122

**President, United Methodist Men:** To Be Elected

**District Lay Leader:** Henry Mayfield, 320 S. Taylor St., Covington, 70433

**District Treasurer:** Buel Humphreys, 585 Woodvine, Metairie, 70005

**Chairperson on Missions:** Ed Barksdale, 811 W. 11th, Covington, 70433

**Director of 1000 Club:** Doug Holmes, 315 Country Club Blvd., Slidell, 70458

**Director of Methodist Men & Lay Speaking:** S. N. Fitzmorris, 337 S. 2nd, Ponchatoula, 70454

**Chairperson on Evangelism:** W. C. Blakely, 1201 Metairie, Metairie, 70005

**Chairperson on Education:** Chris Andrews, 161 Fountain, Slidell, 70458

**Coordinator of Children's Ministries:** Mrs. Joyce Lebo, Box 1047, Slidell, 70458

**Coordinator of Youth Ministries:** Richard C. Hebert, 3741 Pontiac, Metairie, 70002

**Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries:** William A. Haskell, 4677 Spain, New Orleans, 70122

**Coordinator of Adult Ministries:** James W. Ailor, 433 Erlanger, Slidell, 70458

**Coordinator of Family Ministries:** Mrs. Louis Streams, Box 482, Franklinton, 70438

**Chairperson of Publications:** John Giles, P. O. Box 280, Pearl River, 70452

**Chairperson of Health & Welfare Ministries:** Dr. Collins Libscomb, 305 S. Fifth, Ponchatoula, 70454

**Chairperson of Worship:** Ruth Holley, P.O. Box 66, Springfield, 70462

**Chairperson of Religion and Race:** J. S. Davidson, 2014 Caffin, New Orleans, 70117

**District Missionary Secretary:** James Phil Woodland, 433 Erlanger, Slidell, 70458

**Chairperson of Social Concerns:** Jerry James, 4939 Venus St., New Orleans, 70122

**Director of Disaster Relief:** J. C. Bibbons, 9014 Palm, New Orleans, 70118

**Director of Camping:** T. R. Bergeron, 2221 Filmore, New Orleans, 70122

**Chairperson of Stewardship:** Conrad Edwards, 5875 Canel Blvd., New Orleans, 70124

**Director of Town & Country Ministries:** Burnell Bell, 3018 Danneel, New Orleans, 70115

**Chairperson of Enlistment for Church Occupations:** Mrs. Anna Mae Caraway, 114 Bailey St., Harahan, 70123

**Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs:** Charles Dienken, 6808 Catina, New Orleans, 70124

**Director of Audio Visuals:** Garland Dean, P. O. Box 698, LaPlace, 70068

**Chairperson of Board of Missions:** J. P. Woodland

**Resource Person, Annual Conference Council on Ministries:** Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802

\*To be elected by Annual Conference.

**MEMBERS AT LARGE:**

Mrs. Mary Margaret Burris, Rt. 6, Box 27, Franklinton, 70438



Willis W. Dear, 433 Erlanger, Slidell, 70458  
 Donice W. Alverson, 6645 Spanish Fort, New Orleans, 70124  
 Jack McGuire, Rt. 5, Box 16, Covington, 70433

#### **Ruston District Council On Ministries**

**Chairperson of Social Concerns:** Rev. William Peeples, Box 505, Haynesville, 71038  
**Chairperson of Education:** Rev. K. G. Rorie, Box 156, Jonesboro, 71251  
**Chairperson of Evangelism:** Rev. Cleburne Quaid, Box 357, Homer, 71040  
**Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs:** Rev. Tim Lawson, Box 700, Hodge, 71247  
**Chairperson of Missions:** Dr. and Mrs. Charles Payne, 805 Second St., N.W., Springhill, 71075  
**Chairperson of Health and Welfare:** Dr. Robert Kemmerly, 1501 N. Crislo, Minden, 71055  
**Chairperson of Worship:** Mrs. George Ford, 1100 N. Main, Homer, 71040  
**Chairperson of Religion and Race:** Rev. M. Ray Holt, Box 249, Ringgold, 71068  
**Coordinator of Children's Work:** Mrs. Wayne Fallin, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Simsboro, 71275  
**Coordinator of Youth Work:** Doug Williams, Jr., 201 E. Vaughn St., Ruston, 71270; James Meyer, Chateau Normandy, #134, Ruston, 71270  
**Coordinator of Young Adult Work:** Mrs. Pat Staggs, Clay, 71228  
**Coordinator of Adult Work:** Mrs. F. C. Haley, 607 E. College St., Homer, 71040  
**Coordinator of Family Life:** Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Humble, Calhoun, 71225  
**District Director of Publications:** Rev. Tracy Arnold, 1105 Madison Ave., Minden, 71055  
**District Director of Camping:** Rev. Leland Wade, 303 Lakeshore Dr., Minden, 71055  
**District Director of Town and Country:** Rev. Louie Chrisman, Quitman, 71268

#### **Shreveport District Council On Ministries**

**Coordinator Children's Ministries:** Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060  
**Coordinator of Youth Ministries:** Lorris M. Wimberly, 520 Herndon, Shreveport, 71101  
**Coordinator of Young Adult Ministries:** Robert I. Galatas, 895 Poleman Rd., Shreveport, 71107  
**Coordinator of Adult Ministries:** E. E. Armstrong, Suite 800, Lane Building, Shreveport, 71101  
**Coordinator of Family Life Ministries and Education:** Daniel W. Tohline, 2739 Stonewall, Shreveport, 71109  
**Chairperson of Evangelism:** Lillard R. Beville, Box 188, Greenwood, 71033  
**Chairperson of Stewardship:** C. Burton Weekley, P.O. Box 1281, Shreveport, 71163  
**Chairperson of Ecumenical Affairs:** G. E. Blakely, P. O. Box 812, Mansfield, 71052  
**Chairperson of Missions:** George F. Pearce, 201 John Wesley, Bossier City, 71112  
**Chairperson of Health and Welfare:** James A. Graham, P.O. Box 112, Shreveport, 71161  
**Chairperson of Social Concerns:** W. C. Patterson, 1359 Hawkins, Shreveport, 71107  
**Chairperson of Religion & Race:** A. M. Moody, Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville, 71047  
**Chairperson for Enlistment for Church Occupations:** Rev. J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr., 945 Lewis Place, Shreveport, 71103  
**District Lay Leader:** Whit T. White, 2517 Northside Dr., Bossier City, 71111  
**District President UMW:** Mrs. Harvey Carter, 830 Erie, Shreveport, 71106  
**Director of 1000 Club:** Robert F. Duncan, 3113 Idle Days, Shreveport, 71107  
**Director of Church & Community Ministry:** Ray Spiller, P.O. Box 982, Many, 71449  
**Chairperson of Publications:** Fred O. Shirley, 9008 Blom, Shreveport, 71108  
**Director of Camping:** Robert L. Potter, 6312 Sand Beach, Shreveport, 71105  
**Coordinator of Lay Speaking:** Mrs. E. T. Bibbons, 1835 Blanchard Rd., Shreveport, 71107  
**Coordinator of Lay School of Theology:** E. E. Armstrong, Suite 800, Lane Building, Shreveport, 71101

**Director of United Methodist Men:** C. L. Robbins, P.O. Box 6222, Bossier City, 71111

**Director of Disaster Relief:** Dudley V. Snow, 8313 Spring Lake Drive, Shreveport, 71106

**District Historian:** Larry D. Robertson, 2004 Belle Grove, Bossier City, 71111

## B. BOARDS

(Note — Additional ex-officio members of Conference Boards are listed in the Book of Discipline and the Conference Structure and Rules Report).

**BOARD OF CHURCH AND SOCIETY:** Chairperson: James A. Graham; Vice Chairperson: Cleburne W. Quaid; Secretary: Bob L. Lawton

Clerical: Burton F. Blair; J. Vernon Fairley; DeWitt M. Ginn; James A. Graham; Roger D. Lathan; Bob L. Lawton; Cleburne Quaid; James L. Stovall; Robert Williams.

Lay:

J. A. Babb, 207 Burney, Lake Providence, 71254

Miss Emma Bridges, 117 Park Ave., Lafayette, 70501

Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hardtner, Alexandria, 71301

Paul Cooke, 380 Baltimore, Shreveport, 71106

J. Robert Kemmerly, 425 Homer Road, Minden, 71055

O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Drive, Baton Rouge, 70815

Mrs. James Nelson, Rt. 3, Box 9E, DeRidder, 70634

Mrs. Azalea Stevenson, 2405 St. Bernard, New Orleans, 70122

Mrs. Bascom Talley, Jr., Pinehurst, Bogalusa, 70427

**Youth Member:** Ricky Willis, Box 655, Abbeville, 70510

**Young Adult Member:** David McGhee, 1302 Hodges, Ruston, 71270

**Cabinet Liaison:** Alfred L. Norris

**BOARD OF THE DIACONAL MINISTRY:** Chairperson: Norma K. Garlington; Vice Chairperson: Don McDowell; Secretary: Mrs. Robert Compton

Clerical: James M. Poole, Donald K. McDowell, Leon C. Scott, Arthur M. Baker, Joe W. McClain

Lay:

Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, 70546

Miss Norma Garlington, Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin, 70656

Lucius McGehee, 1302 Hodges, Ruston, 71270

Keith Thompson, Box 69, Hammond, 70401

Will K. Andress, First United Methodist, Head of Texas, Shreveport

Mrs. Michael McLaurin, 612 N. Main, Marksville, 71351

George Shepherd, Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821

**Representative from the Board of the Ministry:** Merlin W. Merrill

**Cabinet Liaison:** Harvey G. Williamson

## PERSONS CERTIFIED BY THE BOARD OF THE DIACONAL MINISTRY

**Ministers of Christian Education:** James W. Ailor, Donald C. Cottrill, Thomas A. Dunbar, Donald G. Emler, William M. Finnin, Jr., James H. Humphreys, David B. Peabody

**Directors of Christian Education:** Barbara Einsel, Norma Kathryn Garlington, JoAnn Garma, Helen Ploegsma, J. David Stone, George H. Shepherd

**Associate in Christian Education:** Pat Hogan

**Educational Assistants:** Mrs. G. E. Boggis, Mrs. James H. Bowman, Jr., Mrs. Willana E. Curley, Mrs. Wayne Fallin, Deborah Felio, Mrs. Leon F. Gray, Emma Hunnicutt, Mrs. Wayne Keahey, Evelyn J. Lashley, Mrs. Joyce Lebo, Mrs. James A. Marsalis, Mrs. Charles E. Mulhearn, Mrs. Marjorie Robinson, Mrs. Marilyn Swanson, Mrs. R. F. Tucker, Mrs. Joyce M. Turner

**Minister of Music:** James R. McLelland

**Director of Music:** John Hutton, Jr., James A. Till  
**Associate in Music:** Gerald P. Halley

**BOARD OF DISCIPLESHIP:** Chairperson: Odell Simmons; Vice Chairperson: Daniel W. Tohline; Secretary: Jack Paris

**Clerical:** Garland C. Dean, Jr.; Fred S. Flurry; W. A. Haskell; Kenneth G. Rorie; John H. Sewell; W. Odell Simmons; Daniel W. Tohline; Samuel W. Walker; Terry C. Willis.

**Lay:**

Jack Dew, 3715 McMillan Road, West Monroe, 71291  
 Mrs. Wayne Fallin, Rt. 2, Box 33A, Simsboro, 71275  
 Mrs. Beth Foster, 6916 Oak Hill Cir., Shreveport  
 Jack Paris, 157 Arlington Drive, Lafayette, 70501  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 380, Baker, 70714  
 Mrs. John Tubbs, 5909 Tall Pine Drive, Pineville, 71360  
 Mrs. Marilyn Vessier, Box 422, Franklinton, 70438  
 Mrs. William Knight, Jennings, 70546

Truman Ward, 500 Walker, New Orleans, 70124

**Director of Camping:** William Eubanks

**Conference Secretary of Evangelism:** Jimmie D. Pyles

**Youth Member:** Sylvia Seeliger, Homer, 71040

**Young Adult Member:** Gary Stroud

**Cabinet Liaison:** Harvey G. Williamson

**BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES:** Chairperson: John A. Bayliss; Vice Chairperson: Marcus Burks; Secretary: J. Vernita Booker.

**Revolving Loan Fund Officer:** Donald J. Hall

**Support Action Ministries Officer:**

**Ecumenical Officer:** Milton Johnson

**Financial Officer:** Louis M. Coppage

**Church & Community:** L. L. Haynes

**Education & Cultivation:** Lawson Lee

**Health & Welfare:** L. Deen Thompson

**Home Missions & Church Extension:** Ernest Arnold

**Clerical:** Hugh L. Baker (DMS); Louis M. Coppage, Jr. (DMS); L. L. Haynes, Jr.; M. Ray Holt (DMS); Edwin H. House, Jr. (DMS); Eskel L. Tatum (DMS); L. Deen Thompson (DMS); Joe W. McClain (DMS); J. P. Woodland, Jr. (DMS).

**Lay:**

Ernest Arnold, 4320 Gen. Pershing, New Orleans, 70115  
 Marcus Burks, 3835 Drusilla Drive, Baton Rouge, 70809  
 Mrs. Jack E. Carlisle, 358 Albany Street, Shreveport, 71105  
 Mrs. Howard Carter, 701 Helen Street, Lake Charles, 70601  
 Milton Johnson, 2017 S. Sixth Street, Monroe, 71201  
 Mrs. Al Nichols, 405 Oaklawn Dr., Houma, 70360  
 Dr. Charles Payne, 802 2nd St., N.W., Springhill, 71075  
 Mrs. L. R. Rone, 2004 Andrews, Alexandria, 71301  
 Nick Saladino, 307 Avenue G., Kentwood, 70444

**Five Members At Large** (one to be 18-30 years of age):

**Clerical:** John A. Bayliss, Donald J. Hall

**Lay:**

William Bain, 212 Bellmead, Shreveport, 71105  
 Allen L. Brown, 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, 70115  
 Mrs. Charles B. McGowan, 9294 Windrift St., Baton Rouge, 70809

**Ex-Officio:** Miss J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia, New Orleans, 70113; Mrs. Robert Compton, Rt. 1, Box 202, Jennings, 70546

**Youth Member:** Karen Koelemay, 5690 Read Road, New Orleans, 70127

**Conference Missionary Secretary:** Lawson W. Lee

**Cabinet Liaison:** J. J. Caraway



## LOUISIANA MISSIONARIES

Mr. and Mrs. Patterson Benner, 4-22 Minami Aoyama 5 chome, Minato-ku, Tokyo 107, Japan

Mrs. Doretha Brown Cooper, College of West Africa, Box 1010, Monrovia, Liberia

Rev. and Mrs. David Lowry, Casillo 310, Lasarena, Chile, South America

Rev. and Mrs. Franklin Messenger, 187 Montagu Avenue, Salisbury, Rhodesia

Rev. and Mrs. James Spitzkeit, Methodist Mission, P.O. Box 16, Taejon, Korea 300

Rev. and Mrs. Carlos Welch, Christian Counseling Center, Sainathapuram, Vellore-1, Tamilnadu, South India

Dr. Vela Cleveland - Ellen Cowen, Memorial Hospital, P.O. Box #4, Kolar, Karnataka, India 563101

**BOARD OF THE LAITY:** Chairman: Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, La. 70401; Vice-Chairman: Allen L. Brown, 2021 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans, La. 70115; Associate Conference Lay Leader for Lay Life and Work: Hubert M. Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, La. 70663; Associate Conference Lay Leader for Stewardship and Finance: Willie A. Joseph, 1206 Lake St., Natchitoches, La. 71457; Secretary-Treasurer: John W. Trotter, P.O. Box 235, New Iberia, La. 70560; Conference Director, United Methodist Men: Eloi Primeaux, Box 143, Hayes, La. 70646; Chairman, 1000 Club: Cecil Bland; Vice-Chairman, 1000 Club: Ernest Arnold

**Members:** District Lay Leaders, Associate District Lay Leaders, District Superintendents, Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries, Conference President UMW, Conference Board Program Directors, and Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

**Cabinet Liaison:** A. Jerome Cain.

## DISTRICT BOARDS OF THE LAITY

## Alexandria District

**Executive Committee:**

**District Lay Leader:** Charles S. Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, 71360

**Associate DLL, Lay Life & Work:** J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Dr., Alexandria, 71301

**Associate DLL, Stewardship & Finance:** John Jackson, 1201 W. Court, Winnfield, 71438

**Director, United Methodist Men:** Kermit Cummings, 517 Hiawatha Trail, Pineville, 71360

**Director, United Methodist Youth:** Mrs. Erma Adams, Box 127, Jena, 71342

**Secretary & Treasurer:** Mrs. Kathryn Shea, 300 Cleco Dr., Apt. 201, Pineville, 71360

**District Superintendent:** Rev. Jerome Cain, 1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, 71301

**District Program Directors:**

**1000 Club:** Mr. Edward Vallery, 110 Barrett, Pineville, 71360

**Daughenbaugh Scholarship:** V. J. French, Drawer A, Jena, 71342

**Lay Speaking:** Richard H. Galloway, 927 Nettie St., Natchitoches, 71457

**Evangelism:** Robert Goff, 8311 Ridgemont, Pineville, 71360

**Lay Witness:** John B. Tubb, 5909 Tall Pine Dr., Pineville, 71360

**Disaster Chairman:** Col. George C. Duncan, 420 Western Hill Dr., Pineville, 71360

**Associate District Lay Leaders:**

Sidney Evans, 100 St. Claire, Natchitoches, 71457

J. D. Graham, P.O. Box 348, Natchitoches, 71457

Denton Shell, 601 Elliott, Winnfield, 71483

Mrs. Mae Etta Castain, 1615 Hartner, Alexandria, 71301

Lewis Shreve, Box 566, Boyce, 71409

James Morrison, Box 785, Glenmora, 71433

Wilber Hathorn, Rt. 1, Cheneyville, 71325  
 M. C. McNeal, Center Point, 71323  
 Leon Holts, P.O. Box 33, Bunkie, 71322  
 Robert Nash, 2711 Hills Road, Pineville, 71360  
 Mrs. Daisy Larry, P.O. Box 5692, Alexandria, 71301  
 Mrs. L. R. Rone, 2004 Andrews, Alexandria, 71301

**Others:**

Rev. Beverly Bond, 101 College Blvd., Pineville, 71360  
 Rev. Roger Lathan, P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria, 71301  
 UMW President: Mrs. Sidney Evans, 100 St. Claire, Natchitoches, 71457  
 UMY President: Jackie Larry, 1103 Papin St., Alexandria, 71301

**Baton Rouge-Hammond District**

**Executive Committee:**

**District Lay Leader:** Nick Saladino, 307 Ave. G., Kentwood, 70444  
**Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work:** George Hill, 855 East Lakeview Dr., Baton Rouge, 70810  
**Associate DLL, Stewardship and Finance:** Earle Cefalu, 200 Wilson Dr., Amite  
**Director, United Methodist Men:** Ofney K. Ellis, 7940 Jefferson Highway, Apt. 101, Baton Rouge, 70809  
**Recording Secretary:** Mrs. Marielouise Alexander, 5637 Matthews St., Baton Rouge, 70812  
**Treasurer:** M. E. Taylor, Box 425, Denham Springs, 70726  
**Others:** Local Pastor to be appointed by the Dist. Supt.  
**Dist. Supt.:** Rev. Robert Crichlow, 4044 S. Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808

**District Program Directors:**

**1000 Club:** John T. Watkins, 111 College Dr., Hammond, 70401; James Wesley Chambers, 1481 Pollard Parkway, Baton Rouge, 70808  
**Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships:** Dr. James G. McMurray, 720 Rodney Dr., Baton Rouge, 70810  
**Lay Speaking:** Ike Jenkins, Pine Grove,  
**President, UMW:**  
**President, United Methodist Youth:**

**Associate District Lay Leaders:**

L. P. Batte, P.O. Box 398, Greensburg,  
 Charles McKaskle, 1414 Pecan Drive, Hammond,  
 Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Drive, Amite  
 Dr. C. O. Henneman, Rt. 1, Box 3BB, Hammond, 70401  
 Kenneth Turpin, 10035 Devonshire, Baton Rouge,  
 O. W. Marrs, 2242 Monaco Dr., Baton Rouge, 70815

**Baton Rouge-Lafayette District**

**Executive Committee:**

**District Lay Leader:** Jack L. Paris, 157 Arlington Dr., Lafayette, 70503  
**Associate DLL, Lay Life and Work:** Raymond Shaw, 507 Bonnie Dr., Lafayette, 70503  
**Associate DLL, Stewardship and Finance:** N. M. Aldridge, 970 Julia St., Opelousas, 70570  
**Director, United Methodist Men:** Ronald Sarver, 305 Chastant Blvd., Lafayette, 70503  
**Recording Secretary:** Mrs. Helen Atkinson, 211 Montgomery Dr., Lafayette, 70503  
**Treasurer:** William Scott, 806 Landry Dr., Lafayette, 70503  
**District Superintendent:** Rev. Harvey G. Williamson, 2947 Saratoga, Baton Rouge  
**1000 Club Director:** Woodrow Atkinson, 211 Montgomery Dr., Lafayette, 70503  
**Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships:** Sam White, Box 58, New Iberia, 70560  
**Lay Speaking Director:** Dr. Leon Netterville, Jr., 1870 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge, 70807



**Associate Lay Leaders:**

Frank Hunter, 411 10th Street, Abbeville, 70510  
 B. A. Rose, 350 West Vine Court, Opelousas, 70570  
 John T. Green, 219 Grand, Lafayette, 70503  
 Mrs. Mattie L. Stinson, 319 Center Street, New Iberia, 70560  
 Mrs. Lottie Jones, 319 Jefferson Street, New Iberia, 70560  
 Felton E. Butler, 825 St. Rose Ave., Baton Rouge, 70802  
 B. E. Perkins, III, 1011 Westmoreland Dr., Baton Rouge, 70806  
 J. P. Owen, Jr., 603 W. Bayou Parkway, Lafayette, 70503  
 A. Leslie McKenzie, 312 S. Lakeshore Dr., Baton Rouge, 70808  
 Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop, Baton Rouge, 70809  
 M. D. Socolofsky, 8236 Menlo, Baton Rouge, 70808  
 W. J. Speakman, 7575 Boyce Dr., Baton Rouge, 70809  
 Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Box 72, Opelousas, 70570  
 Richard Brown, 204 Sunny Lane, Lafayette, 70503  
**President U.M.W.:** Mrs. Chris Hall  
**President U.M.Y.:** (to be elected)  
**All Local Church Lay Leaders**

**Lake Charles District**

**District Lay Leader:** Bryant Gore, 4512 Louisiana Avenue, Lake Charles, 70605  
**Lay Life & Work:** Ernest R. LaFleur, Rt. 1, Box 1401, Lake Charles, 70601  
**Stewardship & Finance:** Rodney Young, 205 W. Tenth St., Crowley, 70526  
**Director, UMM:** Eloi Primeaux, P.O. Box 143, Hayes, 70646  
**President, UMW:** Mrs. Jessie Chastain, 813 Henrietta Lane, Lake Charles, 70605  
**President, UMY:**  
**Recording Secretary:** Jack Schanz, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 965, Sulphur, 70663  
**Treasurer:** W. A. Ford, 3707 Brentwood Drive, Lake Charles, 70605  
**1000 Club:** Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence Street, Lake Charles, 70601  
**H. Daughenbaugh Scholarship:** Sam Holden, Jr., 555 Bryant Street, Sulphur, 70663  
**Lay Speaking:** Hubert Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, 70663

**Monroe District**

**District Lay Leader:** W. Leon McIntosh, Route 3, Rayville, 71269  
**Stewardship & Finance:** Jack Dew, 1609 McMillan Road, West Monroe, 71291  
**Lay Life & Work:** A. B. Mann, 1509 Elizabeth, West Monroe, 71291  
**District Methodist Men:** Delton Hearn, 2602 Chatwood Dr., Monroe, 71201  
**Secretary:** Calvin Jordan, 2010 Evans Ave., Monroe, 71201  
**Treasurer:** Jim Spencer, 59 Chauvin Drive, Monroe, 71201  
**District Superintendent:** J. J. Caraway, 2108 Elmwood Drive, Monroe, 71201

**District Program Directors:**

**1000 Club:** Jeff Caldwell, 509 Arlington Place, West Monroe, 71291  
**Howard Daughenbaugh Fund:** Cecil Brewer, P.O. Box F, Wisner, 71378  
**Disaster Relief:** Ellis Casey, Route 1, Box 858, West Monroe, 71291; Joe Wollam, 104 Montelon Circle, West Monroe, 71291  
**Lay Speaking:** Pershing Robinson, Winnsboro, 71295  
**Associate District Lay Leaders:**  
 Melvin Smith, 1707 West Madison, Bastrop, 71220  
 Milton Johnson, P.O. Box 423, Monroe, 71201  
 Victor Watson, Ridgcrest, 71334  
 W. A. Medlock, 2307 South Sixth, Monroe, 71202  
 Jesse Custer, 2913 Dick Taylor, Monroe, 71202

Jim Pichoff, P.O. Box Q, Oak Grove, 71263  
 A. G. Walpole, 602 Orleans, Monroe, 71201  
 Carlton Johnson, 302 Lake View, Delhi, 71232  
 Jim Standley, Oak Ridge, 71264  
 Herb Moffett, 1514 Cedar St., West Monroe, 71291

**Ministerial:**

Rev. Jim Wilson, 112 Delano Drive, Monroe, 71203  
 Rev. Joe Solomon, Box 128, Kilbourne, 71253

**New Orleans-Houma District**

**To Be Elected**

**New Orleans-Slidell District**

**Executive Committee:**

**District Lay Leader:** Henry Mayfield, 320 S. Taylor St., Covington, 70433  
**Vice-Chairman:** Charles Watts, 423 Columbia Street, Bogalusa, 70427  
**Assoc. D.L.L.: (Lay Life & Work)** T. J. Butler, 724 18th Avenue, Franklinton, 70438  
**Assoc. District Lay Leader — Stewardship & Finance:** William (Bill) Matheny, 1509  
 Linwood Drive, Bogalusa, 70427  
**Recording Secretary:** Adrian Fussell, Route 4, Box 204-A, Covington, 70433  
**Treasurer:** Francis Nelson, 8025 Barocco Drive, Harahan, 70123

**District Program Directors:**

**1000 Club:** Doug Holmes, 315 Country Club Blvd., Slidell, 70458  
**Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship Program:** Jack McGuire, Rt. 5, Box 16, Covington,  
 70433  
**Lay Speaking:** S. N. Fitzmorris, 337 S. 2nd St., Ponchatoula, 70454  
**President U.M.W.:** To be elected  
**President U.M. Youth:** Peggy Miles, 1328 Jay Street, New Orleans, 70122

**Associate District Lay Leaders:**

Dr. Joe Foote, 1735 Mendez, New Orleans, 70122  
 Freddie Jefferson, Box 233, Angie, 70426  
 Raymond Schafer, Star Route, Box 26-A, Ponchatoula, 70454  
 Ms. Mary Margaret Burris, Rt. 6, Box 30, Franklinton, 70438  
 Frank Harris, Tall Pines Apts. #6, Florida Street, Mandeville, 70448  
 Terry Bowie, 107 Northam Court, Slidell, 70458  
 Lester Duncan, 214 Cedar Road, Bogalusa, 70427  
 Homer Abel, 1616 Mason Smith, Metairie, 70002  
 Jack Green, 725 16th Avenue, Covington, 70433  
 Ferdinand Grayson, 203 W. William Davis Pkwy., Metairie, 70004  
 Sam Poplus, 7900 Nevada, Metairie, 70002  
 Lawrence Andrews, Rt. 5, Box 200-A, Covington, 70433  
 A. E. Roershauser, 4205 Courtland Drive, Metairie, 70002

**Clergy:**

The Rev. Karl D. Wood, Rt. 1, Box 181-E, Bush, 70431  
 The Rev. Nathaniel Perry, 544 Brakefield St., Slidell, 70458

**Ruston District****Executive Committee:**

**District Lay Leader:** Ed H. Gulley, 805 Kennon, Minden, 71055  
**Assoc. Dist. L.L. Lay Life & Work:** Joe W. Spencer, 700 Curry St., Springhill, 71075  
**Assoc. D.L.L. Stewardship & Finance:** John E. Maxwell, Ruston, 71270  
**Dir. UMM:** M. J. Camp, Homer, 71040  
**Recording Secretary:** Henry Matthews, 208 Pecan View, Minden, 71055  
**Treasurer:** A. W. Thompson, Box 190, Ruston, 71270

**Dist. Prog. Directors:**

**1000 Club:** Jimmie Love, Box 356 B, Rte. 3, Ruston, 71270  
**Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships:** Hale Shadow, Drawer 1, Ruston, 71270  
**Lay Speaking:** Dr. H. B. Barker, Lakeview Ave., Ruston, 71270

**Assoc. Dist. Lay Leaders:**

Robert Humble, Quitman  
 Dr. Robert M. Caruthers, 430 Forest Cr., Ruston  
 Henry Matthews, 208 Pecan View, Minden  
 W. Duane Rhea, 620 W. 4th, Homer  
**President UMW:** Mrs. R. S. McGee, Downsview  
**President UM Youth:**  
**Dist. Youth Councilor:** Rev. Doug Williams, Jr., Jim Meyer

**Shreveport District****Executive Committee:**

**District Lay Leader:** Whit T. White, 2517 Northside, Bossier City, 71111  
**Assoc. DLL, Lay Life & Work:** A. M. Moody, Sr., Rt. 2, Box 3-D, Keithville, 71047  
**Assoc. DLL, Stewardship & Finance:** A. J. Williams, P.O. Box 543, Mansfield, 71052  
**Director, UMM:** C. L. Robbins, P.O. Box 6222, Bossier City, 71111  
**Recording Sec.:** Mrs. Wiley B. Gardner, P.O. Box 445, Mooringsport, 71060  
**Treasurer:** C. Burton Weekley, P.O. Box 1281, Shreveport, 71163  
**Other:** Dr. Carl F. Lueg

**District Program Directors:**

**1000 Club:** Robert F. Duncan, 3113 Idle Days Drive, Shreveport, 71107  
**Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarships:** Mrs. Sarah Fouts, 215 W. 68th Street, Shreveport, 71106  
**Lay Speaking:** Mrs. Emma P. Bibbons, 1835 Blanchard Road, Shreveport, 71107

**Associate District Lay Leaders:**

H. H. Smith, 2422 Waverly, Bossier City, 71111  
 W. C. Patterson, 1359 Hawkins, Shreveport, 71107  
 Mrs. Sarah Fouts, 215 W. 68th Street, Shreveport, 71106  
 Robert F. Duncan, 3113 Idle Days Street, Shreveport, 71107  
 Joe Lawler, Route 4, Box 234, Shreveport, 71109  
 Walter Fortuna, 2917 Bobbie, Bossier City, 71112  
 Larry Elliott, Route 1, Box 70, Ringgold, 71068  
 Leroy Smalley, 5904 Robert Street, Shreveport, 71109  
 George Nelson, P.O. Box 187, Benton, 71006  
 C. E. Bloxom, 426 Jann Dr., Shreveport, 71106  
**President UMW:** Mrs. Harvey Carter, 830 Erie, Shreveport, 71106  
**BOARD OF THE ORDAINED MINISTRY:** **Chairperson:** W. T. Handy, Jr.; **Vice Chairperson & Treasurer:** Merlin W. Merrill; **Secretary:** Lael S. Jones  
**Clerical:** Thomas M. Babington, III; Tommy R. Bergeron; Wallace P. Blackwood; Henry C. Blount, Jr.; Clyde S. Clark; Abraham E. Davis; D. L. Dykes, Jr.; Conrad P. Edwards;



Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; Bertrand Griffin; Robert I. Galatas; W. T. Handy, Jr.; George W. Harkins; Harry A. Harrington; Robert F. Harrington; Freddie Henderson; Charles B. Humphreys; Lael S. Jones; William L. Jones; Lea Joyner; Kent A. Kilbourne; John M. Lee; W. O. Lynch, Jr.; Merlin W. Merrill; Robert R. Miller; Leslie P. Norris; Robert L. Peyton; Robert L. Potter; Lonnie M. Sibley; Woodrow W. Smith; Donald A. Webb; Nathaniel P. Williams; Carole C. Winn; John M. Winn, Jr.

**Cabinet Liaison:** W. D. Boddie

**District Committees on the Ordained Ministry:**

**Alexandria District:** Robert R. Miller, Jack S. Winegeart, Beverly E. Bond, Roger D. Lathan, Clyde W. Averett, John R. Johns, Douglas L. Davis

**Baton Rouge-Hammond District:** George W. Harkins, Chairman, Thomas A. Dunbar, Fred S. Flurry, John M. Lee, Douglas L. McGuire, Lonnie M. Sibley

**Baton Rouge-Lafayette District:** W. O. Lynch, Jr., Richard C. Hoffpauir, George W. C. Calvin, Lamar E. Smith, Freddie Henderson, Alan Einsel, H. A. Harrington, Jr.

**Lake Charles District:** Henry C. Blount, Jr., J. H. Bowdon, Jr., Darrell E. Mount, Jimmie D. Pyles, Marie P. Williams

**Monroe District:** W. Odell Simmons, Isaac A. Patton, Jr., Nathan Daniels, Jr., Carole Cotton-Winn, Robert L. Peyton, Wallace Blackwood.

**New Orleans-Houma District:** A. E. Davis, Hugh Baker, DeWitt Ginn, Carey A. Martin, Samuel W. Walker, Sr., Robert B. Crichlow, Jr., Alfred L. Norris, District Superintendent

**New Orleans-Slidell District:** Donice W. Alverson, W. C. Blakely, Nathaniel Perry, James M. Poole, Conrad Edwards, Woodrow Smith, William Eubanks, W. D. Boddie, District Superintendent

**Ruston District:** James O. Evans, Cleburne W. Quaid, Merlin W. Merrill, William Stokes, William D. Peebles

**Shreveport District:** District Superintendent, Chairman; Jack Cooke, Benedict A. Galloway, Webb D. Pomeroy, Richard H. Harry, Robert Ed Taylor, Lillard R. Bevill, Fred O. Shirley

**BOARD OF PENSIONS:** Chairperson: Stone W. Caraway; Vice Chairperson: Charles C. Beard; General Secretary: Roy E. Mouser; Insurance Secretary: John B. Koelemay.

**Class of 8 elected for term expiring in 1980**

**Clerical:** Roger D. Lathan, George F. Pearce, Jr., Stone W. Caraway, Roy E. Mouser.

**Lay:**

J. E. Hines, 520 Robinson, Alexandria, 71301

John D. Caruthers, Jr., 320 Boulevard St., Shreveport, 71107

George C. Dixon, Jr., 3726 Cornell St., Shreveport, 71107

Charles C. Beard, 741 Livingston Ave., Shreveport, 71107

**Class of ten elected for term expiring in 1984**

**Clerical:** Clyde W. Averett; George W. Calvin; Glendon R. Messer; James W. Moore; John B. Koelemay

**Lay:**

Judge Chris Barnett, 3805 Baltimore, Shreveport, 71106

J. Y. Foreman, Box 3024, Lafayette, 70501

Roane E. Hathorn, Box 263, Pineville, 71360

William Jones, 5209 Harin Court, Metairie, 70002

Matt Kawaski, 1002 Michigan, Slidell, 70458

**Cabinet Liaison:** Edward R. Thomas

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES:** President: B. A. Galloway; Vice President: William R. London; Secretary: W. D. Cotton; Chairman of Episcopal Residence Committee: Allen L. Brown

**Terms expiring in 1978:** James M. Poole; Walter P. Harris, Sr.; Hubert M. Blanchard; William R. London, Jr.

Terms expiring 1979: Robert C. Carter; Kirby A. Vining; W. Davis Cotton; Shelby Smith

Terms expiring 1980: B. A. Galloway; Allen Brown; Thomas H. Matheny; Lamar E. Smith

#### **DISTRICT BOARDS OF CHURCH LOCATIONS AND BUILDINGS:**

**Alexandria District:** Raymond Crofoot, James L. Adams, J. David Strozier, George M. Alfred, Thilo Steinschulte, Mrs. Nancy Carruth, Mrs. Robbie Standard, Barney Basham, Bob Wash

**Baton Rouge-Hammond:** Robert C. Carter, Lokey Faller, Bertrand Griffin, E. R. Nilson, Larry Stafford, Sharp Stafford

**Baton Rouge-Lafayette District:** Ray Mouser, Clyde Frazier, W. C. August, N. M. Aldridge, Bill Scott, Harold Barr

##### **Lake Charles District:**

**Clerical:** Warren Blakeman; James Christie; Sale Lilly.

**Lay:** U. E. Hackett, Jr.; Henry C. LeVois; Frank Y. Pryce

**Monroe District:** Robert L. Peyton, John M. Winn, Jr., Edwin H. House, Jr., Roy Johns, Thurman Potts, Robert E. Moore.

**New Orleans-Houma District:** A. E. Davis, Hugh Baker, George W. Harbuck, Milton Cancienne, Allen L. Brown, Walter P. Harris, Sr.

**New Orleans-Slidell District:** Fred Jackson, W. A. Baker, Lael S. Jones, John B. Koelemay, Samuel Johnson, J. P. Woodland, W. D. Boddie, District Superintendent

**Ruston District:** Tracy R. Arnold, E. W. Nelson, Durwood McFarland, Terral Lowe, L. D. McGehee, Kenneth G. Rorie

##### **Shreveport District:**

**District Superintendent, Chairman:** Wesley Dowling, John D. V. Hamilton, Jr., M. David Felder, Larry D. Robertson, J. L. Saxon, Mrs. Jack Carlisle.

### **C. COMMISSIONS**

**COMMISSION ON ARCHIVES & HISTORY:** Chairperson: James E. Christie; Vice Chairperson: William M. McCutcheon; Secretary: W. Spiller Milton.

**Clerical:** James E. Christie; J. W. Matthews; William M. McCutcheon; W. Spiller Milton.

##### **Lay:**

Mrs. Raymond Christensen, 1017 Oma, Natchitoches, 71457

Wadsworth Davis, 4433 Annette St., New Orleans, 70122

Mrs. Lucille Folk, 801 Sunset Blvd., Ruston, 71270

Dr. Walter Lowrey, P.O. Box 4188, Centenary College, Shreveport, 71104

Claudius Mayo, 918 Clarence, Lake Charles, 70601

##### **Ex Officio:**

**Clerical:** W. T. Handy, Sr.

##### **Lay:**

Mrs. John Cook, 119 Taliaferro, Shreveport, 71104

Mrs. W. M. Nolan, Oak Ridge, 71264

**Cabinet Liaison:** W. D. Boddie

**COMMISSION ON EQUITABLE SALARIES:** Chairperson: William C. Blakely; Vice Chairperson: Louis L. Streams; Secretary: Ira M. Robinson

**Clerical:** James L. Adams; William C. Blakely; Terral T. Lowe; Alan D. Einsel; Ira M. Robinson, Louis L. Streams; J. Albert Trickett.

##### **Lay:**

Ben Mayfield, 306 Steiner Road, Lafayette, 70501

T. Waldo Morgan, 232 3rd, Denham Springs, 70726

**Cabinet Liaison:** Edward R. Thomas

**COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION:** Chairperson: Dr. William Patrick; Vice Chairperson: Eloi Primeaux; Secretary: Jack Winegeart



**Clerical:** Tracy R. Arnold; William P. Fraser; Brady B. Forman; Fred O. Shirley; Lamar E. Smith; Jack S. Winegeart

**Lay:**

Welton Brumfield, Jr., 206 LaSare Dr., Amite, 70422

Mrs. Lottie Jones, 319 Jefferson Street, New Iberia, 70570

Eloi Primeaux, P.O. Box 143, Hayes, 70646

**Member, General Commission on Higher Education & Ministry:** William H. Patrick, 1050 Castle Kirk, Baton Rouge, 70808

**Cabinet Liaison:** Carl F. Lueg

**COMMISSION ON RELIGION & RACE:** Chairperson: Nathan Daniels, Jr.; Vice Chairperson: William D. Peeples; Secretary: Mrs. Gloria Bennett

**Clerical:** George M. Alfred; Nathan Daniels, Jr.; Andrew J. Douglas; Kenneth M. Fisher; John H. Giles, Jr.; J. D. V. Hamilton; James H. Humphreys; Moses T. Jackson, Sr.; William D. Peeples; Edgar D. Smith

**Lay:**

Irving K. Abraham, 601 N. Cherry Street, Lake Charles, 70601

Joaquin Garcia, 101 N. 2nd St., West Monroe, 71291

T. J. Butler, P.O. Box 482, Franklinton, 70438

Mrs. Inez Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee Street, Baton Rouge, 70802

Mrs. G. W. Dameron, 112 Redd St., Pineville, 71360

Dr. R. E. Haley, 533 N. Marlborough Cir., Shreveport

Samuel Poplus, 7900 Nevada, Metairie, 70003

Mrs. Cecil Read, P.O. Box 71, Farmerville, 71241

Sam White, P.O. Box 58, New Iberia, 70560

**Youth Member:** David Kneipp, 6001 Fox Ct., Shreveport, 71106

**Young Adult Member:** Wayne Curtis, 775 Thora Blvd., Shreveport, 71106

**Cabinet Liaison:** Robert B. Crichlow

**COMMISSION ON THE ROLE & STATUS OF WOMEN:** Chairperson: Mrs. Lottie Palazzo. Vice Chairperson: Dorothy M. McGowen; Secretary: Christopher H. Andrews

**Clerical:** Christopher H. Andrews; George A. Duerson; Richard C. Hebert; Dorothy M. McGowen; Marie P. Williams

**Lay:** Mrs. Mary Margaret Barr, Fairfield Drive, Ruston 71270

Robert Goff, 8311 Ridgemont, Pineville, 71360

Ed H. Gulley, 805 Kennon, Minden, 71055

Dr. Norma Kearby, 1235 Decatur, New Orleans, 70116

Mrs. W. F. Manning, 1305 N. Trenton, Ruston, 71270

Mrs. Lottie Palazzo, 2221 Elizabeth, Metairie, 70003

Mrs. Lillie Mae Pomeroy, 4318 Howard, Lake Charles, 70605

Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, 2724 Martin Luther King Blvd., New Orleans, 70113

Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 380 F, Baker, 70714

Charles Goodgame, 317 Lawrence Blvd., Pineville, 71360

## D. COMMITTEES

**COMMITTEE ON COURTESIES:** Chairperson: Warren Blakeman; Vice Chairperson: Louis Blankenbaker; Secretary: Ned L. Stout

H. Warren Blakeman; Louis G. Blankenbaker; Mrs. Julia Coffey; M. David Felder; Mrs. Irma G. Jackson; Leland D. Wade; Ned L. Stout

**COMMITTEE ON DISASTER RELIEF & HUNGER:** Chairperson: George Sherman; Vice Chairperson: Secy.-Treasurer: Calvin Lapuyade

Herman Bass; Robert L. Burgess, T. J. Butler; Ellis Casey; Mrs. Robert Compton;

George Duncan; Calvin O. Lapuyade; Berlin Perkins; Nick Saladino; George H. Sherman, Jr.; Dudley Snow

Cabinet Liaison: A. Jerome Cain

#### COMMITTEE ON THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Clyde Frazier, 112 Delano, Monroe, 71203  
 Nathan Daniels, 5330 Desiard Rd., Apt. 57, Monroe, 71203  
 Alonzo Campbell, 704 Fifth St., Natchitoches, 71457  
 George W. C. Calvin, P.O. Box 73685, Baton Rouge, 70807  
 J. Woodrow Hearn, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821  
 J. Edward Hines, Jr., 1330-8th St., Alexandria, 71301  
 J. Vernita Booker, 2300 Magnolia St., New Orleans, 70113  
 Freddie C. Henderson, 9636 Chanadia Dr., Baton Rouge, 70810  
 Rev. Lawson Lee, 1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans, 70130  
 Alvin Brown, 2021 Louisiana, New Orleans, 70115  
 Charles Teamer, Dillard University, 2601 Gentilly, New Orleans, 70122  
 Ray Branton, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport, 71104  
 Roger D. Lathan, P.O. Box 1866, Alexandria, 71301  
 Robert F. Harrington, 4600 Prentiss, New Orleans, 70126  
 Spiller Milton, Box 100, Dulac, 70353  
 Jeanna Francis, Box 100, Dulac, 70353  
 G. M. Alfred, 1516 Turner St., Alexandria, 71301  
 Inez W. Chrisentery, 1940 Tennessee St., Baton Rouge, 70802  
 Alfred L. Norris, 1114 American Bank Bldg., New Orleans, 70130  
 Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., 201 Eighth Ave. South, Nashville, 73202  
 Thomas Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401  
 Sam White, Box 58, New Iberia, 70560

#### COMMITTEE ON EPISCOPACY:

Clerical: Jack Cooke; D. L. Dykes; Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; J. Woodrow Hearn; Carole Cotton Winn

Lay: Mrs. Elgin Boggs, P.O. Box 4782, Monroe, 71211  
 Mrs. Carolyn Bowers, 4740 Bonita Dr., New Orleans, 70126  
 Mrs. Harvey Carter, 830 Erie Street, Shreveport, 71109  
 Mrs. Howard Carter, 701 Helen Street, Lake Charles, 70601  
 J. E. Hines, Jr., 5220 Robinson Drive, Alexandria, 71301  
 Jack Paris, 157 Arlington, Lafayette, 70501  
 Miss Karen Koelemay, 5620 Read Road, New Orleans, 70127  
 Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401  
 George D. Nelson, 214 Milam Street, Shreveport, 71161  
 Mrs. Truman Ward, 500 Walker Street, New Orleans, 70124

#### COMMITTEE ON NOMINATIONS:

Chairman: Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin; Secretary: Byrl L. Moreland  
 Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401  
 Mrs. Truman Ward, 500 Walker Street, New Orleans, 70124  
 Allen Brown, 2021 Louisiana Avenue, New Orleans, 70115  
 Hubert Blanchard, P.O. Box 462, Sulphur, 70663  
 Mrs. W. F. Manning, 1305 N. Trenton, Ruston, 71270  
 Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas, Rt. 2, Box 380 F., Baker, 70714  
 Miss Lylln Guth, 219 Woodruff, Lake Charles, 70605  
 Miss Virginia Spencer, 2700 Mary Street, Apt. 41, Slidell, 70458  
 Miss Sylvia Seeliger, Homer, 71040  
 Members of the Cabinet.

**COMMITTEE ON THE JOURNAL:**

**Clerical:** J. C. Bibbons; Arby W. Coody

**Lay:** Cecil Bland; Betty B. Jackson; Hale Shadow

**COMMITTEE ON PARSONAGE STANDARDS:** **Chairperson:** Larry D. Robertson; **Vice Chairperson:** Richard R. Meek; **Secy.:** Mary M. Gordon

**Clerical:** B. J. Champion; Abe Conerly; A. Swindell Hodges; Joe Hoover; Richard Meek; Larry Robertson; William V. Sirman

**Lay:** F. L. Banks; Tommy Fuller; Mrs. Mary Gordon; Mrs. Rosemary Jones; Miss Minta Speir; Mrs. Idella Stevenson

**COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS:** **Chairperson:** Sale T. Lilly; **Vice Chairperson:** Ed Gulley; **Secy.:** Marcus Wren

G. Eldred Blakely; Ed Gulley; Sale T. Lilly; Marcus Wren; Fred St. Amant

**COMMITTEE ON THE RULES:** **Chairperson:** Richard H. Harry; **Secretary:** William E. Nolan

Robert B. Crichlow, Sr.; Charles S. Goodgame; Samuel Johnson; O. W. Marrs; William E. Nolan; Richard H. Harry

**COMMITTEE ON INVESTIGATION:** **Chairperson:** D. L. McGuire

**Five Elders:** Max R. Butler; Donald J. Hall; William F. Mayo; Douglas L. McGuire; Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.

**Five Reserves:** Robert C. Carter; Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.; John B. Koelemay; Byrl J. Moreland; William V. Sirman

## **E. TRUSTEES AND BOARDS OF DIRECTORS**

### **CAMP BREWER (TRUSTEES)**

Alexandria District Superintendent

**Clerical:** Clyde W. Averett; Fred Campbell; J. David Strozier.

**Lay:** Roy James; Thilo Steinschulte; Charles N. White.

### **CENTENARY COLLEGE OF LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):**

**Officers:** George D. Nelson, Chairman; J. Hugh Watson, Vice Chairman; Lee Wheless Hogan, Secretary; Ruby George, Asst. Secretary.

**Term Expires 1978:** John B. Atkins, Jr., Charles Ellis Brown, Dana Dawson, Jr., James C. Gardner, Robert U. Haslanger, Emmett R. Hook, H. Blume Johnson, Voris King, Carl F. Lueg, Loy Beene Moore, George D. Nelson, Richard L. Ray, Austin G. Robertson, Sr., Mrs. W. Peyton Shehee, Jr., N. H. Wheless, Jr., Harvey G. Williamson.

**Term Expires 1979:** Floyd C. Boswell, Mrs. Beyon S. Cheesman, Rev. Dr. Jack Cooke, Dr. D. L. Dykes; Murray C. Fincher, Mrs. Thomas E. Hogan, G. W. James, T. B. Lanford, Harry R. Nelson, Mrs. Justin R. Querbes III, Rev. Merlin W. Merrill, D. A. Raymond, Jr., George R. Schurman, Albert Sklar, Fletcher Thorne-Thomsen, J. Hugh Watson, Dr. W. Juan Watkins.

**Life Members:** Rev. Dr. J. Henry Bowdon, Sr., Paul M. Brown, Col. S. Perry Brown, Mrs. Ruth Jones Cadwallader, Howard R. Crumley, Marlin W. Drake, Rev. Dr. James T. Harris, O. D. Harrison, Mrs. Ed E. Hurley, Rev. Dr. H. L. Johns, Hon. Sam H. Jones, Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey, Charlton H. Lyons, Sr., Bonneau Peters, Rev. Dr. Bentley Sloane, Rev. Dr. B. C. Taylor, J. Robert Welsh, Douglas F. Attaway, William Russell Barrow.

**Ex Officio Members:** Bishop of Louisiana Area, United Methodist Church; President of Centenary College.

**Honorary Life Member:** D. P. Hamilton.



**Term Expires in 1980:** Mrs. G. M. Anderson, William G. Anderson, Harvey Broyles, Mrs. E. J. Crawford, Jr., Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, Sam B. Grayson, Gen. John S. Hardy, William H. Jackson, Dr. Charles D. Knight, J. C. Love, Jr., Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, James N. Patterson, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Joe D. Waggonner, Jr.

**DILLARD UNIVERSITY, NEW ORLEANS, LOUISIANA (BOARD OF TRUSTEES 1977):**

Edgar Bright, Jr., Bruce K. Brown, Samuel DuBois Cook, Marian Wright Edelman, Charles A. Ferguson, Joel L. Fleishman, Robert W. French, Anthony J. Hackett, Jr., Eben Hardie, Jr., Wesley A. Hotchkiss, Lester E. Kabacoff, Mrs. Charles Keller, Jr., Charles Kohlmeier, Jr., Homer C. McEwen, Revius O. Ortique, Jr., Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn, 1915 American Bank Building, New Orleans, Louisiana 70130, Howard E. Spragg, Harold W. Thatcher, Kenneth W. Thompson, F. Thomas Trotter, Myron F. Wicke, Henry M. Williams.

**Trustees Emeriti:** A. Cushman McGiffert, Jr., Mrs. Edgar B. Stern, Bishop Aubrey G. Walton.

**DULAC COMMUNITY CENTER, 1977 (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**Terms Expiring 1977:** L. Milton Carcienne, Jr., Kirby Verret, Nick Saladino, Earl Parfait, Corine Phipps, Dorothy Billiot.

**Terms Expiring 1978:** Fred Davis, Hank Verdin, Raymond Clark, I. J. Marcell, Jimmy Dean, Cherrel Parfait.

**Terms Expiring 1979:** Rev. Joe Rountree, Mrs. Hester Brown, Rick Verdin, Eva Dean Underwood, Carolyn Dion, Marlene Authement.

**Ex-Officio Members:** Miss Wilhelmina Hooper, Rev. Carole Cotton Winn, Mrs. Ruth Woodruff, Mrs. Truman Ward, Rev. Hugh L. Baker, Rev. Alfred L. Norris, Mrs. Verna Verrett, Mr. Janette Mistayer, Bishop Kenneth Shamblyn, Mrs. Lula Garrett, Spiller Milton, Executive Director.

**GLENWOOD HOSPITAL (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):**

**Terms Expiring 1978:** L. A. Branch, Roger Crump, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn, Mrs. Joe C. Hague, Jesse S. Heard, F. C. McConnell, Robert L. Peyton, Eugene Smith, I. P. West.

**Terms Expiring 1979:** Dr. F. E. Bennett, Jr., Kent Breard, Jeff W. Caldwell, Jr., Jack Dew, P. B. Mangum, A. T. Mitchell, Marvin L. Smith, Clifton Tennison, J. W. Warren, Jr., Edward M. Watkins.

**Terms Expiring 1980:** Hugh B. Balfour, Fred E. Bennett, Sr., Edward R. Thomas, W. D. Cotton, Edward W. Stinson, R. G. Taylor, C. E. Vaughan, George T. Walker, and James J. Caraway.

**LAFON HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**1978:** Marks Isaacs; E. W. Simms; W. A. Davis; Mrs. Abram Delaney; Mrs. Alden Bynum; Horace Bynum, Sr.; J. O. Misshore, Jr.

**1979:** Mrs. Josephine Capleton; Charles Deinken; Joe Kelly; John Owensby; Rev. Alfred Norris; Rev. S. W. Walker; Rev. Robert Williams.

**1980:** W. R. London, Jr., L. L. Haynes, Jr., N. P. Williams, Mrs. Sigmund Katz, St. Elmo Johnson, Henry Barnett, Merrell W. Brasewell.

**District Superintendent:** W. D. Boddie

**LOUISIANA METHODIST CHILDREN'S HOME (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**Ex-Officio Members:** Resident Bishop of the Louisiana Area, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn.

**District Superintendent of the Ruston District,** Edward R. Thomas

**President of the Annual Conference, United Methodist Women,** Mrs. Truman L. Ward

**Recording Secretary of the Annual Conference, United Methodist Women,** Mrs. J. A. Stinson

**Pastor, Trinity United Methodist Church, Ruston, La.,** Merlin W. Merrill, Secretary

Pastor, Grace United Methodist Church, Ruston, La., James E. Christie  
 Superintendent, Louisiana Methodist Children's Home, Terrel J. DeVille

**Terms to Expire 1978:** R. E. Holladay III, Mrs. G. E. Laskey, R. C. Croom, Welton H. Brumfield, Jr., Mrs. Robert McGehee

**Terms to Expire 1979:** W. A. J. Lewis, President; Fred S. Flurry, Lucius D. McGehee, Treasurer, Roy C. Windsor, Jr.; A. M. Moody.

**Terms to Expire 1980:** George Holstead, Paul M. Davis, William A. Ford, Mrs. Ed Caruth, Jimmy Love.

**Life Members:** Floyd B. James, Chris Barnette, L. Keith Mason

#### **THE METHODIST HOME HOSPITAL (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**Superintendent:** Rev. William F. Mayo

**Ex-Officio Board Members:** Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, W. D. Boddie

**BOARD MEMBERS:** N. P. Perry, John Tubbs, Dana Dawson, Jones S. Davis, J. Phil Woodland, Collins Lipscomb, D. C. Walther, C. R. Fugatt, W. Odell Simmons, Jack Warren, W. D. Boddie, Daniel W. Tohline, Allen L. Brown, J. C. Love, Jr., Kirby A. Vining, B. A. Galloway, Mrs. G. M. Anderson. **At Large:** John A. Bayliss, Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery, A. J. Ganier, Leslie P. Norris, Arthur M. Baker, Donald A. Davison.

#### **METHODIST HOSPITAL, NEW ORLEANS (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**Terms Expiring 1978:** Elmo S. Koschel, Mrs. Margaret B. Manis, Charles E. McHale, Jr., Michael H. O'Keefe, Kenneth Schor, Bingham C. Stewart, Ray H. Triplett, George D. Williams, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin

**Terms Expiring 1979:** Sherwood A. Cuyler, Dr. Homer L. Hitt, John B. Koelemay, Mrs. Pendleton E. Lehde, Mrs. Claude Simons, Jr., Jack T. Styron, C. C. Walther, Alfred F. Hanson, J. Philip Woodland

**Terms Expiring 1980:** Charles O. Backstrom, Jr., Willis A. Baker, Fred H. Cathey, Judge Thomas L. Giraud, Norwood N. Hingle, Jr., Dr. Frank P. Incaprera, Earl Jackson, Edward N. Lennox, Dr. Paul F. Naccari, Jr., Dr. William Sutton

**Honorary Member:** Mrs. Charles N. Cadwallader

**Ex-Officio Members:** Paul A. Bjork, Mrs. Audrey Lozano, Alfred L. Norris, Sr.

#### **PEOPLES COMMUNITY CENTER (BOARD OF DIRECTORS):**

**1977-78:** Mrs. Dorothy M. Taylor; Nathaniel P. Williams; J. Phillip Woodland; Nathaniel P. Perry; Dr. Martha Tritico; Mrs. Elizabeth McGowan; M. W. McCaleb; James Singleton; Morris Jeff, Jr.; Allen Brown; Mrs. Azalea Stevenson.

**1978-79:** Ernest Arnold; Robert F. Harrington; Miss J. Vernita Booker; Marcus Burks; Mrs. Lena Craig; Mrs. Muriel Henderson; Walter Harris; Abraham E. Davis; Ms. Bernadette Johnson; Wadworth A. Davis, Conrad P. Edwards

**1979-80:** Don Alverson, Mrs. Althea Butler; James Gayle; Mrs. Irma Kennedy; Mrs. Inez Henderson; Mrs. E. Mae Calvin; Samuel Johnson; Charles Kilbert; Winifred Burks; Audrey Scott; Samuel W. Walker, Sr.

#### **Ex-Officio Members:**

The Resident Bishop: J. Kenneth Shamblin

The District Superintendent: Alfred L. Norris.

The Louisiana Conference's Board of Global Ministries Representative: John A. Bayliss.

The Conference President of the United Methodist Women: Mrs. Amy Ward

The Conference Lay Leader: Thomas H. Matheny.

The Representative of the District Board of Missions: Mrs. Maude P. Harris.

The District President of the United Methodist Women: Mrs. Ruth Carter.

The District Lay Leader: Milton Cook.

Miss Dorothy Chapman, Executive Secretary, Board of Global Ministries, Department of Community Centers and Residences.

Representative of the United Methodist Men: Samuel Poplus.

Member Emeritus: Richard W. Calvin.



**METHODIST RETIREMENT SERVICES (BOARD OF TRUSTEES):**

**Terms Expiring 1979:** Rev. Louis Blankenbaker, Mr. Charles E. Brown, Mrs. Harvey Carter, Dr. Leonard Cooke, Dr. Benedict Galloway, Mrs. Edwin Greer, Rev. John D. V. Hamilton, Mrs. O. B. Johnson, Rabbi Emanuel Kumin, Mr. Andre LaRochelle, Mr. A. M. Moody, Rev. William Nolan, Mrs. Andrew Querbes, Jr., Mr. Jack Rosette, Mrs. Clarence Shaffer and Mrs. Norman Tyler.

**Terms Expiring 1980:** Mrs. Norris Bigner, Rev. Ray Branton, Mrs. W. B. Brown, Mr. William J. Colbert, Jr., Mr. Travis DeFreese, Rev. James Graham, Mrs. Charles M. Hamel, Mrs. Erma Green Jackson, Mr. Thomas Matheny, Mrs. Webb Pomeroy, Mrs. Henry Rickey, Mr. George Schurman, Mr. Shelby Smith, and Mr. Hugh Watson.

**Terms Expiring in 1981:** Mr. Charles C. Beard, Sr., Rev. Henry Bowdon, Jr., Mr. Davidson Brown, Mr. Oscar Cloyd, Dr. A. E. Dean, Jr., Mrs. Robert Dunkelman, Mrs. Hale Goodrich, Mrs. Carlyle Hall, Mr. Roy Hurley, Rev. Terral Lowe, Miss Joan Lay, Mrs. Jonathan Michaelis, Mr. Loy B. Moore, Miss Dorothy Parsley, Mr. W. C. Rasberry, Jr., Rev. Leon Scott, Mrs. Howard Shaffer, Mrs. Hugh T. Ward, and Mr. Herman Williamson, Jr.

**Ex-Officio:** Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, Dr. Carl F. Lueg, Rev. James J. Caraway, Dr. John Bayliss, Rev. L. Deen Thompson, Dr. Pattie Van Hook, Dr. Marie DiVincenti.

**RETIRED MINISTERS' HOMES BOARD:**

**Honorary Lifetime Members:** James B. Grambling, Elizabeth Langford, Henry Y. Galloway, Harold Riggs

**Terms Expiring 1978:** James Adams, Mrs. Ruth Carter, Earl Cefalu, Jr.

**Terms Expiring 1979:** Mike John, Jr., Merlin Merrill, Mrs. A. B. Cochran

**Terms Expiring 1980:** Lewis Love, Raymond Crofoot, Roger D. Lathan

**Ex-Officio:** Edward R. Thomas, Stone W. Caraway, L. Deen Thompson

**DIRECTORS & TRUSTEES OF WESLEY FOUNDATIONS:****United Methodist Ministries In Higher Education****Tulane University And The Medical Centers (Board of Directors):**

**Four Clergy:** Rev. Kenneth Fisher; Rev. Kirby Vining; Dwight Ramsey; Bob Lawton

**Four Laypersons:** Mrs. Lottie Palazzo; Mrs. Jackie Bartlett; Don Felio; Terry Bell

**Three Faculty-Staff:** Ben Leggett; Dr. David Mielke; Robert Bermudez

**Three Members-At-Large:** Will Rinnert; Gideon Stanton; Richard Collings

**Six Students:** Scott Swanson;

**Ex-Officio Members:**

The District Superintendent of the New Orleans-Houma District.

The Lay Leader of the New Orleans-Houma District, or designate.

The President of the N.O.-Houma District U.M.W., or designate.

The Members of the Annual Conference Commission on Higher Education from the New Orleans-Houma District.

The Campus Minister(s) serving Tulane University and the Medical Centers.

**The Uniting Campus Ministry (LSU Wesley Foundation) Board of Directors:**

**1978:** Verdell Blakly; Mrs. Marcus Burks; Mrs. C. H. Chapman; John I. Daniel; Freddie Henderson; Mrs. Marguerite Pierce.

**1979:** Donald Avery; George W. C. Calvin; Thomas Harrell; George Hill; Mrs. Judith Perkins; Rev. Lonnie Sibley; Lee Toney.

**Student at Large for 1977-78:** Kip Knight

**1980:** T. O. Perry, Otis Wheeler, Kim Johnson, Fred Flurry, Mrs. Jack Story, James Stovall.

**Ex-Officio:** Robert B. Crichlow, Sr., Harvey G. Williamson, Lamar Smith, William M. Finnin, Jr.



**Wesley Campus Ministry Serving UNO, SUNO, and Delgado (Board of Directors):****Ex-Officio Members:**

The District Superintendent of the New Orleans-Slidell District: W. D. Boddie

The Lay Leader or Designate of the New Orleans-Slidell District: Milton Cook

The President of the New Orleans-Slidell District UMW or Designate: Ruth G. Carter

The Member of the Annual Conference Commission on Higher Education of the New Orleans-Slidell District: Brady B. Forman

The Campus Minister(s) serving with the Board: Clarence G. Fuller

**Elected Members:**

**Elected Lay Persons:** George W. Parker, Jr.; Judith Domer; Charles Rees

**Elected Ministers:** John Koelemay, Robert Hall, Burnell Bell, Conrad Edwards

**Faculty or Staff:** Ed Kennedy, Jeanne Green, James Ellis

**Students:** Kim Johnson, Jean Alford, J. Kevin Brossette, Kenneth Chriss

**At Large:** Richard Edgar, Don Rogers, M. F. Dyson

**Minister-in-Training:** Leroy Haynes

**Wesley Foundation At LSU — Eunice (Board of Directors):**

Richard Walton; William M. Finnin, Sr.; James E. Hodges; Allan Stackhouse; Allen Einsel; Sherman L. Beird; Alton M. Brown; James Christie; William Eubanks; Jimmie D. Pyles; Byrl Moreland; Mrs. Annie L. Derouen; Marion Rose; Hillman Miller; Hugh Rainey; I. J. McNeilly, Jr.; H. G. Bucklin; Glen Putnam; Mrs. Joan Hernandez; Gordon Bordelon, Russell Maynard; Jay Soileau, Jr.; Mrs. Jean Lembeck

**Wesley Foundation — LSU — Shreveport (Board of Directors):**

Mark Hardy, Mrs. Billie Tate, Larry Marshman, Jimmy Smith, Joe Simon, Ed Chase, Mrs. Marilyn Hardy.

**Wesley Foundation — Louisiana Tech University (Board of Directors):**

Edward R. Thomas; Merlin W. Merrill; James E. Christie; Louie P. Chrisman; James C. Love, III; Mrs. Patricia B. Staggs; Mrs. Fred E. Barr; Mrs. Yvonne B. Bennett; Mrs. B. M. Cassidy; Ronald D. Salmon; H. L. Henry, Jr.; Philip F. Rice; Richard L. Gibbs; Robert A. Jones; Winston Hackbarth; Justin E. Garrison; Harry D. Napper; Mrs. J. D. Moon; Mrs. J. T. Folk, Sr.; James D. Spencer; H. L. McKenzie; Robert M. Caruthers; William M. Stokes, Jr.; Hollis Kimble Sumrall; Laurie J. Main; David W. Roots.

**Board of Trustees 1977-78:** J. C. Love, Jr., Chairman; James D. Green; Mrs. Glenn E. Laskey; R. D. Madden; W. B. Lewis; W. H. Funderburk; J. P. Nelson.

**Wesley Foundation At McNeese State University:**

Greg Henry, Robert McPherson, Mrs. Ralph Mitchell, Mrs. Rosa McCullough, James Bailey, Mildred Reese, Mrs. Gladys Houston, Nelda Boese, Barbara Stone, Benjamin Mount, Eloi Primeaux, Melvin Allbritton, Jon Hahn, John Malarky, Wanda Stanton, Troy Freund, Mrs. Jo Ann Beam, Curtis Nelson, James Watts, Tommy Bogle, W. A. Ford, James Kelly, Mrs. Iva Hicks, David Lehman, Wesley Sistrunk, Herbert Bucklin, Mrs. Mae Sirman, Janice Maxfield, Mrs. Charles Newcomer, Charles Newcomer, O. D. Pickett, Mrs. Larry Derouen, Mrs. M. Victor, Kenneth Cochran, Dorothy Carter, Henry Blount, Moses Jackson, Sherman Beird, Curtis S. Nelson, Jr., William F. Matthews, Ted Standley, Glen Talbert, Ellyn Toney, Llyn Guth, Robert E. Townsend, Byrl J. Moreland

**Wesley Foundation — Nicholls State University:**

Dr. Marie Fletcher, Dr. C. W. Roe, Grace Monk, R. G. Adams, James G. Ragan, Roy Pugh

**Wesley Foundation — Northeast Louisiana University (Board of Directors):****Laypersons:**

1978: Cecil Brewer; Don Brown; John R. Sartin; Marsha McGee; Robert G. Ward.

1979: Wilford Smith; Mrs. Roscoe Jones; Milton Johnson; James Monroe; Walter Harris.

1980: Jo Ann Kitchens; Sandra Shepard; George Gladney; Joy McElroy; Thurmon Potts.

**Ministers:**

1978: Don Hall; Steve Bearden; Ira Robinson; Paul Mayerhoff

**Students:**

1977: Gary Lipps; Jeff Nordyke; Gaylne Wilkens; Phillip Givins; Wanda Patty; Ardyth Corliss; Leroy Johnson; Bob Corkern

**Board of Trustees:**

1978: H. B. Cruthirds; J. Wm. Smith, Jr.

1979: Richard Ballard; Jack Warren.

1980: Haynes Harkey, Jr.; Wm. Gannaway.

**Ex-Officio Offices:** District Supt. - Monroe; District Youth Coordinator; District Young Adult Coordinator; Minister-Memorial United Methodist, Monroe; Minister-First United Methodist, Monroe; Minister-St. Paul's United Methodist, Monroe; NLU Campus Minister; Monroe District Lay Leader; District Supt.-Shreveport; President, Wesley Foundation, NLU; Minister-Faith Temple, Monroe; Minister-First United Methodist, West Monroe; District President, United Methodist Women.

**Wesley Foundation At Northwestern State University (Board of Directors):**

**Chairman:** Mrs. Marion Nesom; **Vice Chairman:** E. R. Black; **Treasurer:** W. A. Philp; **Secretary:** Burt Boone.

Jay Hix; Richard Galloway; Mrs. Fay Norman; Mrs. Shelby Graham; Alonzo Campbell; Joe W. McClain; Mrs. Kathy Rhodes; John Jackson; Bill Sirman; Harvey Williamson; Mrs. L. R. Rone; Brady B. Forman; Terry Brown; Roger W. Best; J. Robert Smith; Mrs. Jack P. McCain.

**Ex-Officio:**

Rev. A. Jerome Cain, Dist. Superintendent; James Jones, Director of Wesley Foundation; President of the Student Council, NSU.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES:** Chairman: Robert Breedlove; Vice Chairman, and Sec. & Treasurer: Ronald Martin.

Hugh Bernard; Charles White; I. E. Robertson; Burton Weaver, Jr.; R. S. Fly; Dennis Shell; A. Jerome Cain, Dist. Superintendent.

**Ex-Officio:** Foundation Director.

**The Wesley Foundation, Southeastern Louisiana University (Board of Directors):**

**Faculty:**

**Terms expiring 1978:** Landon Greaves, Bill Clark, George Hess

**Terms expiring 1979:** Kaye Butler, John Pleasant, Jim Asbury

**Terms expiring 1980:** Pat Settoon, Brian Schisler, Joe Bittner

**Members at Large:**

**Terms expiring 1978:** Mrs. T. J. Butler, Mark Solomon, T. Jay Seale III

**Terms expiring 1979:** Sam White III, John Lee, Eleanor Durham

**Terms expiring 1980:** Bob Galatus, Richard Beltz, Joe Way

**Student Members:** Linda Crowe, Greg Falgoust, Terry Skaags, Sharon Jacocks, Jackie Harding

**Members at Large Outside District:** Bob Galatas, Richard Beltz

**Supporting Communion:** Mel Falgoust

**Ex-Officio Members:** Howard Grant, Welton Brumfield, Jr., Ken Jacocks, George Harkins, District Superintendent of Baton Rouge-Hammond District

**Board of Trustees:**

**Terms expiring 1978:** Marjorie Miller, Emma Quinn, Mark Solomon.

**Terms expiring 1979:** Nick Saladino, Tom Matheny, Ann Seales.

**Terms expiring 1980:** Lokey Faller, Robert Violett, Sam Clay

**Wesley Foundation — Southern University (Board of Directors):**

1978: Matthew Crawford; Lillian Ennis; Don Fuller; Lamar Smith; William Finnin, Jr.

1979: Lois Heath; Fred McCord; Roger Guissinger; Inez W. Chrisentery; L. L. Haynes, Jr.

1980: Douglas McGuire; Rogers J. Newman; Shelby McKenzie; Ralph Dreger; G. Leon Netterville

**Ex-Officio:** George W. C. Calvin; Harvey G. Williamson; Lloyd Greenard; Freddie Henderson; **Student Members:** Rhonda Crawford; Eleanor Johnese; Darrell Kent

**Wesley Foundation, University Of Southwestern Louisiana (Board of Directors):**

**Officers:** **Chairman:** Louis Schwarz; **Vice-Chairman:** Emma Bridges; **Secretary:** Ron Sarver; **Treasurer:** Russell Arceneaux.

**Trustees:**

1978: Emma Bridges, Robert A. Leckey, Louis Schwarz

1979: John Trotter, Julia Duke, Mrs. Leebob Cox.

1980: Frank Hunter, J. Y. Foreman, Mrs. W. F. Atkinson

**Board Members:**

1977: Paul Van Horn, Sam White, Frank Hunter, Ron Sarver, Roy E. Mouser.

1978: Clyde George, Sr., Mrs. Albert Agnew, Russell Arceneaux, Mrs. Gladney Hoffpaur, Alan Einsel.

1979: Julia Duke, Walter Bruner, Mrs. Enos Stutes, Tom E. Lancaster, Jr., James Constable.

1980: Mrs. Alan Kimbrough, Louis Schwarz, Terry C. Willis, Mrs. V. L. Wharton, Marshall Wesley.

1981: Ron Sarver, Gene Garber, Roger Robinson, Clyde Rogeau, Roy Mouser.

**Ex-Officio Members:** W. O. Lynch, Jimmy Caraway, Finas P. Corie, Edgar Smith, Harvey G. Williamson, Nancy Gammill, Mrs. Sam Porter, Mrs. J. P. Owen, Mary Richard, Mrs. Aaron Boudreaux, Mrs. William Greer, Mrs. Howard Jardell, Mrs. Felix Mestayer, Randall Gammill, Lottie A. Jones.

**F. OTHER REPRESENTATIVES & OFFICERS****COMMISSIONERS, LOUISIANA METHODIST:**

**Clerical:** B. E. Bond; George Duerson; James E. Wilson.

**Lay:** C. O. Holland; R. P. Lay; Harry T. Statham.

**LAMECO FEDERAL CREDIT UNION:**

Maurice Wenzinger, **President**; Fred Shirley, **Vice President**; Darrell Loyless, **Secretary**; Harold Longfellow, **Treasurer**; James Poole, **Loan Officer**; Lewis Bettinger and Gene Finnell.

**LOUISIANA CONFERENCE UNITED METHODIST WOMEN:****1976 Executive Committee Officers:**

**President:** Mrs. Truman L. Ward, 500 Walker St., New Orleans 70124

**Vice-President:** Mrs. Nathaniel P. Perry, 544 Brakefield, Slidell, 70458

**Secretary:** Mrs. J. A. Stinson, P.O. Box 45, Alexandria, 71301

**Treasurer:** Mrs. Richard Hoffpaur, 922 Main St., Franklin, 70538

**Mission Coordinators for:**

**Christian Personhood:** Mrs. Walter H. Brock, 3744 Ridgetop Dr., Baton Rouge, 70809

**Supportive Community:** Mrs. E. Mae Calvin, 8933 Stroelitz St., New Orleans, 70118



**Christian Social Involvement:** Mrs. Louis M. Bennett, 1402 Speed, Monroe, 71201

**Christian Global Concerns:** Mrs. Marcus L. Burks, 3835 Drusilla St., Baton Rouge, 70809

**Secretary of Program Resources:** Mrs. R. P. Durham, Route 4, Box 43, Hammond, 70401

**Chairperson, Committee on Membership:** Mrs. Edward T. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322

**Chairperson, Committee on Nominations:** Mrs. Dorothy Mae Taylor, 2724 Melpomene Ave., New Orleans, 70113

**Associate Treasurer:** Mrs. Robert H. Brupbacher, Jr., 1234 Stephens Ave., Baton Rouge, 70808

#### LOUISIANA INTERCHURCH CONFERENCE REPRESENTATIVES:

**18 Clerical Representatives:** Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn; Christopher H. Andrews; L. Ray Branton; Robert L. Burgess; M. C. Cady; Robert E. Carter; O. W. Christopher; Thomas O. Crosby, Jr.; George B. Cunningham; William I. Eubanks; Benedict A. Galloway; Henry Gage; Robert F. Harrington; William A. Haskell; J. W. Hearn; Carey A. Martin; William F. Mayo; Howard Milo.

**8 Clerical Reserves:** Donice W. Alverson; Donald R. Avery; Paul C. Carroll; Rupert D. Coles; George A. Duerson; James O. Evans; B. Ruth Holley; Terry C. Lowe.

**19 Lay Representatives:** N. M. Aldridge; Chris Blanchard; Carolyn Bowers; Mrs. George Carter; R. E. Chandler; Michael E. Compton; Mrs. G. W. Dameron; Mark Goodgame; J. D. Graham; Mrs. Chris Hall; Mrs. Charles B. McGowan; Brad Mayo; Arthur Robertson; Nick Saladino; Charles Smith; Mrs. Mattie Stinson; Charles Teamer; Mrs. Louise Thomas; John Tubb.

**8 Reserve Laypersons:** Mrs. Carlyle Chapman; Arnita Cump; Mrs. Jean Haskell; Kenneth Hass; Donna Hendryx; James M. McLemore; Dorothy Mae Taylor; Rodney Young.

#### CABINET NOMINATIONS:

**Chancellor:** W. Davis Cotton

**First Associate Chancellor:** D. Ryan Sartor, Jr.

**Second Associate Chancellor:** John Coleman.

**Gulfside Association:** Trustees: Alfred L. Norris, William R. London, Thomas H. Matheny.

**St. Paul School of Theology Trustee:** J. Woodrow Hearn.

**Mt. Sequoyah Assembly Trustee:** Kenneth G. Rorie.

**Lydia Patterson Institute;** Trustees: Henry C. Blount, Jr.; Mrs. G. M. Anderson.

**Secretary of the Annual Conference:** L. Ray Branton.

**Representative to South Central Jurisdiction, Council on Finance and Administration:** Shelby Smith.

#### TRUSTEES FOR THE UNITED METHODIST FOUNDATION OF LOUISIANA:

**Terms Expiring 5/30/78:**

Mr. Jones S. Davis, 5615 Corporate Boulevard, Baton Rouge, 70806

Dr. D. L. Dykes, Head of Texas Street, Shreveport, 71101

Dr. Benedict A. Galloway, 520 Herndon St., Shreveport, 71101

Mr. Wayne Gilmore, P.O. Drawer 72, Opelousas, 70570

Col. Ruffin Gray, 205 Marcel Street, Natchitoches, 71457

Mr. Haynes L. Harkey, Jr., P. O. Drawer 1791, Monroe, 71201

Mr. Roane E. Hathorn, P.O. Box 263, Pineville, 71360

Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge, 70821

Mr. W. G. James, Jr., Drawer O, Ruston, 71270

Mr. Leslie McKenzie, P.O. Box 64847, Baton Rouge, 70806

Mr. A. M. Moody, Route 2, Box 3-P, Keithville, 71047

Mr. J. B. Stafford, 102 SW Railroad Avenue, Hammond, 70401

**Terms Expiring 5/30/79:**

Mrs. Nancy M. Carruth, P.O. Box 267, Bunkie, 71322  
 Dr. Douglas L. McGuire, 10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge, 70815  
 Judge C. A. Marvin, 105 Pearl Street, Minden, 71055  
 Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, 70401  
 Dr. Merlin W. Merrill, Box 1383, Ruston, 71270  
 Mr. Joe T. Miller, 3400 Holly Hill Road, Lake Charles, 70601  
 Mr. George D. Nelson, 214 Milam St., Shreveport, 71161  
 Mr. Jimmie P. Owen, Sr., 605 West Bayou Parkway, Lafayette, 70503  
 Mr. Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., P.O. Drawer B, Shreveport, 71161  
 Mr. Shelby L. Smith, P.O. Box 95, Shreveport, 71161  
 Mr. John Wagnon, P.O. Box 31, Alexandria, 71301  
 Mr. J. Hugh Watson, P.O. Box 1116, Shreveport, 71154  
 Rev. Nathaniel P. Williams, 219 South Miro, New Orleans, 70119  
 Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, 2947 Saratoga Drive, Baton Rouge, 70808

**Terms Expiring 5/30/80:**

Dr. John A. Bayliss, 3900 St. Charles Avenue, New Orleans, 70115  
 Rev. Henry C. Blount, Jr., 812 Kirkman, Lake Charles, 70601  
 Mr. Allen L. Brown, 2059 Abundance, New Orleans, 70122  
 Mr. Paul M. Brown, 302 Linden, Shreveport, 71104  
 Mr. T. J. Butler, P.O. Box 482, Franklinton, 70438  
 Mrs. Charles N. Cadawallader, 849 Cos Boulevard, La Jolla, Calif., 92039  
 Dr. James J. Caraway, 2108 Elmwood St., Monroe, 71201  
 Mr. John Coleman, Jr., P.O. Box 592, Franklin, 70538  
 Dr. John Cooksey, 2110 Maywood Drive, Monroe, 71201  
 Judge W. D. Cotton, Box 857, Rayville, 71269  
 Dr. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr., 101 Live Oak Boulevard, Lafayette, 70503  
 Mr. Ferdinand Grayson, 203 West William David Parkway, Metairie, 70005  
 Mrs. Glen Laskey, 710 North Vienna, Ruston, 71270  
 Mr. James W. Mills, Jr., 375 Park Road, Metairie, 70005  
 Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, 1915 American Bank Building, 200 Carondelet Street, New Orleans, 70130

**ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO GENERAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:**

**Council on Finance & Administration:** Douglas L. McGuire  
**Council on Ministries:** J. Woodrow Hearn  
**Judicial Council:** Thomas H. Matheny  
**Board of Church & Society:** Benedict A. Galloway  
**Board of Discipleship:** Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, Lea Joyner, J. Vernita Booker  
**Board of Global Ministry:** Mrs. Robert Compton  
**Board of Higher Education & Ministry:** William H. Patrick, Jr.  
**Board of Publications:** L. Keith Mason  
**Commission On Religion & Race:** G. Leon Netteville  
**Commission on the Role & Status of Women:** Robert Kemmerly

**ELECTIONS AND APPOINTMENTS TO JURISDICTIONAL BOARDS AND AGENCIES:**

**Jurisdictional Council on Ministries:** J. Vernita Booker, L. Ray Branton  
**Jurisdictional Council on Finance & Administration:** Shelby Smith

**OTHER:**

**United Methodist Representative to the Consultation on Church Union:** Robert F. Harrington

Roll Of Conference Members

CONFERENCE DIRECTORY

RETIRED MEMBERS, EFFECTIVE MEMBERS, PROBATIONARY MEMBERS,  
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS, LOCAL PASTORS,  
DIACONAL MINISTERS, SURVIVING SPOUSES

(District Abbreviations: A — Alexandria; BRH — Baton Rouge - Hammond; BRL — Baton Rouge - Lafayette; LC — Lake Charles; M — Monroe; NOH — New Orleans - Houma; NOS — New Orleans - Slidell; R — Ruston; S — Shreveport)

RETIRED BISHOPS

Walton, Aubrey G., (501-663-6941), Riviera Apts. #512, 3700 Cantrell Road, Little Rock, AR 72202  
Moore, Noah W., 1236 North Indiana Ave., Atlantic City, NJ 08401

RETIRED MEMBERS

Name	Phone	Address	Charge or Relation
Barham, W. Carl, Sr., Box 577, Olla 71465		Olla 71465	Olla - Tullos A
Baringer, John F., 3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, IL 60624		Chicago, IL 60624	Retired
Beasley, James L., (631-7640), 5809 Yarbrough Rd., Shreveport 71109		Shreveport 71109	Retired
Bell, Clark W., Rt. 2, New Albany, MS 38652		New Albany, MS 38652	Retired
Bengtson, W. H., (256-3636), 860 Hill St., Many 71449		Many 71449	Retired
Bentley, Robert Mack, (232-3005), 115 North Acadia, Lafayette 70501		Lafayette 70501	Assoc., Asbury BRL
Bodie, Luther A., (292-5319), 680 Sharp Lane - Apt. 312, Baton Rouge 70815		Baton Rouge 70815	Retired
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr., (436-1791), 1404 13th Street, Lake Charles 70601		Lake Charles 70601	Retired
Branton, Razzie Ray, (235-7661), 1004 West University, Lafayette 70501		Lafayette 70501	Retired
Brown, Tillman A., (259-9378), Rt. 2, Box 14-A, Quitman 71268		Quitman 71268	Retired
Buck, Elsworth J., (377-0974), Rt. 1, Box 249, Sibley 71073		Sibley 71073	Retired
Calvin, Richard Woodland, (895-4994), 600 Jena St., New Orleans 70115		New Orleans 70115	Retired
Caraway, Porter M., (631-2127), 3728 Judson, Shreveport 71109		Shreveport 71109	Retired
Carithers, Kenneth K., (886-5881), Box 30, Talisheek 70464		Talisheek 70464	Retired
Charles, H. B. F., (822-3878), 2313 Bienville St., New Orleans 70119		New Orleans 70119	Retired
Collins, Albert A., 5022 Sweetbriar, Baton Rouge 70808		Baton Rouge 70808	Retired
Collins, Frank C., 322 Robinhood, Covington 70433		Covington 70433	Retired
Corley, Marvin H., 111 Wilkinson, Shreveport 71104		Shreveport 71104	Retired
Corry, George H., 1003 Arnold, Ruston 71270		Ruston 71270	Retired
Cotten, C. J. T., (992-5890), Rt. 1, Box 147, Trout 71371		Trout 71371	Retired
Davis, M. L., Box 278, Walker 70785		Walker 70785	Walker H
Davis, R. M., 4127 Harvard Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 92365		Los Angeles, CA 92365	Retired
Deen, D. R., (357-8684), Rt. 2, Box 404-M, Natchitoches 71457		Natchitoches 71457	Retired
Douglas, Luman E., (924-1185), 9934 Judi Ave., Baton Rouge 70815		Baton Rouge 70815	Retired
Drake, Edward P., 216 E. Myrtle, Magnolia, MS 39652		Magnolia, MS 39652	Retired
Dufresne, Edgar C., (635-4465), 6711 Quilen, Shreveport 71108		Shreveport 71108	Retired
Durbin, B. Paul, (377-1703, 1483), 903 Broadway, Minden 71055		Minden 71055	Assoc., 1st Minden R
Flowers, Ira W., (776-3791), Box 573, Lecompte 71346		Lecompte 71346	Retired
Gaines, Kelso, (443-7741), 2914 Poplar Street, Alexandria 71301		Alexandria 71301	Retired
Garrett, James T., Box 498, Zachary 70791		Zachary 70791	Retired
Gilbert, Lawrence L., 500 North Colorado, Apt. G-1, Midland, TX 79701		Midland, TX 79701	Retired



Giles, William H., Box 117, Luthersville, GA 30251	Retired
Grambling, James B., 2150 Midway, Room B-5, Shreveport 71108	Retired
Hall, Blackmon, 1216 President St., Thibodaux 70301	Retired
Hall, William Thomas, Jr., Box 186, Waterproof 71375	Retired
Handy, W. T., Sr., (242-2914), 4735 Annette, New Orleans 70122	Retired
Harper, George W., P. O. Box 208, Coffeyville, KS 67337	Retired
Harper, Jolly B., (352-2047), 320 William Ave., Natchitoches 71457	Provencal-Weaver A
Harris, James T., (839-5305), 601 Williams St., Franklinton 70438	Retired
Harrison, Chapman J., 506 East 72nd St., Shreveport 71106	Retired
Haug, Edward R., (583-7574), Rt. 3, Box 1089, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Hayes, Charles H., 2333 ½ Tricou St., New Orleans 70117	Retired
Hearn, John Elton, (255-2475), 1418 Brewster, Ruston 71270	Antioch R
Holladay, Samuel S., (539-3274), 707 Herrington, Springhill 71075	Retired
Hotalen, W. E., (925-5786), 5088 Bardwell Dr., Baton Rouge 70808	Retired
Howes, Ted T., Rt. 3, Box 273-C, Delhi 71232	Retired
Hurley, Albert S., (828-4352), Box 245, Franklin 70538	Retired
Johns, Henry L., (387-1536), 2406 Katherine Drive, Monroe 71201	Retired
Jones, James A., (853-6528), Box 92, Gibsland 71028	Retired
Keasler, Edwin A., (996-7573), Box 191, Mooringsport, TX 71060	Retired
Lankford, Frank C., 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Law, Ashley T., (865-0712), 246 Martha Ann Drive, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Lee, Oakley, (625-4419), 1508 Camellia Street, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Love, Ira A., (387-5081), 2621 North 10th, West Monroe 71291	Walnut Grove M
McCammon, C. R., 707 Lee Ave., Lafayette 70501	Assoc., First BRL
McElroy, T. E., 400 Lawrence St., Morgan City 70380	Retired
McKeithen, J. Pierce, Box 927, Grayson 71435	Grayson-Kelly M
McKisson, Theron T., (435-9281), Rt. 3 Box 32-A, Winnsboro 71295	Retired
Means, Jerry A.	Retired
Melbert, Nathaniel, (732-1448), Villa Madrid, Apt. 102, 800 Gentleman Road, San Antonio, TX 78201	Retired
Midyett, Jack H., 1103 Louisa St., Rayville 71269	Union M
Milton, Willie D., Walker 70785	Retired
Morris, Virgil D., 205 S. College St., Marionville, MO 65705	Retired
Pearce, Myron C., 622 S. Washington St., Magnolia, AR 71753	Retired
Pledger, William Ferrell, Box 69, Keithville 71047	Retired
Poole, Daniel W., 2424 Rose Lane, Sulphur 70663	Retired
Reed, Kenneth R.	Retired
Reid, William J., 627 E. Sixth St., Mountain Home, AR 72653	Retired
Risinger, Donald M., Box 398, DeQuincy 70633	Retired
Robinson, Joe H., 3730 Judson, Shreveport 71109	Cross Roads S
Shaw, Clyde T., Rt. 2, Box 551, Sonora, CA 95370	Retired
Shearer, John B., (255-8939), 133 Pinecrest Drive, Ruston 71270	Retired
Slater, Ellis C., 2810 General Taylor, New Orleans 70115	Retired
Sloane, Bentley, (861-3142), 970 Audubon, Shreveport 71105	Retired
Small, Caesar D., 2653 Touro, New Orleans 70119	Retired
Spinks, Otis W., (255-0936), 1100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270	Retired
Squyres, Rex, (738-2992), Rt. 2 Box 17, Kinder 70648	Retired
Stapleton, Oliver C., 1407 East Gate Dr., Kissimmee, FL 32741	Retired
Stewart, Henry L., (721-6198), 731 Taylor, Kenner 70062	Retired
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr., (735-1493), 1819 Willow Road, Bogalusa 70427	Retired
Taylor, Byron C., 5550 Harvest Hill, Dallas, TX 75230	Retired
Taylor, Robert S., (445-8796), 2842 Houston St., Alexandria 71301	Wesley-Marshall-Simpson A
Tooke, Karl B., (263-8835), Box 275, Arcadia 71001	Retired

Townsend, A. W., Jr., 6025 Shore Blvd. South, Gulfport, FL 33707 ..... Retired  
Walton, Richard E., Rt. 1, Box 103, Elton 70532 ..... Elton-Basile LC  
Wendt, W. R., (635-3153), 3121 Gorton Road, Shreveport 71109 ..... Retired  
Wethers, Carl T., (342-2038), Box 514,  
Baton Rouge 70821 ..... Lutchter Chapel-Whitehall (St. James) NOS  
White, C. B., (477-8823), 508 W. Jefferson Drive, Lake Charles 70601 ..... Retired  
Willis, Willie H., 12387 Leonidas, Baton Rouge 70807 ..... Retired  
Wilson, John F., (868-9495), 437 W. 69th St., Shreveport 71106 ..... Retired  
Wilson, L. Gray, (371-1983), 1000 Gale St., Minden 71055 ..... Retired  
Yeager, Ira L., (323-3098), 209 Louise Ann, Monroe 71201 ..... Retired  
York, George D., Box 5807, Arcadia 71001 ..... Retired

**RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS**

Burlew, George J., P. O. Box 833, Fulton, TX 78458 ..... Retired  
Campbell, Fred W., 1103 Lancaster Drive,  
Alexandria 71301 ..... Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper A  
Cassels, W. Paul, 1202 Fourth St., S.E., Springhill 71075 ..... Whitehall-Colquitt R  
Grant, Robert Roy, 910 Parkwood, W. Monroe 71291 ..... Retired  
Howell, H. C., Rt. 2, Box 3A, Boyce 71409 ..... Retired  
Jennings, Lee C., Rt. 1, Box 412, Benton 71006 ..... Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion S  
Rhyan, Henry J., Box 736, Napoleonville 70390 ..... Walmsley-Mason NOH  
Smith, James A., Star Rt. Box 163A,  
Palmetto 71358 ..... Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley BRH  
Stegall, William G., Rt. 3, Box 145A1, Checotah, OK 74426 ..... Retired  
Williams, L. A., (473-7021), Box 181, Belle Rose 70341 ..... Retired  
Zerange, J. C., Sr., P. O. Box 206, Melville 71353 ..... Retired

**RETIRED LOCAL PASTORS**

Akin, William R., (377-1783), Box 6, Sibley 71073 ..... Retired  
Barze, Cyprian, 2803 Bruxelles St., New Orleans 70119 ..... Retired  
Brown, Eugene A., 1755 Patzman, Shreveport 71101 ..... Fairview-McDonald S  
Cansler, H. P., Rt. 1, Box 1168-B, Silsbee, TX 77656 ..... Retired  
Carithers, Rose P., (886-5881), Box 30, Talisheek 70464 ..... Retired  
Dorsey, Henry W., (282-5012), 1609 Charlton Dr., New Orleans 70122 ..... Retired  
Eaker, Robert C., (482-3477), 5454 Hawthorne Pl., New Orleans 70124 ..... St. John NOS  
Facen, Sandy, Box 365, Lake Providence 71254 ..... Retired  
Hines, Arthur L., P. O. Box 1861, Alexandria 71301 ..... Retired  
Moch, Abraham L., (925-9889), Rt. 2, Box 154-A, Keithville 71047 ..... Retired  
Myers, Allen E., 1606 York Street,  
Alexandria 71301 ..... James Chapel, St. Matthew, Pleasant Valley S  
Poledore, Joseph M., (276-4476), Rt. 2, Box 68, Jeanerette 70544 ..... Retired  
Shaw, L. Grafton, (628-4504), 1408 Maple St., Winnfield 71483 ..... Retired  
Sibley, Pleasant W., (665-8830), Rt. 1-A, Box 377, Walker 70785 ..... Retired  
Walls, C. H. .... Retired  
Wesley, John L., (861-4063), 9222 Nelson, New Orleans 70118 ..... Retired  
Westbrook, V. Leo, (255-0727), 1510 S. Vienna, Ruston 71270 ..... Retired

**DISABILITY LEAVE**

Allen, Reuel, 3207 Samford, Shreveport, 71103  
Dawson, Dana, Jr., 1542 Ingleside Drive, Baton Rouge 70808  
Lafayette, Willie R., 6136 E. Central, Zachary 70791  
Mayo, S. Alvin, 100 South Farmerville, Ruston 71270

Mead, Fred Anthony, Rt. 1, Box 16 H, Jonesboro 71251  
Milem, Lewis Ed, Rt. 2, Box 101, Florien 71429  
Ovenshire, Lewis F., 623 Chatham Drive, Lakeland, FL 33803  
Pinkard, Collins D., Rt. 1, Box 87, Roanoke, AL 36274

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Pickens, Edward O.  
Wallace, Jefferson C.



## EFFECTIVE MEMBERS

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Adams, James L. (Erma)	Box 127, Jena	71342	992-4020	992-5024	Jena-Belah/A
Ailor, James W. (Hazel Lea)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458		643-6437	Assoc., First-Sun-Bush-Talisheek/NOS
Alverson, Donice W. (Julie)	6645 Spanish Fort, New Orleans	70124	282-6131	282-4600	Lake Vista/NOS
Andrews, Christopher H. (Gloria)	161 Fountain, Slidell	70458	641-5829		Aldersgate/NOS
Arnold, Tracy Raymond (Sue)	903 Broadway, Minden	71055	377-0994	377-1483	Minden, First/R
August, Wilbert C. (Evelyn)	7824 Nottingham, Baton Rouge	70807	355-7014	383-2234	Scott Chapel/BRL
Averett, Clyde W. (Freida)	Box 680, Bunkie	71322	346-6322	346-2764	Bunkie, David Haas-Evergreen-White's Chapel/A
Avery, Donald R. (Judy)	8951 Jefferson Hwy No. 401, Baton Rouge	70809	923-0541	344-2050	Neely/BRL
Babington, Thomas M. III (Sybil)	911 Neuhooff Lane, Nashville, TN	37205	356-8060	327-4751	Chaplain, VA Hospital/BRH
Baker, Arthur M. (Nancy)	701 North Texas, DeRidder	70634	463-6023	463-6061	Merryville-Wesley/LC
Baker, Hugh L. (Kathlyn)	624 Morningside, Houma	70360	872-4302	872-5347	Houma, First/NOH
Baker, Walter L. (Joyce)	3444 W. Congress Parkway, Chicago, IL	60624	722-3444		Ecumenical Institute/BRH
Barksdale, Edwin J. (Mattie)	811 West 11th, Covington	70433	892-3618	892-4679	Covington/NOS
Barron, Claude E.	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003		888-1155	Assoc., St. Matthew's/NOH
Bayliss, John A. (Emily)	3900 St. Charles, New Orleans	70115	891-3757	899-3431	Rayne Memorial/NOH
Beird, Sherman L. (Barbara)	819 Church, Jennings	70546	824-2694		Trinity/LC
Bengtson, Robert W. (Bonnie)	6921 Menlo Drive, Baton Rouge	70808	766-9948	766-4594	St. John's/BRH
Bergeron, Tommy Ray (Peggy)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	282-4011	282-3913	Elysian Fields-John Wesley/NOS
Bevill, Lillard R. (Vida)	P.O. Box 188, Greenwood	71033	938-5225		Greenwood-Bethany/S
Bevill, Woodrow W.	Box 316, Mangham	71259	248-2477		Mangham-Crowville/M
Bibbons, Jeffrey C. (Emma Pearl)	9014 Palm, New Orleans	70118	488-0625		Grace/NOS
Blackwood, Wallace P.	Box 45, Lake Providence	71254	559-1504	559-2260	Lake Providence/M
Blair, Burton Franklin	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821		383-4777	Assoc., First/BRL
Blakely, George Eldred (Faye)	Box 812, Mansfield	71052	872-0960	872-0811	Mansfield, First-Grand Cane/S
Blakely, William C. (Bettie)	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	835-8253	834-9910	Munholland/NOS
Blakeman, H. Warren (Mary)	401 Ruth, Sulphur	70663	527-9294	527-6661	Henning Memorial/LC
Blankenbaker, Louis G. (Mary)	1510 Capt. Shreve Dr., Shreveport	71105	868-1461	861-0586	Assoc., Broadmoor/S
Blount, Forest N., Jr. (Beverly)	Office of Staff Chaplain, Ft. Polk, LA	71459	537-5014	537-2810	Chaplain, Army/M

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Blount, Henry C., Jr. (Marilyn)	812 Kirkman, Lake Charles	70601	439-4740	436-6656	Lake Charles, First/LC
Boddie, Wyatt D. (Margaret)	1114 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet, New Orleans	70130			DS, New Orleans-Slidell District
Bond, Beverly E. (Marie)	101 College Blvd., Pineville	71360	640-0302	443-0426	Pineville, First/A
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. (Virginia)	Shirley & Broad Sts., DeRidder	70634	463-8915	463-9971	DeRidder, First/LC
Braden, John Marion	P.O. Box 5038, Shreveport	71105		861-0586	Assoc., Broadmoor/S
Branton, L. Ray (Gwen)	P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport	71104	865-4756	868-5362	Conference Council Director/S
Brown, Alton M.	319 New Orleans, Lake Arthur	70549	774-2445	774-3366	Lake Arthur/LC
Burgess, Robert Lee (Peggy)	Box 265, Newellton	71357	467-4281	467-2661	Newellton/M
Butler, Max R. (Leona)	3236 Burdette, New Orleans	70125	282-6518	486-1952	Phillip Memorial/NOH
Cady, M. C. (Rosemary)	748 Bayou Shores, Monroe	71203	343-0853	343-0925	St. Marks-Crew Lake/M
Cain, A. Jerome (Elsie)	1818 Texas Avenue, Alexandria	71301	442-6319		DS, Alexandria District
Cain, Douglas London (Martha Jane)	Shirley & Broad Sts., DeRidder	70634		443-4491	Assoc., First/LC
Calvin, George W. C. (Mae)	2626 Harding Blvd., Baton Rouge	70807	775-4249	775-4106	Camphor/BRL
Campbell, Alonzo James (Jacqueline)	704 5th St., Natchitoches	71457	352-2752		Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Marks/A
Caraway, James J. (Mary Lynn)	P.O. Box 6018, Monroe	71203	325-7212	343-2960	DS, Monroe District
Caraway, Steven Ward (Judith)	405 Pargoud Dr., Monroe	71202	323-1213	323-1804	Reveille-Little Creek/M
Caraway, Stone W. (Eleanor)	1901 Lexington, Monroe	71201	388-1209	322-4454	St. Paul's/M
Carlisle, Joseph Frank (Sandra)	366 Albert, Shreveport	71105			Assoc. Prof., Dept. of Psychology, LSU-S/S
Carroll, Paul C. (Una)	2614 Huron, Baton Rouge	70805	355-1077	355-4440	Istrouma/BRL
Carruth, Angus L. (Mittie)	10478 Ridgely Dr., Baton Rouge	70809	293-2588	293-4440	Jefferson/BRH
Carter, Paul W. (Marguerite)	P.O. Box 326, Hosston	71043			Hosston-Gilliam-Ida/S
Carter, Robert C. (Mildred)	4260 Evangeline, Baton Rouge	70805	355-4852	356-4459	North Baton Rouge/BRH
Carter, Robert E. (Winnifred)	1011 Flournoy-Lucas Road, Shreveport				
Casey, John Hamilton (Edna)	Box 148, Clinton	71108	686-3576	686-2514	Summer Grove/S
Chrisman, Louis P. (Lavella)	P.O. Box 95, Quitman	70722	683-8135	683-5172	Clinton, Wall Memorial-Clear Creek/BRH
Christie, James E. (Marie)	1200 Dubach, Ruston	71268	259-9113		Quitman-Faith/R
Christopher, O. W. (Onesophorus)	400 Thayer Ave., New Orleans	71270	255-2520	255-2211	Grace-Wesley Chapel/R
Clark, Clyde S. (Kay)	9533 Blom, Shreveport	70114	361-0126	282-3733	Brooks/NOS
		71108	686-9622	222-8696	Executive Director, United Methodist Foundation/S
Coles, Rupert D. (Melissa)	2018 Brent Drive, Shreveport	71108	636-2274	861-2679	Caddo Heights-Keithville/S
Conerly, Abe M. (Melonea)	315 E. Third St., Crowley	70526	783-5481	783-6754	Crowley, First/LC
Constable, James E. (Mildred)	Rt. 2, Box 256, Rayne	70578	334-5771		Indian Bayou-Kaplan/BRH
Coody, Arby W. (Claribel)	P.O. Box 536, West Lake	70669	439-9747	433-8424	West Lake/LC
Cooke, Jack (Ruth)	6002 Fern, Shreveport	71106	868-2418	861-0586	Broadmoor/S

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zio	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Cooke, R. Leonard (Viva)	Box 4303, Shreveport	71104	221-6422	861-2840	Conf. Treasurer & Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions/S
Coppage, Louis M., Jr. (Mattie Raye)	P.O. Box 360, Arcadia	71001	263-2369	263-2860	Arcadia-Mt. Mariah/R
Corley, John David (Beth)	P.O. Box 487, Coushatta	71019	932-4313	932-4069	Coushatta-Wesley Chapel/S
Cotton-Winn, Carole (John)	110 Lakeview Park, Monroe	71203	343-3348		Asbury/M
Cottrill, Donald C. (Becca)	507 Rochelle Dr., Nashville, TN	37220	331-1797	327-2700	Director of Services to Youth
Crammer, Heaton B. (Earlene)	P.O. Box 95, Sicily Island	71368	389-5642	389-5762	Coordinators, Board of Discipleship/S
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr. (Kaye)	1130 Nashville, New Orleans	70115			Sicily Island-Harrisonburg/M
Crichlow, Robert B., Sr. (Dorie)	4044 S. Ramsey Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	383-7052		Parker Memorial/NOH
Crofoot, Raymond Melvin (Altha)	P.O. Box 635, Jonesville	71343	339-9892	339-9044	DS, Baton Rouge-Hammond District
Crosby, Thomas O., Jr. (Wilma)	Box 98, Blanchard	71009	929-2813	929-2571	Jonesville/A
Cunningham, George B. (Nancy)	P.O. Box 177, Logansport	71049	697-4386	697-4601	Blanchard-Belcher/S
					Logansport-Bethel/S
Dampier, S. Burl (Mary)	P.O. Box 187, Epps	71237	926-3343		Epps-Floyd-Pioneer/M
Daniels, Nathan, Jr. (Sylvia)	916 Adams, Monroe	71201	343-7615	322-2417	Faith Temple/M
Davis, Abraham E. (Muriel)	4412 Annette St., New Orleans	70122	288-4538	895-2922	First Street/NOH
Davis, Douglas L. (Bonita)	P.O. Box 99, Lecompte	71346	776-2591	776-5141	Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville/A
Dean, Garland C., Jr. (Gladys)	P.O. Box 698, LaPlace	70068	652-6311	652-6560	LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher/NOS
Dear, Willis William (Nancy)	433 Erlanger, Slidell	70458	643-0711	643-6437	Assoc., First/NOS
DeLaughter, Raymond (Shirley)	Fitzgerald U.M.C., Rt. 4, Box 203-A, Covington	70433			Fitzgerald/NOS
Delery, Harvey B. (Carolyn)	2727 Jackson St., Alexandria	71301	443-4079	443-5696	Assoc., First/A
Dilworth, John Edwin	P.O. Box 25, Pleasant Hill	71065	796-3895		Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican/S
Duerson, George A. (Linda)	P.O. Box 727, Denham Springs	70726	665-2353	665-8995	Denham Springs, First/BRH
Dunbar, Thomas A. (Susan)	P.O. Box 117, Jackson	70748	634-7810	634-7221	Jackson-Ethel/BRH
Durbin, Paul G. (Bobbie)	13018 Deauville Court, New Orleans	70129	254-2861	241-2400	Assoc. Chaplain, Methodist Hospital/NOS
Durham, Floyd Melvin (Margaret)	1329 E. Washington, Shreveport	71104	865-2140	221-8411	Chaplain, VA Hospital/S
Dykes, D. L., Jr. (Sue)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	868-6709	424-7771	Shreveport, First/S
Dykes, David Robert (Nancy)	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	865-5832	869-5156	Director, Centenary School of Church Careers/S
Edwards, Conrad P. (Jeri)	5875 Canal Blvd., New Orleans	70124	288-8401	486-3882	St. Luke's/NOS
Edwards, Oakley E.	P.O. Box 238, Wisner	71378	724-6416	724-6644	Wisner-Baskin/M
Einsel, Alan D. (Barbara)	164 N. Lombard, Opelousas	70570	942-9269	942-3163	La. Memorial/BRH
Ellzey, Howard D. (Willia)	Box 3188, Columbia, SC	29230			Chaplain, S.C. Youth Services/BRH
Emanuel, Samuel Percy (Sara)	Box 85, Mathews	70375	318-2744	532-5474	Mathews-LaGrange/NOH



Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Emler, Donald G. (Suzanne)	Centenary College, Shreveport	71104	868-6585	869-5273	Asst. Prof., Christian Edu., Centenary/S
Eubanks, William I. (Jane)	4500 Gawayn, New Orleans	70127	242-4090	242-3444	St. Andrew's/NOS
Evans, James O. (Dorothy)	P.O. Box 545, Springhill	71075	539-2268	539-9153	Springhill-Sarepta/R
Fairley, J. Vernon (Beth)	P.O. Box 545, Ponchatoula	70454	386-6545	386-3561	Ponchatoula, First-Lee's Landing/NOS
Felder, M. David (Jessie Pearl)	207 E. 68th, Shreveport	71106	868-7625	868-2400	Cedar Grove-Wesley/S
Fike, Charles E., Jr. (Frankie)	Box 584, Oracle, Arizona	85623			Teacher of Music, Mammoth-San Manuel
Finnell, Malcolm E. (Kathi)	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	865-0560	869-5294	Public Schools, Tucson/LC Assistant Chaplain, Centenary-Hall
Finnin, William M., Jr. (Mary)	333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge	70802	766-7495	344-7695	Summit/S
Finnin, William M., Sr. (Hazel)	501 Main St., Gueydan	70542	636-3002		Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU-BR
Fisher, Kenneth M. (Joan)	8514 Plum St., New Orleans	70118	288-0857	861-2493	Gueydan/LC
Floyd, Charles L., Jr. (Sandra)	402 Main, Colfax	71417	627-5488	627-3603	Haven/NOH
Flurry, Fred S. (Clarisse)	P.O. Box 64572, Baton Rouge	70806	766-3045	344-9100	Colfax-Hillins Chapel-Bentley/A
Fogle, Joseph E. (Linda)	3200 Iomar Dr., Plano, TX	75075	423-4872	943-6070	Ingliside/BRH Asst. Director, Child & Adolescent MH Serv., Dallas County MH-MR
Ford, Robert M. (Cynthia)	Rt. 5, Box 249, Lake Charles	70601	687-1589		Center/NOS
Foreman, Lloyd A. (Peggy)	2221 Filmore, New Orleans	70122	282-3913	288-1265	Moss Bluff/LC
Forman, Brady B. (Carol)	1219 Roosevelt, Kenner	70062	729-2962	729-2451	Approved Evangelist/NOS
Fraser, William P. (Lottie)	2727 Jackson, Alexandria	71301	442-5351	443-5696	Kenner, First/NOH
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr. (Adelaide)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70501	984-2038	984-4211	Alexandria, First/A
Friedrich, Roland K. (Nell)	4804 Whitehall Blvd., Alexandria	71301	487-8943	445-2421	Asbury/BRL Chaplain, Central LA State Hospital- MacArthur/A
Fulkerson, Maurice D.	Great Western Council, Boy Scouts of America, Van Nuys, CA				
Fuller, Clarence G., Jr. (Earline)	1351 Soldiers, New Orleans	70122	283-6710	288-3161	Chaplain, CH Co-Ord. & Exec./M Wesley Campus Ministry (UNO & SUNO)/NOS
Gage, Henry (Delores)	601 S. Market, Opelousas	70570	942-3996	942-6021	St. Mark/BRL
Galtas, Robert I. (Shirley)	895 Poleman Rd., Shreveport	71107	425-1965	221-4716	North Highlands/S
Galloway, Benedict A. (Eloise)	3522 Madison Park, Shreveport	71104	868-7014	221-5207	Noel/S
Gammill, Randall Lee (Nancy)	453 Laurie Lynn, Baton Rouge	70816	275-2488		Francis Asbury/BRH
Garrett, Roy L. (Marguerite)	P.O. Box 498, Zachary	70791	654-4818	654-2389	Zachary/BRH
Giles, John Henry, Jr. (Carol)	P.O. Box 280, Pearl River	70452	863-7294	863-7452	Pearl River-Lacombe-St. Tammany/NOS
Ginn, DeWitt M. (Mary)	517 Federal Ave., Morgan City	70380	384-7409	384-7984	Morgan City/NOH

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Goldman, Major M. (Eva)	P.O. Box 867, Bogalusa	70427	732-2443	735-6460	Thirkield-Harry's Chapel/NOS
Graham, James A. (Florence)	P.O. Box 112, Shreveport	71161	865-2464	424-9760	Director, Metro Ministries-Round Grove/S
Griffin, Bertrand (Marian)	2716 Monroe Ave., Baton Rouge	70802	344-3539		Chaplain, Dixon Correctional Institute/BRH
Hall, Donald J. (Evelyn)	909 S. Julia, Rayville	71269	728-2434	728-4853	Rayville-Holly Ridge/M
Hamilton, J.D.V. (Barbara)	945 Lewis Place, Shreveport	71103	221-4059	425-7873	St. James/S
Handy, W. T., Jr. (Ruth)	201 Eighth Ave. So., Nashville	37202	226-3222	749-6367	Vice-Pres., Personnel, U. Meth. Pub. House/NOH
Harbuck, George W. (Nancy)	184 Willow Drive, Gretna	70053	361-1023	366-6685	Gretna/NOH
Harkins, George W. (Martha)	P.O. Box 69, Hammond	70401	345-6456	345-2196	Hammond-Tickfaw/BRH
Harrington, Harry A. (Sandra)	146 Oakcrest, Lafayette	70501	232-4353		Ivanhoe-Wesley Fdn., USL/BRH
Harrington, Robert F. (Martinez)	4600 Prentiss, New Orleans	70126			Dir. of Promotion, LA Moral & Civic Fdn./NOH
Harry, Richard H. (Mary)	1852 Abbie, Shreveport	71103	221-8790	424-4953	St. Paul's/S
Haskell, William A. (Jean)	4677 Spain, New Orleans	70122	288-2886	947-3111	Gentilly/NOS
Haynes, L. L., Jr. (Leila)	P.O. Box 1841, Baton Rouge	70821	357-3860	343-8421	Wesley/BRH
Hearn, J. Woodrow (Ann)	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	293-5058	383-4777	Baton Rouge, First/BRH
Hebert, Richard C. (Marilyn)	3741 Pontiac, Metairie	70002	885-8517	888-4665	Metairie/NOS
Henderson, Freddie (Gloria)	9636 Chanadia, Baton Rouge	70810	766-4634	778-0076	Wesley Fdn., Sou. U.-Hartzell-Shiloh/BRH
Henkel, Claude E. (Mary)	Rt. 7, Box 112, West Monroe	71291	396-8251		Claiborne-White/M
Henry, Willie Lee (Dorothy)	HHC 2d Bde 25th Inf. Div., San Francisco APO	96557			Chaplain, Army/NOS
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr. (Earline)	3828 Leila Place, Jefferson	70121	833-1850	833-2288	Jefferson/NOH
Hess, George M. (Johanna)	Box 836, Univ. Sta., Hammond	70401	345-8128		Asst. Prof. Sociology, SLU/BRH
Hodges, Alvin Swindell, Jr. (Patty)	6217 Glen Oaks Dr., Baton Rouge	70812			St. Luke's-Deerford/BRH
Hodges, James E. (Nevylon)	Rt. 1, Box 216, Jennings	70546	584-3828		Raymond-Iota/LC
Hoffpauir, C. Richard (Janet)	922 Main, Franklin	70538	828-3796	828-5259	Franklin, First/BRH
Holbert, John C.					Asst. Prof. of Religion, Texas Wesleyan College, Ft. Worth/LC
Holcombe, George R. (Wanda)	3444 W. Congress Pkwy, Chicago, IL	60624	722-3444		Ecumenical Institute/M
Holley, B. Ruth	P.O. Box 66, Springfield	70462	294-3372		Springfield, First-Huff's Chapel- Maurepas/NOS
Holt, M. Ray (Elizabeth)	P.O. Box 249, Ringgold	71068	894-2144	894-4767	Ringgold-Grand Bayou-Castor/R
Hoover, Joe Albert (Roberta)	P.O. Box 4782, Monroe	71201	322-2459	325-7335	Monroe, First/M
House, Edwin H., Jr. (Lillie)	P.O. Box 448, Ferriday	71334	757-4012	757-3592	Ferriday/M
Humphreys, Charles B. (Glenda)	530 E. Carlton St., Sulphur	70663	527-3921	527-3602	Sulphur, Wesley-Hackberry/LC
Humphreys, James H. (Martha)	Rt. 1, Box 157, Pride	70770	261-2411	261-2185	Bethel-Magnolia/BRH

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Irving, Sidney Earl	3803 Morris St., Alexandria	71301	448-1185	369-6671	Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn/NOH
Jackson, Moses T., Sr. (Charlie)	1225 Lawrence, Lake Charles	70601	439-8328	439-5453	Warren/LC
Jacks, William M. (Shirley)	903 W. Colorado, Hammond	70401	345-6329	345-6175	Wesley Fdn., SLU-Wesley/BRH & NOS
James, Jerry Mitchell	4939 Venus St., New Orleans	70122	282-8561	523-0450	Second Church-St. Mark's/NOS
James, Randal	6342 Shady Brook Ln., No. 2168, Dallas, TX	75206	691-8725		Student, SMU/BRL
Johns, John R. (Peggy)	306 Tioga Rd., Pineville	71360	640-3873	640-9024	Palestine-Bethel/A
Jones, James W. (Mary)	P.O. Box 395, Delhi	71232	878-5536	878-2147	Delhi/M
Jones, Lael S. (Polly)	P.O. Box 306, Franklinton	70438	839-3661	839-3808	Centenary-Fisher/NOS
Jones, Russell L. (Nancy)	4962 Franklin Ave., New Orleans	70122	288-4347	361-3182	Algiers, St. Matthew/NOH
Jones, William L. (Brenda)	4960 Franklin, New Orleans	70122			Bethany/NOS
Joyner, Lea	P.O. Box 1092, Monroe	71202	322-4349	325-8872	Southside/M
Kennedy, Edward A., Jr. (Gloria)	2725 Ernest, New Orleans	70114	283-6818	486-7393	Assoc. Prof. & Asst. Vice-Pres., Delgado College-Asbury/NOH
Kilbourne, Kent A. (Linda)	247 Washington, Shreveport	71104	226-9646	869-5154	Dir., Church Relations, Centenary College/S
Koelmay, John B. (Helen)	5620 Read Road, New Orleans	70127	242-7611	241-2400	Chaplain & Program Dir., Methodist Hosp./NOS
Krumnow, Clarence B. (Gertrude)	P.O. Box 388, Benton	71006	965-2507	965-2273	Benton/S
Lancaster, Thomas M. (Zelma)	P.O. Box 247, Welsh	70591	734-2083	734-2043	Welsh, First/LC
Lapuyade, Calvin O. (Myrtress)	P.O. Box 606, Golden Meadow	70357	475-5609	475-7412	Golden Meadow-Grand Isle/NOH
Larche, Lucien E., Jr. (Delores)	46 AERODN/H.C, Peterson Field, CO	80914	574-1989	591-4444	Chaplain, Air Force/M
Lathan, Roger Dale	1616 8th St., Alexandria	71301	442-2979	442-4434	Newman-St. Mark/A
Lawton, Bob L. (Barbara)	6017 Camphor, Metairie	70003	887-3733	888-1155	St. Matthew's/NOH
Lee, John M. (Jerry)	P.O. Box 596, Amite	70422	748-4632	748-5353	Amite-Independence/BRH
Lee, Lawson Gerald (Elsa)	1818 Chestnut St., New Orleans	70130	523-6817		Spanish American Ministry-Felicity/NOH
Lilly, Sale T. (Evelyn)	3501 Patrick, Lake Charles	70605	447-7300	477-2003	University/LC
London, William R., Jr. (Snowdry)	2424 Peniston, New Orleans	70115	524-9495	891-2947	Peoples-NO Metro Ministries/NOH
Longstreth, Paul F. (Jenny)	P.O. Box 1201, Thibodaux	70301	447-4287	446-2690	Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson/NOH
Lowe, Terral T. (Evelyn)	Box 246, Farnerville	71241	368-8654	368-5401	Farnerville-Bird's Chapel/R
Lowe, Terry C. (Judy)	P.O. Box 156, Plain Dealing	71064	326-4746	326-4812	Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel/S
Lueg, Carl F., Sr.	839 Monrovia, Shreveport	71106	861-6922	861-7320	DS, Shreveport District
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr. (Jeanne)	P.O. Box 2039, Lafayette	70502	984-6645	233-3811	Lafayette, First/BRL



Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Lyons, Denver Dale (Cordia)	P.O. Box 48, Trout	71371	992-4564	992-4560	Trout-Urania/A
McClain, Joe Wayne (Mary Ann)	411 Second St., Natchitoches	71457	352-3905	357-8296	Natchitoches, First/A
McCutcheon, William M. (Emmy)	1502 West St., Winnaboro	71295	435-5636	435-4392	Winnaboro/M
McDowell, Donald Keith (Carolyn)	256 Cindy Lou, Mandeville	70448	626-7684	892-5202	St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore/NOS
McGowen, Dorothy Mae	P.O. Box 56, Montgomery	71454	646-3332	646-3363	Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice/A
McGuire, Douglas L. (Mabel)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	921-5138	924-6269	Broadmoor/BRH
McLaurin, Michael Dean (Lura)	612 N. Main, Marksville	71351	253-6956	253-6918	Marksville-Oak Grove-Simmesport/A
McLelland, James (Velma)	Box 86, Downsville	71234	982-5328	982-5911	Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo/R
Maddin, Larry (Marjorie)	P.O. Box 156, Luling	70070	784-6222	784-6868	Luling/NOH
Malone, I. Elmer (Velma)	P.O. Box 699, Buras	70041	657-9584	657-9980	Buras, Trinity/NOH
Martin, B. Joseph (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 335, Berwick	70342	384-7108	385-2695	Berwick/NOH
Martin, Carey A. (Bobbie)	P.O. Box 6266, New Orleans	70114	367-5193	361-1334	Algiers, First/NOH
Mathews, James W., Jr. (Ruth)	907 Canal, Plaquemine	70764	687-4005	687-2384	Plaquemine, First/BR/L
Maxwell, Larry (Elizabeth)	4825 Idlewood, Baton Rouge	70809	293-5614		Student/BRH
Mayo, William F. (Evelyn)	2514 Nashville, New Orleans	70115	866-9823	895-7709	Supt. Methodist Home Hospital/NOH
Meek, Richard R. (Elizabeth Ann)	6500 Jefferson Hwy., Harahan	70123	737-2922	737-0961	St. Paul's/NOH
Merrill, Lynn Walter	P.O. Box 297, Kinder	70648	738-2254		Kinder-Oberlin/LC
Merrill, Merlin W. (Evelyn)	P.O. Box 1383, Ruston	71270	255-2741	251-0750	Trinity/R
Messer, Glendon R. (Marjorie)	1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles	70601	478-2507	433-1491	Simpson/LC
Miller, Robert R. (Myriel)	3223 Madonna, Alexandria	71301	442-7502	442-7322	Trinity-Pleasant Grove/A
Milo, Howard (Audrey)	1706 Severine, Shreveport	71108	636-4781	636-4971	Fairfield-Jewella/S
Milton, William Spiller (Tommy)	P.O. Box 100, Dulac	70353	563-4269	563-4501	Houma Hts.-Clanton Chapel/NOH
Moore, James Wendell (June)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	865-0822	424-7771	Assoc., First/S
Moreland, Beryl J., Jr. (Martha)	1611 Hwy. 14, Lake Charles	70601	477-9925	439-2982	DS, Lake Charles District
Morgan, Eddie E., Jr.	P.O. Box 105, Tangipahoa	70465	229-8594		Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge/BRH
Morgan, J. Pennington	P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70821	383-8035	383-4777	Assoc., First/BRH
Mount, Darrell Eugene (India)	809 W. Jefferson, Lake Charles	70601	477-3472	477-6854	St. Luke's/LC
Mouser, Roy E. (LaVerne)	119 Jefferson, New Iberia	70560	369-3514	369-3721	New Iberia/BR/L
Nance, Lester N. (Betty)	Box 216, Zwolle	71486	645-9597	645-6337	Zwolle-Converse-Noble/S
Nash, Roy Brown (Kay)	7102 Freret St., New Orleans	70118	895-9931	866-8681	Dir. Tulane-Newcomb Wesley Fdn./NO
Nichols, Randall Keith	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker	70714	261-5527	261-4646	Assoc., Blackwater/BRH
Nolan, William E. (Barbara)	5855 Dianne, Shreveport	71109	636-4778	635-5617	Lakeview/S
Norris, Alfred L. (Mackie)	1114 American Bank Bldg., 200 Carondelet, New Orleans	70130	241-5495	488-6291	DS, New Orleans-Houma District

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Norris, Leslie P. (Roszeta)	2601 Gentilly, New Orleans	70122			Chaplain, Dillard/NOS
Patton, Isaac A., Jr. (Velma)	Box 194, Sterlington	71280	665-4483	665-4479	St. Andrew's-Bartholomew/M
Peabody, David B. (Janet)	7019 Wake Forrest, Dallas, TX	75214			Student, Perkins/S
Pearce, George F., Jr. (Frances)	201 John Wesley Blvd., Bossier City	71112	746-0262	742-3824	Bossier City, First/S
Peoples, William D. (Fane)	P.O. Box 505, Haynesville	71038	624-0558	624-0516	Haynesville-Shongaloo/R
Perry, Nathaniel (Clytie)	544 Brakefield, Sidel	70458	641-1588	643-3555	Hartzell-Mt. Zion-Newell/NOS
Petty, Benjamin (Mary)	3436 Lovers Lane, Dallas, TX	75225	361-1743		Assoc. Prof. of Philosophy SMU/NOH
Peyton, Robert L. (Elizabeth)	310 Park Ave., West Monroe	71291	325-8353	387-0511	West Monroe, First/M
Peyton, Thomas B. (Susan)	4556 Arcady, Dallas, TX	75205	528-0968		Student, SMU Graduate School/A
Pickett, Henry E. (Betty)	1925 Riverside North, No. 204, Baton Rouge	70802	383-7534	387-7580	Chaplain, BR General Hospital/BRH
Pollar, Alfred (Barbara)	3900 Clermont, New Orleans	70122	949-5517	282-8155	Administrator, Lafon Protestant Home/NOS
Pomeroy, Webb D. (Juanita)	Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	861-1342	869-5280	T. L. James Prof. of Religion, Centenary College/S
Poole, Franklin Parker (Mary)	319 Stonewall, McKenzie, TN	38201	352-3545	352-2113	Chairman, Music Dept., Bethel College/A
Poole, James M. (Retta)	P.O. Box 1143, Bogalusa	70427	732-3148	732-2568	E. Sullivan Memorial/NOS
Potter, Robert L. (Joan)	6312 Sandbeach, Shreveport	71105	861-0603	861-6387	St. Luke's/S
Preagant, W. Russell (Sammie)	Curry College, Milton, MA	02186	828-6181	333-0500	Asst. Prof. of Religion & Philosophy, Curry College/NOH
Pyles, Jimmie D. (Dessie)	P.O. Box 712, Jennings	70548	824-2117	824-4079	Jennings, First/LC
Quaid, Cleburne (Jane)	P.O. Box 357, Homer	71040	927-3379	927-3365	Homer-Wesley Chapel/R
Ramke, Ronald G.	803 S. Eugene, Baton Rouge	70806			Student, LSU/BR
Ramsey, W. Dwight (Gay)	1721 S. Carrollton, New Orleans	70118	861-3195	861-7597	Carrollton/NOH
Rasmussen, John J., Jr.	1846 Fairfield, Shreveport	71101	222-8933	949-3612	Haughton/S
Rhoads, Carl E. III (Ann)	Head of Texas St., Shreveport	71101	865-9069	424-7771	Assoc., First/S
Robertson, Larry D. (Mary)	2004 Bell Grove, Bossier City	71111	746-3529	746-5349	St. Stephens/S
Robertson, Minns S. (Mildred)	P.O. Box 337, Cameron	70631	775-5579	775-5114	Cameron-Grand Chenier/LC
Robinson, Ira M. (Mary)	P.O. Box 118, Bastrop	71220	281-7830	281-2872	Bastrop, First/M
Roos, Louis F. (Sarah)	815 S. Central Ave., Suite 33, Glendale, CA	91204			Pub. Rel., Presbyterian Min. Fund/NOH
Rorie, Kenneth G. (Nancy)	Box 156, Jonesboro	71251	259-2364	259-2544	Jonesboro/R
Rosenburg, James Ray	1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie	70005	887-4155	834-9910	Assoc., Munnolland/NOS
Rowell, William A., Jr. (Betty)	308 N. Parkerson, Rayne	70578	334-3612	334-3224	Rayne-Branch/LC
Rowland, Robert Gene (Glenner)	Box 15, NAU STA, FPO Seattle, WA	98791	579-3601	579-8203	Chaplain, U. S. Navy/LC

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
St. Amant, A. D., Jr. (Margaret)	P.O. Box 336, St. Joseph	71366		766-3526	St. Joseph-Wesley/M
Scarf, John E. (Lanella)	P.O. Box 96, Greensburg	70441	222-4562	222-4550	Greensburg-Wesley Chapel/BRH
Schwendimann, Fred W. (Rita)	P.O. Box 299, Oak Grove	71263	428-3244	428-2623	Oak Grove-Forest/M
Scott, Leon C. (Barbara)	202 North 5th, Leesville	71446	239-2282	239-3828	Leesville, First-Holly Grove/LC
Sewell, John H. (Louise)	4112 Fairfax, Shreveport	71108	636-5901	636-2143	Morningside-Stonewall/S
Sewell, John Howard (Sally)	1260 Texas Avenue, Baker	70714	775-7356	775-1577	Baker/BRH
Shaw, William B. (Margie)	P.O. Box 416, Chatham	71226	249-2385		Chatham-Zoar-Eros/R
Sherman, George H., Jr. (Helen)	500 Cox St., Bastrop	71220	281-9917	281-1369	Memorial-Beeckman/M
Shirley, Fred O. (Fran)	1204 Crabapple, Shreveport	71108	686-2869	686-2553	Christ Church/S
Sibley, Lonnie M. (Eleanor)	Rt. 1, Box 360, Baker	70714	261-2758	261-4646	Blackwater/BRH
Simmons, Charles Bryant (Linda)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	766-2022	344-0344	Assoc., University/BRH
Simmons, W. Odell (Dorothy)	1303 Speed, Monroe	71201	325-6658	325-7335	Monroe, First/M
Sirman, William V. (Carolyn)	521 S. Fifth St., Eunice	70535	457-2901	457-2208	Eunice-Ville Platte/LC
Smith, Edgar D. (Mattie)	513 E. Main St., Lafayette	70501	235-6152	365-5180	Mallaleu-St. James/BRH
Smith, Lamar E. (Doris)	3350 Dalrymple, Baton Rouge	70802	383-7978	344-0343	University/BRH
Smith, Theodore (Billie)	6534 St. Ann, Baton Rouge	70811	775-4326	775-4426	St. Paul's/BRH
Smith, Woodrow W.	3401 Canal St., New Orleans	70119	837-0088	488-0856	New Orleans, First/NOS
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr. (Margaret)	2201 S. University Blvd., Denver, CO	80210	757-3936		Assoc. Prof. Iliff/NOH
Spiller, Ray Rolon (Patricia)	P.O. Box 982, Many	71449	256-5112	256-3632	Many-Bayou Scie/S
Spitzkeit, James W. (Elizabeth)	c/o United Methodist Mission, Box 16, Taejon, Korea				Missionary to Korea/H
Stafford, Robert Larry (Rita)	Box 242, Kentwood	70444	229-8532	229-5531	Kentwood-Mt. Hermon/BRH
Stage, Frank M., Jr. (Janell)	Box 91, Lottie	70756	637-2679		Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads/BRL
Standley, Theo Strong (Deborah)	2900 Patricia, Bossier City	71111	742-1213	746-4987	Barksdale/S
Stokes, William M., Jr.	Box 4905 Tech Sta., Ruston	71272	255-5478	255-3112	Wesley Fdn. Tech.-Ansley/R
Stout, Ned L. (Lillian)	Box 88, Tallulah	71282	574-1515	574-3119	Tallulah/M
Stovall, James L. (Alice)	440 N. Foster Dr., Suite 106, Baton Rouge				Executive Director, LA Interchurch Conference/BRH
Streams, Louis L. (Cynthia)	P.O. Box 482, Franklinton	70806	923-1294	923-3749	Franklinton, Winan-Hayes Chapel/NOS
Stringfield, Mickey Davis (Joyce)	P.O. Box 189, Bernice	70438	839-2318	839-5877	Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield/R
		71222	285-7462	285-7667	
Tatum, Eskel L. (Marcella)	P.O. Box 366, Oakdale	71463	335-2411	335-3336	Oakdale-Pine Prairie/LC
Tatum, Robert L. (Carla)	259 Barcelona, New Braunfels, TX	78130	625-2153		Evaluator-Teacher, Comal Independent School District/A
Taylor, A. G. (Inda)	Box 626, Vivian	71082	375-2292	375-3521	Vivian-Rodessa/S
Taylor, John Roddy (Linda)	P.O. Box 491, Gonzales	70737	644-5623	644-4678	Gonzales/BRH
Taylor, Luther W. (Bernice)	125 E. D'Armour St., Chalmette	70043	271-4968	271-3763	St. Bernard-Arabi/NOS



Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Taylor, Robert E. (Norma)	P.O. Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	868-6237	869-5281	Assoc. Prof. & Chairman of Religion Dept. & Chaplain, Centenary-Longstreet/S
Terry, Byrd L. (Janice)	P.O. Box 578, DeQuincy	70633	786-2592	786-6691	DeQuincy/LC
Thomas, Edward R. (Louise)	319 Glendale, Ruston	71270	255-2041		DS, Ruston District
Thomas, George L. (Rena)	104 Carver Drive, Leesville	71446			Wesley-Shady Grove/S
Thomas, Joseph R. (Joy)	3444 Congress Pkwy. W., Chicago, IL	60624	722-3444		Ecumenical Institute/LC
Thompson, L. Deen (Gladys)	406 Maridale, West Monroe	71291	322-3891	323-0876	McGuire/M
Tohline, Daniel W. (Veda)	3939 Pines Rd., Shreveport	71119	635-5688	636-7376	Mangum Memorial/S
Townsend, Robert E. (Michele)	930 E. Fifth, NSU, Natchitoches	71457	352-9719	352-2888	Wesley Fdn, NSU-College Ave./A
Transpers, Roger J. (Bonnie)	2819 Amelia St., New Orleans	70112		891-4392	Trinity/NOH
Trickett, J. Albert (Elizabeth)	504 Linden, Shreveport	71104	865-3744	221-5207	Assoc., Noel Memorial/S
Van Horn, Gary Leroy (Erin)	P.O. Box 656, Patterson	70392	395-3117	395-5333	Patterson-Bayou Vista/NOH
Vining, Kirby A. (Jackie)	3300 Eton, New Orleans	70114	394-5208	394-5483	Aurora/NOH
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr. (Mayme)	P.O. Box 655, Abbeville	70510	893-1754	893-5216	Abbeville-Pecan Island/BRL
Wade, Leland DeWitt	303 Lakeshore Drive, Minden	71055	377-5510	377-1226	Lakeview-McIntyre/R
Walker, Samuel W. (Gwendolyn)	2722 Louisiana Ave., New Orleans	70115	945-4287	895-6110	Mt. Zion/NOH
Watson, Grayson B. (Sally)	308 W. Main, Winnfield	71483	628-3316	628-3328	Winnfield-Couley/A
Webb, Donald A. (Renee)	Box 4188, Shreveport	71104	861-7214	869-5011	President, Centenary College/S
Weber, Theodore R. (Mildred)	1641 Ridgewood Dr. NE, Atlanta, GA	30307	373-5023		Prof. Social Ethics, Candler/NOH
Williams, Brady W. (Irene)	4754 Charles St., Baton Rouge	70805	355-4996	355-1801	Winbourne/BRH
Williams, Douglas T., Jr. (Peggy)	P.O. Drawer H, Ruston	71270	255-0395	255-5020	Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home/R
Williams, Douglas T., Sr. (Edna)	P.O. Box 296, Vidalia	71373	336-5490	336-8300	Vidalia/M
Williams, John Newman (Marie)	501 E. Sale, Lake Charles	70601	477-3432	589-7175	Vinton/LC
Williams, Marie P. (John)	501 E. Sale, Lake Charles	70601	477-3432	477-2191	Wesley Fdn., McNeese/LC
Williams, Nathaniel P. (Peggy)	219 S. Miro, New Orleans	70119	821-3152	821-1292	Peck/NOH
Williams, Robert (Helen)	1445 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge	70802	344-3677	383-3163	St. Mark/BRL
Williamson, Harvey G. (Peggy)	2947 Saratoga Dr., Baton Rouge	70808	442-5351	443-5696	DS, Baton Rouge-Lafayette District
Willis, Terry Clovis (Judy)	201 Audalia, Sulphur	70663	625-3179	625-5246	Maplewood/LC
Willson, William G. (Marjorie)	NAS MIRAMAR, San Diego, CA	92145	748-0406	721-3416	Chaplain, Navy/LC
Wilson, James E. (Patricia)	112 Delano Drive, Monroe	71201	343-3741	343-2944	Wesley Fdn., NLU-Oak Ridge/M
Wilson, James W. (Emma Lee)	7512 Pearl St., New Orleans	70118	861-9751		Williams/NOH
Wimberty, Lorris M., Jr. (Deanna)	520 Herndon, Shreveport	71101	861-2961	221-5207	Assoc., Noel/S
Winegeart, Jack S. (Norma)	P.O. Box 5512, Alexandria	71301	443-8246	442-1984	Horseshoe Drive/A
Wineger, Donald E. (Mary)	319 Circle Drive, West Monroe	71291	325-6713	325-9621	Chaplain, Glenwood Hospital/M

**Minister's (and Spouse's) Name**  
 Winn, John M., Jr. (Carole)  
 Woodland, James P. (Madeline)  
 Worthy, Walter C. (Pat)

**Mailing Address**

 401 Sherrouse, Monroe  
 433 Erlanger, Slidell  
 E. LA State Hospital, Jackson

**Zip**

 71203  
 70458  
 70748

**Home Phone**

 343-3348  
 643-5081  
 634-2651

**Church Phone**

 343-3033  
 643-6437  
 Chapelain, State Hospital/BR

**Appointment**

 Memorial/M  
 Slidell, First/NOH  
 Chapelain, State Hospital/BR

**PROBATIONARY MEMBERS**
**Minister's (and Spouse's) Name**
**Mailing Address**
**Zip**
**Home Phone**
**Church Phone**
**Appointment**

 Allen, Dan Ray  
 Allen, Robert M.  
 August, Terrence Sylvester  
 Ball, Ronald Lee  
 Beckham, Richard Olen, III  
 Behling, Richard Lowell  
 Carlson, Cathy Sue  
 Carroll, Kenneth M.  
 Chlasiak, Franklin Joseph  
 Clark, Kathy  
 Conatser, William M.  
 Culligan, Leland P. (Mary Ann)  
 Douglas, Andrew H. (Johnetta)  
 Downs, John Marshall  
 Ennis, Ameal D. (Lettie)  
 Ennis, Emile Meadows  
 Evans, Allen Wayne  
 Evans, Lawrence Timothy  
 Evans, Pearl Whichard

 101 Pontiac Rd., Lafayette  
 3300 Eton, New Orleans  
 7824 Nottingham St., Baton Rouge  
 P.O. Box 211, Wilmore, KY  
 1st UMC, Box 93, Sugarland, TX  
 No. 4, 488 Burlington, N. E.,  
 Atlanta, GA  
 1025 N. Markham, Durham, NC  
 3900 St. Charles, New Orleans  
 1810 Harvard Blvd., Dayton, OH  
 2299 So. University, No. 3,  
 Denver, CO  
 P.O. Box 605, Gilbert  
 2295 S. University Blvd.,  
 Denver, CO  
 5711 Chamberlain, New Orleans  
 3360 Mountain Dr., No. S-306,  
 Decatur, GA  
 1415 N. 44th St., Baton Rouge  
 1564-13 Dantzler Dr., NE,  
 Atlanta, GA  
 945 Rupley Dr., NE, Atlanta, GA  
 945 Rupley Dr., NE, Atlanta, GA

 70501  
 70114  
 70114  
 40390  
 77478  
 30037  
 27701  
 70115  
 45405  
 80210  
 71336  
 80210  
 70122  
 30032  
 70802  
 30329  
 30306  
 30306

 235-2814  
 394-5483  
 355-7014  
 858-3106  
  
  
  
 899-3431  
  
  
 435-5759  
  
 949-9385

 Davidson Memorial/BR/L  
 Assoc., Aurora/NOH  
 Franklin, Asbury-Trinity, Baldwin/BR/L  
 Student, Asbury/M  
 Student, Perkins/NOS  
 Student, Candler/BR/L  
 Exec. Dir., Creative Ministry Assoc.,  
 Duke University/M  
 Assoc., Rayne Memorial/NOH  
 Student, United/M  
 Student, Iliff/M  
 Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie/M  
 Student, Iliff/R  
 LaHarpe/NOS  
 Student, Candler/M  
 Jordan Chapel-LeJeune/BRH  
 Student, Candler/NOH  
 Chaplaincy Trng. Staff, GA  
 Mental Health Institute/R  
 Student, Duke/NOH  
 Student, GA Mental Health Institute/R

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Fleming, Stephen Carl (Carol)	109 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275	692-1093	692-2237	Student, Perkins/M
Foreman, Douglas (Jean)	Rt 2, Box 237, Corinth, KY	41010			Student, Asbury/R
Gordon, Widdie Clifton	653 Beckwith St. SW, Atlanta, GA	30314			Chaplain, Morehouse College/NOS
Hammond, Ester Louise	102 Martin Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275			Student, Perkins/BRH
Hengstenberg, James D. (Sandy)	101 Live Oak, Lafayette	70503	984-4211		Assoc., Asbury/BRH
Hillard, Clarence Lee (Maude)	10724 Ridgcrest, Baton Rouge	70807	775-4421		Denham Springs, Roberts Chapel-St. Luke/BRH
Honaker, Robert F. (Ann)	Box 224, Marrero	70072			St. James/NOH
Langford, Charles Robert	P.O. Box 700, Hodge	71247	259-4194	259-2647	Student, Asbury/R
Lawson, Timothy Edward (Beverly)	103 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275	368-1217		Hodge-Dodson-New Hope/R
McConnell-Miller, Theresa (Larry)					Student, Perkins/R
Madden, Alan Douglas					Student, Wesley/S
Marshall, Robert F.	1200 S-7 Hwy., Apt. B 301 Blue Springs, MO	64015			Student, St. Paul/LC
Martin, E. J.	Rt. 3, Box 469 AF, Lake Charles	70605	477-8425	477-8389	Fairview-Sweet Lake/LC
Martin, Mark Roland	No. 12 Alumni Manor, Wilmore, KY	40390	858-4070		Student, Asbury/NOS
Miller, Larry George (Theresa)	103 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275			Student, Perkins/R
Miller, William Joseph (Gwen)	805 N. 39th St., Baton Rouge	70802	766-3775	383-4351	Hughes Memorial/BRH
Morgan, Donald Reid	2443 Shadydale Ln., Atlanta, GA	30030	633-5590		Student, Candler/LC
O'Dell, Larry D. (Judy)	Box 176, Dubach	71235	777-8652	777-3966	Dubach-Hilly/R
Parks, W. Ed (Becky)	P.O. Box 138, Watson	70786			Live Oak/BRH
Richardson, James A., Jr.	5826 Victor, Apt. 104, Dallas, TX	75214			Student, Perkins/LC
Rogers, Jay Robert	2397 Sandy Lane, Decatur, GA	30032	284-7142		Student, Candler/LC
Ross, Robert Don	2295 E. Iliff, Apt. 208, Denver, CO	80210	733-3358		Student, Iliff/BRH
Scott-Welch, John Richard	P.O. Box 37, Homer, GA	30547			Student, Candler/S
Spurlock, Stephen M. (Diane)	Box 6, Heflin	71039	377-3021		Heflin-Brushwood/R
Taylor, William Craig	1352 Conway Rd., Decatur, GA	30030			Student, Candler/BRH
Trickett, David George	Box 2315 SMU, Dallas, TX	75275			Student, Perkins/S
Walker, Maynard Rolly	2726 Shawn, Denison, TX	76201	436-8395	436-6656	Student, Perkins/A
Warren, Hulen Conway, Jr.	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601			Assoc., First/LC
Washington, Charles Lloyd	105 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275			Student, Perkins/A
Wideman, Fred Bryan (Ann)	P.O. Box 385, Pollock	71467	765-3543		Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel/A
Winn, Carol Susan (Stephen)	109 Moore Hall, SMU, Dallas, TX	75275			Student, Perkins
Wyers, Edward Earl	P.O. Box 186, Simsboro	71275	247-6565		Simsboro-Salem-Antioch/R



## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Alfred, George M.	1516 Turner, Alexandria	71301	443-0600		Wilton-Wesley-Union-Macedonia/A
Barabin, Walter	P.O. Box 611, Baldwin	70514	923-4855		St. Peter-Mt. Zion/BRL
Beck, Leo Lonnie (Hazel)	226 Ft. Jackson, Belle Chase	70037	394-3722	394-1976	Belle Chase-Hope Chapel/NOH
Berry, E. L. (Ammertine)	P.O. Box 144, Zachary	70791	654-4231		Donaldsonville, St. Peter-Bell Rose, St. James/NOH
Bowie, Taft	203 E. 7th St., Calvary-Magnolia		477-4808		Calvary-Magnolia/NOH
Branch, Booker T.	2756 74th Ave., Baton Rouge	70807	357-4675		Washington, St. Mark's-St. Paul/BRL
Carter, Eddie (Bessie)	1009 Shrewsbury Rd., New Orleans	70121	833-2173		Wesley/NOH
Corie, Finas P. (Lois)	Box 114, Mer Rouge	71261	647-3786	647-3944	Mer Rouge-Collinston/M
Crotwell, Claude M.	P.O. Box 666, Pine Grove	70453	777-4671		Mangum-Pine Grove/BRH
Davidson, James S. (Lorena)	2014 Caffin, New Orleans	70117	944-0474	945-2904	Hartzell/NOS
Franklin, Adam	508 Jude St., New Roads	70760	638-6154		Clinton, St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Clinton, St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul/BRH
Harris, Robert M.	Box 554, Clinton	70722	683-8537		Wynn/S
Longfellow, Harold W.	2603 Mervin St., Shreveport	71103	635-4704	635-3213	Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Mary's Chapel/NOS
McCoy, Isaiah L. (Clara)	Box 595, Angie	70426	986-2884		Oak Park/LC
McVay, George A.	2305 17th St., Lake Charles	70601	478-2273	478-2290	Jeanerette, McGowan-Lydia-St. Martinville/BRL
Marcel, Lionel J.	2807 D'Albor St., Jeanerette	70544	276-4117	276-6356	Slaughter-Bluff Creek/BRH
Mims, Cecil C.	406 Cedar St., Monroe	71201	323-6495	281-4020	Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel/M
Murray, Robert S.	2524 Napoleon Ave., New Orleans	70115			Napoleon Avenue/NOH
Peterson, Robert Wallace	Box 34, Calhoun	71225	644-2604		Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village/R
Poss, Richard (Nelda)	P.O. Box 287, Marion	71260	292-5420		Marion-Huttig/R
Rountree, Joe L.	Box 144, Iowa	70647	582-6618	582-3063	Iowa-Bell City-Hayes/LC
Sayes, John P.	5414 St. Ferdinand Dr., New Orleans	70126		362-3258	Boynnton/NOH
Smith, Bernard (Myrtle)	Box 1138, Glenmora	71433	748-4266	748-4998	Glenmora-Forest Hill-Fellowship-Melder/A
Strozier, J. David					
Wesley, Marshall	741 St. Nicholas St., Jeanerette	70544	276-6511		St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Fitzgerald/BRL
Wilson, Thomas A. (Natalie)	4476 Fairway, Shreveport	71109	636-2470	631-7874	Trinity-Ellebe Road/S

## LOCAL PASTORS — FULL TIME

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Anders, George Dudley, Sr.	5010 N. Rocheblave, New Orleans	70117	944-1190	943-9794	Clay/R
Augustine, Louis, Jr. (Catherine)	Box 602, Roanoke	70581	753-2485		Thompson/NOS
Bailes, Homer V.					Roanoke/LC
Barrie, Donald D.	Rt. 1, Box 49, Minden	71055			Ross-Thomas/NOH
Bearden, Steven Doyle	3018 Danneel St., New Orleans	70115	895-8700	943-2689	Pine Grove-Bethlehem/R
Bell, Burnell					St. Phillip/NOS
Billings, David	Box 308, Cotton Valley	71018	832-5537		Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley/R
Boyd, Troy Edward	2907 Maddox, Monroe	71201	387-3169		Mt. Sinai-St. Peter/M
Brown, Joe, Jr.	Donaldsonville		293-0240		Donaldsonville, First/NOH
Chandler, Henry C., III (Jane)					Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper/A
Cupples, J. T.	Rt. 3, Box 316 D, Gonzales	70737	622-1695		Faithful/BRH
Daigle, Jay	P.O. Box 547, Mooringsport	71060	996-7797	996-7439	Mooringsport-Oil City/S
Grove, Daniel M., Jr. (Lucie)	P.O. Box 75, Gray	70359	872-2599		Wesley-Mt. Vernon/NOH
Henderson, Willie Tillman	Rt. 2, Box 19, Walker	70785			Friendship/BRH
Hollis, Robert E., Jr. (Tricia)	Rt. 1, Box 488, Prairieville	70769	622-1266		Carpenter's Chapel/BRH
Hood, Boyd (Betty)	Rt. 1, Box 63, Crowley	70526	783-1251	783-6549	Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley/LC
Humphries, Richard Harold	Box 184, Elizabeth	70638			Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove/LC
Jordan, Clinton A. (Yvonne)	Box 126, Columbia	71418	649-7188	649-2173	Columbia-Hebert/M
Kimble, Eldridge Eugene	2320 Claiborne, Shreveport	71103	221-4823		Concord/R
Kurtz, Donn Maulsby (Lonnelt)	1620 Oleander St., Baton Rouge	70802	344-8894		St. James-St. Landry/NOS
Miles, James C. (Eleanor)	2020 Simpkins Drive, Shreveport	71107	221-1198		Bradford-New Light-Pilgrim's Rest/S
Moore, William Canada (Catherine)	730 Wilson, Jeanerette	70544	276-6698	276-6453	St. Paul-Briggs/BRL
Norwood, Robert Lee	Rt. 2, Box 266 B, Plaquemine	70769	659-2225		Grand River/BRL
Oldham, John R. (Dixie)	10230 Mollylea, Baton Rouge	70815	924-3565	924-6269	Assoc., Broadmoor/BRH
Paine, Marshall Comeaux (Mary Kathryn)	807 Simpson, Leesville	71446	239-3191		Leesville, Mt. Zion-Macedonia/LC
Player, Oscar Eugene	812 Kirkman St., Lake Charles	70601		436-6656	Assoc., First/LC
Richardson, Charles Gerald	Rt. 2, Box 242, Greensburg	70441	222-4316		Days-Center-Darlington/BRH
Sibley, Alfred Bray (Winnie)	Box 411, Doyline	71023	686-5841	745-3512	Doyline-Sibley/R
Smith, H. Austin (Geraldine)	Box 128, Kilbourne	71253	428-3802		Kilbourne-Locust Grove/M
Solomon, Joe Davis	Box 31, Plattenville	70393	369-7905		St. Peter-Green-Wiley/BRL
Southall, Obie Jacob	203 N. King St., Welsh	70591	734-2597		Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity/LC
Sweat, Willie B.	Box 631, Loranger	70446	878-9698		Loranger-Coopers Chapel/BRH
Wesley, Paul Lamont (Ruth)	R.F.D., Greenwell Springs	70739	261-2089		Director, Camp Istrouma/BRH
Wilkes, James Monroe (Joyce)					

## LOCAL PASTORS - PART TIME

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Addison, Robert	914 Adams St., Monroe	71201	325-8389		Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel/M
Avant, Nathan Thomas	Box 195, Zachary	70791	654-2641	635-3763	St. Francisville-Tunica/BRH
Babin, Harold Bond (Pat)	Rt. 1, Box 420, Varnado	70467			Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews Chapel/BRH
Blackburn, Frank Coburt (Frances)	Box 141, Clinton	70722	683-5232		Hurst Chapel-St. Luke/BRH
Cyprian, Wesley Ray (Lonnice Mae)	1646 Dilg League, Shreveport	71109	635-4989		Keatchie-Shiloh/S
Davis, Wilbur Gale, Sr.	Box 236, Port Barre	70577	585-6146		Port Barre-Waxia-Krotz Springs/BRL
Davis, William G., Sr.	4726 Miles Drive, New Orleans	70122	283-1023	242-2914	Ray Avenue/NOS
Debusk, Robert, Jr. (Elizabeth)	Star Rt., Box 154, Palmetto	71358	585-2355		Lettsworth, Scott Chapel-St. James-
Guyre, John Westley	2608 Beech, Baton Rouge	70805	355-5087	355-5684	St. Joseph-Union/BRH
Hall, Robert Shelby	3909 Panama St., New Orleans	70125	861-3071		Assoc., Istrouma/BRH
Hardy, Oneal	Rt. 1, Box 86, Montgomery	71454			Shaw Temple/NOH
Henderson, Kathy Hargis	Box 374, Boyce	71409			Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill/A
Hoover, Thomas A., Jr. (Gloria)					Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-St. Paul-
Horn, George William					St. Paul (Cheneyville)/A
Johnson, Alex					
Lilly, Margaret Elizabeth					
Logue, Mary Beth	1801 Milton, Monroe	71201	323-3578		Woodlawn/M
Medak, Pete	Box 477, St. Francisville	70775	635-3833		Concord-New Hope/BRH
Means, Jesse L., Jr. (Pat)					New Roads, St. Paul/BRH
Pate, Lawrence Henry	Box 155, Livingston	70754			Livingston-James Chap.-Montpelier/BRH
Scott, Charles E. (Mary Virginia)	Rt. 3, Box 155, Gonzales	70737			Corbin/BRH
Singletary, Paul Cyr, Sr. (Dorothy)	1412 Church, Jennings	70546	824-4730	684-5007	Church Point-Maxie/LC
Stackhouse, Allan					
Tate, William					
Wood, Karl D. (Lynn)	Rt. 1, Box 181 E, Bush	70431	886-5601		Varnado-Angie-Waldheim/NOS



## STUDENT LOCAL PASTORS

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Carter, Stephen P. (Marsha) Flowers, Charles Wayne (Kim)	Rt. 1, Box 30, Dubach c/o Choudrant United Methodist Ch. Choudrant	71235	777-3537		Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona/R
Hoosen, Jerry Van	Rt. 1, Box 193, Natchitoches	71227	768-2583		Choudrant-Douglas/R
Knepp, Lee Benson (Lisa)	101 Flagg Drive, Rt. 2, Haughton	71457	352-6878		Oak Grove-Campiti/A
Logan, James Thomas (Billy Ann)	P.O. Box 1143, Bogalusa	71037			Love Chapel/S
O'Dell, Jack Maroah	P.O. Box 192, Gibsland	70427	935-9841		Assoc., E. Sullivan/NOS
Phelps, Joseph Francis E. (Darla)	317 E. Ascension, Gonzales	71028	71028		Gibsland-Oak Grove/R
Williams, McKee	Route 2, Coushatta	70737	644-3146		Meadows Chapel-New River/BRH
		71019	925-9414		Holly Springs/S

## PASTORS FROM ANOTHER DENOMINATION SERVING A CHARGE

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Chapman, Kenneth B.	Box 266, Melville	71353	457-7407		Melville-Palmetto/BRL

## DIACONAL MINISTERS

Minister's (and Spouse's) Name	Mailing Address	Zip	Home Phone	Church Phone	Appointment
Armes, Doris Louise Einsel, Barbara Cain	P.O. Box 737, Baldwin 164 N. Lombard St., Opelousas	70514 70570			Librarian, Sager Brown/NOH Director, Christian Education. LA Memorial/BRL
Garlington, Norma Kathryn Shepherd, George H.	Rt. 3, Box 56, Pitkin P.O. Box 1349, Baton Rouge	70656 70821			Guidance Counselor, Merryville Sch./LC Director, Children & Youth Ministries, First BR/BRL

**SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS**

MRS. PAUL E. MARTIN,  
PRESTON TOWERS NO. 4072  
6211 W. Northwest Highway  
Dallas, Texas, 75225

**SURVIVING SPOUSES OF MINISTERS**

Akin, Fredna R., P. O. Box 256, Sibley, LA 71073  
Aldridge, Evelyn G., 1818 Terrace Street, Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
Alford, Ava M., Rte. 1 Box 142A, Minden, LA 71055  
Andrews, Josephine, Box 66, Gonzales, LA 70737

Barabin, Charlise B., P. O. Box 393, Crowley, LA 70526  
Bonnecarrere, Sadie M., 3513 Beechwood Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70805  
Booth, Blanche C., Apt. 207, 7718 Willow Vine Ct., Dallas, Texas 75230  
Boyd, Edna P., P. O. Box 305, Bogalusa, LA 70427  
Bridgette, Vivian E., 810 Canal Street, Houma, LA 70360  
Brown, Ella V., 2042 Boykin Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71107  
Brown, Marietta T., 409 S. La. Ave., Lake Charles, LA 70601  
Brown, Neva Clarice, 2731 Bolch, Shreveport, LA 71104  
Brown, Louise, P. O. Box 74, Jennings, LA 70546  
Butler, Victoria, 2808 Magnolia St., Apt. B, New Orleans, LA 70115  
Byoune, Elmena L., Box 317, Montgomery, LA 71454

Cain, Adona, 206 E. Florida, Ruston, LA 71270  
Caldwell, Eliza E., Apt. 3, 801 Swan Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70807  
Calvin, Teresa A. B., 204 Clay Street, Annapolis, MD 21401  
Campbell, Ruth C., 1103 Lancaster Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301  
Carroll, Lois W., 3011 North 7th St., West Monroe, LA 71291  
Carter, Fannie, c/o Charles Howard, 717 W. Orchard Ln., Greenwood, IN 46142  
Carter, W. Ruth, 4703 Annette St., New Orleans, LA 70122  
Castain, Mae Etta, 1615 Hardtner St., Alexandria, LA 71303

Dameron, Estelle D., 112 Redd Dr., Pineville, LA 71360  
Daniels, Susia J., 4405 Boston Avenue, San Diego, CA 92113  
Davidson, Mary Beatrice, 1817 Andry St., New Orleans, LA 70117  
Davis, Gladys C., c/o Virginia Hall Inc., 2715 Virginia Ave., Shreveport, LA 71108  
Davis, Lillian B., Box 1011, Opelousas, LA 70570  
Day, Bernice C., 1556 Belmont Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70808  
Dill, Effie May, Apt. 5, 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, LA 71270  
Doss, Lucille D., 1211 Southampton Dr., Alexandria, LA 71301

Edwards, Lillian, 900 Omega Street, Franklin, LA 70538  
Ezell, Mary Ellen, 2408 Arcadia Drive, Ruston, LA 71270

Faulk, Mrs. Cecil B., Holly Hill Nursing Home, Maplewood, LA 70663  
Franklin, Beulah, Rt. 1 Box 334A, Varnado, LA 70467  
Freeman, Evelyn H., 1407 N. 29th St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
Fulton, Ella W., Box 123, Clinton, LA 70722

George, Susan H., 107 Park Ave., Hattiesburg, MS 39401  
Gibbs, Katherine S., 1813 17th St., Lake Charles, LA 70601

Gieck, Eda Pearl, 1100 D, S. Farmerville St., Ruston, LA 71270  
Giessen, Thelma, 204 Third St., Minden, LA 71055  
Gilbert, Ollie Mae, 1316 Dabney Dr., Denham Springs, LA 70726  
Greene, Victoria, Green Haven Farm, Route 1, Bunker Hill, WV 25413

Hall, Frances S., 906 Front St., Bernie, MO 63822  
Hamner, Martha L., 3722 Youree Dr., Shreveport, LA 71105  
Harris, Carolyn H., Box 302, Clark College, Atlanta, GA 30314  
Haynes, Virginia, 3929 Flora Ave., Shreveport, LA 71109  
Hearne, Velma V., c/o Mrs. L. Hickman, Rte. 1 Box 298, West Monroe, LA 71291  
Hinds, Enola G., 501 Whitfield Dr., Natchitoches, LA 71457  
Hine, Doris Fay, 942 Montgomery Dr., Denham Springs, LA 70726  
Holliday, Laura B., Route 3, Ripley, MS 38663  
Hollingsworth, Marjorie, P. O. Box 97, Greenwood, LA 71033  
Hollingsworth, Valeda, 1210 Rockledge, Garland, TX 75041  
Horne, Mary H., Apt. 4130, 5876 Ouita Mae Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70812  
Howell, Doris L., Rt. 1 Box 201, Red Banks, MS 38661  
Hurd, Esther B., 605 Lee Street, New Iberia, LA 70560

Irving, Virginia H., 1455 Marcia Dr., Baton Rouge, LA 70815

Jackson, Portia Nerissa, Box 224, Patterson, LA 70392  
Jamieson, Norma, 3005 Jesica St., Metairie, LA 70003  
Johns, Stella B., Rt. 1 Box 260 H, Montross, VA 22520  
Johnson, Daisy Mae, Apt. 1111, 550 Oklahoma St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
Johnson, Elizabeth, 3859 Crosby, Shreveport, LA 71109  
Johnston, Blanche D., 719 Camellia Ave., Baton Rouge, LA 70806  
Jones, Catherine G., 3084 S. Eugene St., Baton Rouge, LA 70808  
Jones, Maggie J., 737 9th Ave. W., Birmingham, AL 35204

Kellogg, Naomi L., Rt. 1 Box 259, Dry Prong, LA 71423  
Kilpatrick, Sidney C., 107 Albert St., Shreveport, LA 71105  
King, Madice, 912 Sutton Hill Rd., Nashville, TN 37204  
Knox, Tamar Ann, 1709 Oleander St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802

Landry, Lena, Box 22, Melville, LA 71353  
Ledbetter, Kathryn M., 6015 ½ Tulsa Ave., Shreveport, LA 71106  
Lee, Orpha C., 529 Elizabeth St., Natchitoches, LA 71457  
Lester, Emma R., Box 386, Franklinton, LA 70438  
London, Susie Y., 2424 Peniston Ave., New Orleans, LA 70115  
Lynch, Josie S., 738 Pickwick Pl., Shreveport, LA 71108

McCann, Priscilla J., 529 K Lakeview St., Pineville, LA 71360  
McClung, Constance G., 250 Leland, Shreveport, LA 71105  
McCrory, Helen Tinsley, 1516 Lehmann St., Baton Rouge, LA 70802  
McKay, Pearl B., 3726 Judson St., Shreveport, LA 71109  
McKnight, Mary D., 501 Myrtle St., Rayville, LA 71269  
Mitchell, Almatine M., 1202 Fort St., Franklin, LA 70538  
Moore, Lillie, P. O. Box 1067, Shreveport, LA 71163  
Moreland, Bertha, 610 Tech Dr., Ruston, LA 71270

Neill, Grace B., 817 Coyle St., Springhill, LA 71075  
Norris, Adele T., 2111 First St., New Orleans, LA 70113  
Norris, Margaret, 3615 Live Oak St., New Orleans, LA 70118



Pfost, Lucy H., 206 E. Florida, Ruston, LA 71270  
 Pomeroy, Lillie Mae, 4318 Howard Street, Lake Charles, LA 70601

Rasmussen, Elise L., 446 Linden St., Shreveport, LA 71104  
 Redmon, Laura, Rt. #1 Box 292, Jeffersonville, KY 40337  
 Reed, Irene, 2307 Upperline St., New Orleans, LA 70115  
 Rickey, Nell H., 857 Monrovia, Shreveport, LA 71106  
 Roberts, Rosalie E., Apt. 468, 386 Raymond Rd., Jackson, MS 39204  
 Rorie, Amy G., 620 Chesopeian Trail, Virginia Beach, VA 23452

Sartor, Henrietta C., 2455 St. Andrews So., Apt. 403, Los Angeles, CA 90018  
 Sawyer, Anne B., 815 Tillman Drive, Minden, LA 71055  
 Seegers, Georgine F., Box 247, Columbia, LA 71418  
 Sensintaffar, Rosa G., 301 Second St., Jonesville, LA 71343  
 Serex, Emeline C., 412 W. 16th St., Bay Minette, AL 36507  
 Smart, Winnie H., 217 Edwards St., Bossier City, LA 71111  
 Smith, Edrith Claire, 2411 Bristol Place, New Orleans, LA 70114  
 Smith, Mattie G., 1303 Gibbs St., Mansfield, LA 71052  
 Spinks, Mary Lowrey, 5280 Dixie Garden Dr., Shreveport, LA 71105  
 Staples, Myrtle T., 117 Doris St., New Iberia, LA 70560  
 Strozier, Annie, 1100 S. Farmerville, Ruston, LA 71270

Taylor, Gladys M., 1630 6th St., Alexandria, LA 71301  
 Timmons, Rhoda L., P. O. Box 3163, New Orleans, LA 70117  
 Tisdale, Lilla H., 233 Ripley Road, El Dorado, Ark. 71730  
 Trice, Daisy, P. O. Box 268, Bude, MS 39630

Walker, Marion D., 5524 Perrier Street, New Orleans, LA 70115  
 Walker, Sunny B., 815 Phlox, Metairie, LA 70001  
 Wall, Shirley N., 515 Tulip St., Rayville, LA 71269  
 Wallace, Maude, P. O. Box 145, Leesville, LA 71446  
 Wallace, Evanga L., 4917 Willow St., New Orleans, LA 70115  
 Wardah, Alva F., 2414 Harris St., Alexandria, LA 71301  
 Watson, Gracie P., 1106 S. Farmerville, Ruston, LA 71270  
 White, Willie Mae, 7711 Ballentine St., Shreveport, LA 71106  
 Wilkes, Annette, 6141 Danbury Lane, Dallas, TX 75214  
 Williams, Elenora, 2408 Harris St., Alexandria, LA 71301  
 Williams, Eva J., P. O. Box 5044, Monroe, LA 71201  
 Williams, Mable L., P. O. Box 178, Boyce, LA 71409  
 Wilsor, Mary, 521 W. 8th St., Sylacauga, AL 35150  
 Wingfield, Mary P., Box 516, Waldo, AR 71770

Young, Bertha E., c/o Mrs. Helen Moy, 17490 Goddard St., Detroit, MI 48212

Zilten, Mary E., #301, 1836 Metzert Rd., Adelphi, MD 20783

## **SURVIVING SPOUSES OF LOCAL PASTORS**

Alexander, Josephine, Rt. 1, Box 344, Jeanerette, LA 70544  
 Drake, Cecelia, 512 North Avenue A, Crowley, LA 70526  
 Franklin, Janie L., 9015 Milan St., Kenner, LA 70062  
 Goodwin, Lucille P., 909 Trenton, West Monroe, LA 71291  
 Green, Maggie T., P. O. Box 74, Boyce, LA 71409

Lockhart, Doshia, 514 Rodeo Drive, Denham Springs, LA 70726  
Riley, Elizabeth G., 3740 Payne St., Alexandria, LA 71301  
Smith, Ella E., 2633 Harris St., Alexandria, LA 71301  
Sudds, Bertha, 201 S. 23rd St., Monroe, LA 71201  
Thomas, Ethel L., 2224 Hopewell, Shreveport, LA 71104  
White, Ethel C., Rte. 1 Box 4 A, Frierson, LA 71027  
Young, Ida Burrell, 1529 Garden St., Shreveport, LA 71101  
Young, Rosalie, 3900 Hamilton St., New Orleans, LA 70118

# III. Daily Proceedings

TUESDAY, MAY 31, 1977

FIRST UNITED METHODIST CHURCH, SHREVEPORT

AFTERNOON SESSION — 2:00 P.M.

Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin called the Conference to order using a gavel made by Cabinet Chairman, Rev. Edward R. Thomas, and presented to him by the Cabinet. Hymn No. 336, "And Are We Yet Alive?" was sung, followed by prayer led by Bishop Shamblin.

**Bar of the Conference and Agenda** - Rev. Edward R. Thomas moved that the lower floor of First Church, Shreveport and the main floor of the Physical Education Center at Centenary College be the Bar of the Conference, reserved to the voting members, that the printed program be the official agenda of the Conference and that the Bishop be authorized to make such changes as necessary to complete the business. He further moved that 9 a.m. Thursday be set as an Order of the Day for a special report from Centenary College. His entire motion was adopted.

**Passage of Character of Ministers** - Rev. Robert L. Peyton presented Report No. 1 of the Board of the Ordained Ministry, the Report of the Committee on Conference Relations. He reported there were no charges against any of the ministers of the Conference and that they were blameless in their life and their official administration. The report was adopted.

**Naming of Assistant Conference Secretaries** - Rev. L. Ray Branton, Conference Secretary, named the following Assistants: Rev. Freddie Henderson, Rev. Kent A. Kilbourne, Rev. Richard C. Hebert, Rev. Lael S. Jones, Rev. Jack S. Winegeart, Rev. Charles B. Humphreys and Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr.

**Word of Welcome** - Dr. D. L. Dykes, host pastor of First Church, Shreveport, welcomed the Conference and expressed appreciation for the leadership of Bishop Shamblin. Dr. Dykes introduced Rev. Jim Moore, Associate Pastor, who explained arrangements First Church had made for the Conference.

**Report of the District Superintendents** - Rev. Edward R. Thomas, Cabinet Chairman, presented the Composite Report of the District Superintendents. The text of the report may be found in Section VI of the Journal.

**Report of the Committee on Nominations** - Rev. Byrl Moreland presented the report. During the reading of nominees, Rev. James L. Stovall raised a point of order. He inquired whether the nominees could be elected without their names being read. Bishop Shamblin ruled that the by-laws of the Conference required the names to be read. Rev. George W. C. Calvin inquired whether attention had been given to ethnic minority representation by Hispanics and native Americans on the Conference Boards of Church and Society and Global Ministries. Bishop Shamblin explained that such representation would be nominated when there was a vacancy on one of these groups. Rev. Donald Avery inquired about Centenary trustees. Rev. Moreland replied that they would be nominated during the report of the Board of Higher Education.

**Point of Order** - A lay member stated that the Discipline had not been followed with regard to youth and young adult members on the Commission on the Role and Status of Women. Rev. Moreland replied, explaining the Disciplinary procedure. The nominations were then approved as presented.

**Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion** - The Service of Commemoration and Holy Communion was held with Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin preaching. The Rev. Clyde C. Frazier, Jr. served as liturgist, the Rev. L. Ray Branton, Conference Secretary, read the roll of remembrance (The Honored Dead are listed in Section VII of the Journal). The District Superintendents and other elders of the Conference assisted Bishop Shamblin in the distribution of the elements of Holy Communion. The Conference was adjourned until the evening session.



**EVENING SESSION  
PHYSICAL EDUCATION FACILITIES, CENTENARY COLLEGE**

7:30 P.M. - MAY 31, 1977

**Opening Worship** - The evening session was opened with the singing of "Joyful, Joyful We Adore Thee." Dr. Alfred L. Norris read scripture and Rev. Alonzo Campbell led in prayer. An anthem was sung by the choir of St. James United Methodist Church, Shreveport. Bishop Shamblin then presented Dr. Samuel D. Cook, President of Dillard University who presented the evening message, which was entitled, "The Church as the Beloved Community." Following an anthem by the St. James choir, Dr. Norris pronounced the benediction and the Conference was adjourned until Wednesday morning.

**SECOND DAY**

**WEDNESDAY, JUNE 1, 1977 - 8:30 A.M.**

**Opening Worship** - Worship was based on the theme, Human Need and Christian Response - World Hunger. Liturgists were Rev. Charles B. Simmons and Miss Karen Koelemay. Scripture was read by Rev. Freddie Henderson and Mr. Randy Woodland. The meditation was given by Rev. William M. Finnin, Jr.

**Report of the Committee on the Rules** - Rev. William E. Nolan presented the report. Rev. Nolan moved that the following be added to Article I, Section A (Boards), paragraph 8: "there shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium. Membership of the Board will consist of not less than nine persons of whom at least one-third shall be in lay careers, preferably diaconal ministers. The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the **Book of Discipline**." This amendment was adopted. Rev. Nolan then moved the addition of a fifth paragraph to Article I, Section B, as follows: "there shall be a Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women elected for the quadrennium. Membership shall consist of 15 persons, the majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy and lay persons. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over 60 years of age and various lifestyles. The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference in keeping with the **Book of Discipline**." This addition was approved.

Rev. Nolan then moved that Article V (Administrative Assistant) be deleted from the Conference Structure and Rules. This motion was adopted.

Rev. Nolan then moved that the following paragraph be substituted for Article VII, Paragraph 7, District Superintendents: "The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary paid to the 20 highest paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference." This substitution was adopted.

Rev. Nolan then moved that an eighth paragraph be added to Article I, Section C (Committees) as follows: "There shall be a Committee on Communications to oversee and set policies for the Conference newspaper and also provide guidelines for a Conference Resource Center to be operated out of the Conference Council on Ministries Office and to relate to United Methodist Communications and other Communication Agencies of the General Church. Membership shall be four clergy and four lay persons, to be named by the Conference Nominating Committee and confirmed by the Annual Conference." This addition was adopted. The Report of the Committee on Rules was then adopted as a whole.

**Committee on Courtesies** - Rev. Warren Blakeman, chairman, introduced Dr. Ethan Dodgen, interim pastor at Rayne Memorial, New Orleans during the illness of Dr. John Bayliss, and Dr. Woodrow Smith, an elder being received by transfer from the Texas Conference. He read a letter from Mrs. Emily Bayliss expressing her regret at her inability and that of Dr. Bayliss to attend the Annual Conference and expressing appreciation for the love and prayers of the members of the Conference. The Conference then voted by common

consent to send greetings to a number of persons who were ill and unable to be present. These included Rev. Tommy Peyton, Rev. George Harkins, Dr. John Bayliss, Mrs. Linda Duerson, Rev. W. Dwight Ramsey, Rev. Jim Whitaker, Rev. Otis Spinks, Rev. John Sewell, and Mrs. Lamar Smith.

**Report of the Council on Ministries** - The report was presented by Rev. L. Ray Branton, Director of the Conference Council on Ministries. Rev. Branton called attention to the Pre-Conference Report, then solicited feedback from members of the Conference on how the Conference sessions, the Council on Ministries Staff and the Conference newspaper could be made more effective. Rev. Branton moved that the Conference Priority on the Renewal of the Church School be changed from a one year priority in 1978 to a two year priority in 1978 and 1979, and that the priority on The Christian Mission be implemented in 1980. The motion was seconded and Rev. Branton spoke in support of his motion. Rev. Donald Avery asked how the Conference priorities related to those of the General Church. Rev. Branton replied that the Louisiana Conference, through its program planning process, had anticipated and begun to implement most of the program of the General Church before it was adopted by the General Conference. Rev. Mike McLaurin pointed out a conflict of dates for the two Conference-wide rallies for the church school scheduled for November 1 and 2. Mr. W. D. Cotton moved that the report be amended to give the Council on Ministries authority to adjust the conflict of dates. This amendment was approved. The original motion was then adopted as amended. The report of the Council on Ministries was adopted as a whole.

**Report of the Commission on Archives and History** - The report of the Commission was presented by Rev. James Christie, chairman. Rev. Christie presented an historical marker to Mrs. Mildred Nolan for the Oak Ridge Church in the Monroe District. This church was organized in 1807 by Elisha Bowman. He also gave a plaque to the Rev. Lawson Lee for the Felicity Church in New Orleans. Rev. Alonzo Campbell recommended that the book, *One in the Lord* be placed in the Archives at Centenary and at Dillard. This recommendation was accepted. Rev. Christie accepted a suggestion by Rev. Ed Kennedy that more black leaders be included in the study of Methodist history. The report of the Commission on Archives and History was adopted by the Conference.

**Report of the Board of Discipleship** - The report was coordinated by Rev. Odell Simmons, chairman of the Board of Discipleship. Officers of the Board of Discipleship spoke to sub-sections of the report for which they had personal responsibility as follows: Education, Rev. Samuel Walker; Leadership Development, Rev. Daniel W. Tohline; Young Adults, Rev. Bill Haskell; Evangelism, Rev. Jimmie D. Pyles; Conference Youth Team, Miss Karen Koelemay; Camping, Rev. William Eubanks; Worship, Rev. K. G. Rorie; and Stewardship, Mr. Jack Dew. Rev. Andy Foreman spoke to his report concerning his ministry in Evangelism. Following the Board's report, comments were made by three persons. Mr. Robinson, lay member from Live Oak, complimented the report. A youth delegate suggested a secondary objective be considered by the Board of Discipleship, to be called Decision Point: Youth, and Rev. George W. C. Calvin pointed out difficulties with the camping program due to the lack of coordination between large and medium sized churches. Following these remarks, the report of the Board was adopted as a whole.

**Report of United Methodist Women** - Mrs. Truman Ward, Conference President of United Methodist Women, presented the report. It was adopted.

**Report of the Board of Global Ministries** - Rev. Donald Hall presented the report in the absence of Dr. John Bayliss, chairman and Dr. Marcus Burks, vice-chairman. The report of the Institutions in Louisiana related to the Board of Global Ministries was made through a slide presentation led by Rev. Deen Thompson, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery and Mr. Randy Woodland. Rev. Hall continued the report of the Board by presenting proposals to clarify the rules for the Board's Revolving Loan Fund. Rev. Robert Townsend asked whether the new language would make it impossible for a Wesley Foundation to borrow. Rev. Hall replied that a Wesley Foundation could borrow from the Fund as in the past. Rev. Tommy Bergeron asked whether the new wording was to be retroactive. Rev. Hall replied that it would not be. This section of the report was then approved. Dr. Noe Gonzales, Superintendent of Lydia Patterson Institute, addressed the Conference on behalf of his institution. Rev. Sherman



Beird spoke to the Conference about the ministry of Dr. Glen Eschtruth, a missionary surgeon in Zaire, after news had been received of Dr. Eschtruth's death. Rev. Thompson then informed the Conference that the names of the members of all the Boards of Directors of institutions related to the Conference Board of Global Ministries had been received. He moved that they be approved by the Conference without being read, and that their names be printed in the Conference Journal. All the trustees were elected in this manner. The report as a whole was then adopted.

**Report of the Commission on Higher Education** - Dr. Bill Patrick, chairman of the Commission, presented the report. He introduced Rev. William Finnin, who spoke to the report of the Campus ministers. Dr. Patrick then presented nominees for election as trustees of Centenary College. Rev. Donald Avery moved that this class of Trustees be recommitted to the nominating committee of the Trustees of Centenary College with the instruction that the said class of trustees shall include at least two Black members of the Louisiana Annual Conference. When the Nominating Committee of the Trustees of Centenary College meets and complies with the above said provisions, the nominated trustees shall be submitted to the Bishop and the Cabinet and, subject to their approval, shall be elected. The motion was seconded and Rev. Avery spoke to his motion. Bishop Shamblin recognized Mr. George Nelson, chairman of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College. Mr. Nelson stated that the Board of Trustees wants and needs Black representation. He expressed the hope that the Conference would elect the nominated trustees, and he pledged that the Board would comply with the request outlined in Rev. Avery's motion. He asked that names of persons be sent to him who would be suitable to serve in this capacity. Rev. Avery then expressed concern that if these trustees were elected it would be another year before there could be Black input to the Centenary Board of Trustees. He explained his motion sought to delay the election of only one class of trustees and he pointed out that his motion called for their confirmation by the Bishop and Cabinet as soon as the conditions of the motion had been met. After further discussion, when it became clear that there was no legal impediment to the immediate implementation of the intent of Rev. Avery's motion, and when Mr. Nelson repeated his willingness to implement the intent of the motion, Rev. Avery withdrew his motion. Rev. George W. C. Calvin then made the following motion: "When vacancies occur, the trustees should give serious consideration to minority persons on the Centenary Board of Trustees." The motion was seconded.

**Extension of Time** - The Conference voted to extend the time past the hour for adjournment in order to discuss Rev. Calvin's motion.

Rev. Calvin spoke in support of his motion. Mr. Nelson expressed hope that the Conference would not mandate Black representation. He pointed out Centenary had become an integrated institution at a time when that move was difficult, and he asked the Conference to trust Centenary and to accept his word that there would be Black representation on the Board. Rev. Cleburne Quaid spoke against Rev. Calvin's motion. The question was called and Rev. Calvin's amendment was defeated. The nominees for trustees for Centenary College were then elected as presented by Dr. Patrick. The report of the Commission on Higher Education was then adopted as a whole.

**Adjournment** - Bishop Shamblin adjourned the Conference until the afternoon session.

### AFTERNOON SESSION

WEDNESDAY, JUNE 1, 1977 - 2:30 P.M.

**Opening Prayer** - The afternoon session was opened with prayer offered by Rev. Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.

**Black Colleges Fund** - Dr. Samuel D. Cook, President of Dillard University, presented the report. He stated that 60% of the students in Black Colleges come from homes with incomes of less than \$6,000 and thus, need financial aid. He reminded the Conference that it was behind in payments to its askings for this fund and urged support.

**Report of the Commission on Religion and Race** - The report was presented by Rev. Nathan Daniels, chairman. The Conference adopted the report.

**Presentation on World Hunger** - Rev. Ray Holt and Rev. Lawson Lee, formerly United



Methodist missionaries, addressed the Conference on the subject of world hunger. They described their experiences in cultures where hunger was commonplace and they stressed the importance of helping persons in a way that does not lead to dependence, but fosters strong, independent people who can provide for themselves. The presentation was received by the Conference with appreciation.

**Personal Privilege** - Bishop Shamblin presented Bishop and Mrs. Paul V. Galloway to the Conference.

**Board of Diaconal Ministry** - The report was presented by Miss Norma K. Garlington, chairperson. Miss Garlington explained the work of this Board. She named Barbara Cain Einsel and George H. Shepherd as persons being recommended by the Board of Diaconal Ministry for consecration as Diaconal Ministers. Each of these was voted upon individually and elected. Miss Garlington named Doris Armes and Norma Kathryn Garlington as persons to be recognized as Diaconal Ministers. They were approved by the Conference. Miss Garlington named James A. Till as a candidate to be certified as a Director of Church Music. The Conference approved this recommendation. Miss Garlington noted persons whom the Board of Diaconal Ministry had recommended be continued in the certifications for which they had been previously approved. All of those so recommended were continued by the Conference. The report of the Board of Diaconal Ministry was adopted as a whole, and names of those certified are listed in Section II of the Journal.

**Report of the Board of the Laity and the Thousand Club** - The report was presented by Mr. Tom Matheny, Conference Lay Leader. As a part of his report, Mr. Matheny read the nominees for District Lay Leader and officers of the Board of the Laity. These persons were elected and the report as a whole was adopted.

**Report of the Board of Church and Society** - Rev. James Graham, Chairman, presented the report. Rev. Graham made an addition to the Pre-Conference Report of the Board as follows: "We recommend the establishment of a legislative information program to be implemented by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, the Louisiana Conference Council on Ministries, the Directors of Campus Ministry and any other interested groups. Our goal is to implement this program by the 1978 legislative session." Rev. William M. Finnin, Jr. explained the addition. It calls for a legislative intern to provide information to the United Methodist Church about proposals before the Louisiana legislature. There is a need for this service, he said, because other sources do not provide the broad coverage that is planned.

**Equal Rights Amendment** - Rev. John Koelemay pointed out that the report of the Board carried with it a recommendation that each Louisiana United Methodist should work to get the Louisiana legislature to approve the Equal Rights Amendment in 1977. After discussion, Mr. Volida Robinson, lay member from the Live Oak church, moved to delete the sentence in the report dealing with the Equal Rights Amendment. Mr. Robinson, Mr. Craig Hutton from the Broadmoor Church in Baton Rouge, Miss Sylvia Seeliger from the Ruston District, and Mr. Mike Joseph spoke in support of the amendment. Rev. Chris Andrews, Mrs. McKinney, lay member from the Springfield Church, and Rev. Bob L. Lawton spoke against the amendment. After a summary statement by Rev. Graham, the amendment was defeated by a vote of 186 in favor of the amendment and 240 against the amendment. The report was then adopted as a whole.

**Report of Representative from St. Paul School of Theology** - The time was extended to hear a report from Dr. Schrum Burton of St. Paul's School of Theology, who brought greetings to the Conference and information about the program of St. Paul's.

**Adjournment** - Bishop Shamblin adjourned the Conference until the evening session.

## **EVENING SESSION**

**WEDNESDAY, JUNE 1, 1977 - 7:30 P.M.**

Bishop O. Eugene Slater, of Dallas, Texas, was the preacher for the evening hour of worship. Dr. Robert F. Harrington was liturgist for the service, and Bishop Shamblin presented Bishop Slater to the Conference. Following the sermon, Barbara Cain Einsel and George H. Shepherd were consecrated as Diaconal Ministers. Doris Armes and Norma Katherine Garlington were recognized as Diaconal Ministers.

**Third Day****Thursday, June 2, 1977**

**Opening Worship** - The Opening Worship service was designed to celebrate the rich diversity of our ethnic heritage in Louisiana Methodism and to affirm our unity in Christ. Leaders for this service included Rev. Leslie P. Norris, Nordette Adams, Dr. A. C. Voran, Dr. William Teague, Rev. Kenneth Fisher, Jean Parfait, Rev. Spiller Milton and Mrs. Joan Potter. Rev. Lawson Lee was the preacher for the service.

**Order Of The Day: SPECIAL REPORT BY CENTENARY COLLEGE** - Rev. Kent A. Kilbourne opened the presentation by singing "There's A New World Coming". Rev. Kilbourne spoke briefly to the printed report on his work. Mr. George D. Nelson, Chairman of the Board of Trustees of Centenary College, introduced Centenary faculty and trustees present. He presented Mrs. Donald A. Webb and the Webbs' children and then introduced Dr. Donald A. Webb, new president of Centenary College, who addressed the conference. Dr. Webb spoke of the faith commitment out of which he comes to his new position, his concern about the quality of our life together, and his hope that Centenary College could fulfill its mission to prepare leaders through a first rate liberal arts education to elevate the standards of the whole society. He announced his intention to establish a sound fiscal base for Centenary's operations and he asked the conference to trust their sons and daughters to the college. Bishop Shamblin responded and expressed appreciation to Dr. Webb and the Trustees for the ministry being conducted through Centenary.

**Report Of The Committee On Courtesies:** Rev. H. Warren Blakeman, chairman, presented Mrs. Virginia Shamblin and the wives of the district superintendents. Rev. Don Cottrill, staff person with the General Board of Discipleship, and Dr. Ben Petty, professor of religion at SMU, were recognized. Rev. Hugh Baker and Rev. Paul Longstreth moved that greetings be sent to Bishop Warren Louis Boudreaux of the newly created Houma-Thibodaux Diocese of the Roman Catholic Church. This motion was adopted.

**Report Of The Committee On Journal** - Rev. J. C. Bibbons reported that the minutes for the previous day have been examined and found correct. He moved their adoption. This motion was approved. Rev. Bibbons further reported he had examined the journals of the districts, found their reports accurate and recommended that they be approved as a part of the conference record. This motion was adopted.

**Report Of The Council On Finance And Administration** - The report was presented by Rev. J. J. Caraway, president. Dr. Douglas L. McGuire gave Bishop Shamblin a check for \$2250.00, a dividend from the United Methodist insurance program to be used to upgrade the insurability of one or more of our churches or institutions. Dr. McGuire pointed out the substantial savings to United Methodist Churches through participation in this broadly based insurance coverage.

After he had expressed thanks to those who had assisted him during his term as president of the CFA, Rev. Caraway explained two additional reports, Reports No. 5 and 6, which the CFA proposed to add to their report. The first of these concerns the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana and the second a method of apportioning money to be raised on a fair share basis for Lydia Patterson Institute.

Rev. Don McDowell inquired whether the Foundation director's house was a parsonage or privately owned property. Rev. Caraway stated that the director receives a housing allowance. Rev. Wallace Blackwood asked that the CFA provide dates for special offerings two years in advance rather than one year at a time. Rev. Caraway agreed that the CFA would study this request. Rev. Russell Jones inquired about the relationship between the CFA and the district committee on finance. Rev. Caraway replied that the CFA was recommending a uniform system which would replace the district committee on finance. Rev. Jones moved the following substitute for the second sentence in the 9th paragraph of report no. 3: "We recommend that each district conference establish and elect a district council on finance and administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers, with the district superintendent, conference, jurisdictional and general representatives of the CFA within the bounds of the district be ex-officio members, and that every consideration be given to having ethnic minority representation on districts wherein ethnic



minorities are constituents." Rev. Caraway accepted this amendment and it was incorporated as part of the report.

Rev. George W. C. Calvin moved that the CFA study to see whether Dillard University could be given \$100,000 annually by the Louisiana Conference by 1980. Rev. Calvin pointed out that Dillard gets 75% of the Black College Fund. He reminded the conference of Dillard's need. This motion was adopted.

Rev. William C. Blakely inquired about the detailed reports to be deleted. Rev. Caraway stated there would be no change in the **Journal** and that this sentence had been included in the CFA report for a long time. Rev. Gene Finnell asked why \$6,000 had been granted as a housing allowance to the director of the United Methodist Foundation, and wanted to know why the conference did not purchase a parsonage. Mr. Shelby Smith, president of the Foundation, replied that the question of housing had been discussed by the chief financial officers of the Annual Conference and that it had seemed best at the time the decision was made to give a housing allowance rather than to buy a parsonage. The report of the CFA was then approved as a whole.

**Report Of The Conference Treasurer And Statistician** - Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, Conference Treasurer and Statistician, reported that the conference had gained in membership and had broken even on church school membership. Value of church property had increased by 9.5 million dollars and the average salary of the ministers had increased nearly \$500. A \$351,000 increase in total giving was noted over the previous fiscal year. Dr. Cooke's report was received with appreciation by the conference.

**Extension Of Time** - The time was extended to complete the financial report of the Annual Conference. Mr. Shelby Smith, president of the United Methodist Foundation, introduced Dr. Clyde S. Clark, who spoke to his report. Dr. Clark conveyed donations which had been made through the Foundation to the following: Rev. David Dykes for church careers at Centenary, Rev. Leslie P. Norris for Dillard University, Rev. W. F. Mayo for the Methodist Home Hospital, Mr. Terrell DeVille for the Methodist Children's Home, Rev. Spiller Milton for the Dulac Community Center, and Rev. Henry Gage for Sager Brown School.

He also conveyed a donation to Rev. Ed Thomas, chairman of the cabinet, which had been provided to assist needy ministerial students. After Bishop Shamblyn expressed appreciation to Dr. Clark and the Foundation for their work, this report was approved.

**Report Of Perkins School Of Theology** - Dean Joseph D. Quillian reported for the seminary. He expressed hope that the conference would rally to the support of Centenary College. He brought information about Perkins and especially commended the new edition of the works of John Wesley being edited by Dr. Albert C. Outler.

**Report Of The Board Of The Ordained Ministry** - The report was coordinated by Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., chairman. He made an opening statement clarifying new disciplinary requirements and Conference Board of Ordained Ministry proceedings. A statement was made relative to the Board of Ministry Pre-Conference Report, Item No. 6 to indicate that this did not include those persons who had received credit for United Methodist History, Doctrine and Polity in a seminary approved by the University Senate.

**Committee On Conference Relations** - Rev. Robert L. Peyton, chairman, presented the Committee's responses to disciplinary questions no. 45 and 46, dealing with persons seeking the retired relationship. The report was adopted by separate vote on each person. The retired relation was granted to all who had requested it. All retiring pastors present addressed the conference and were given certificates of appreciation for their years of service. The names of these persons are recorded under questions 45 and 46 in section 4 of the journal.

Rev. Peyton moved that the retired relation be continued for all presently in that relationship. This motion was adopted. Bishop Shamblyn then called all the retiring ministers and their wives to the platform and presented them to the conference.

**Committee On Courtesies** - Rev. H. Warren Blakeman introduced the wife of Bishop Dana Dawson. He noted the presence of Dr. W. E. Trice and Dr. Ben R. Oliphint of Dallas, former ministerial members of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

**Committee On Associate Members And Local Pastors** - The report was presented by Rev. John M. Lee, chairman. The report was presented and adopted by separate vote on each



category. The report was then adopted as a whole. The names of all persons approved in this report may be found in Section 4 of the Journal.

**Committee On Ministerial Training And Orders** - Rev. Robert L. Potter, chairman, and Rev. John M. Winn, registrar, presented the report, which dealt with probationary membership, deacons' and elders' orders. Each person recommended for election to probationary membership was elected individually and presented in person to the conference. Probationary members to be advanced or continued through the years of probation were approved. Persons recommended for deacon's and elder's orders were elected as presented by the committee. Persons recommended for election as ministerial members in full connection were read. All who were recommended were elected.

**Presentation Of Military Chaplains And Chaplains Of Institutions** - Dr. A. Purnell Bailey, associate general secretary of the General Commission on Chaplains, brought greetings to the conference. He invited all of the institutional and military chaplains present to come forward and asked each one to introduce himself to the conference. He spoke briefly about the work of these chaplains in Louisiana and in many other parts of the world.

**Adjournment.** Bishop Shamblin gave the benediction and adjourned the conference until the afternoon session.

### Afternoon Session

Thursday, June 2, 1977 - 2:30 p.m.

**Opening Worship** - Bishop Shamblin called the Conference to order. The Conference Youth Team and youth lay members led the Conference in singing "Fill My Cup" and Rev. Odell Simmons offered the opening prayer.

**Report Of The Louisiana Moral And Civic Foundation** - Dr. Mark Tullos, Director, spoke to this report. He introduced Dr. Robert F. Harrington as the new Associate Director of LMCF. The report was then approved by the Conference.

**Continuation Of The Report Of The Board Of Ordained Ministry** - Rev. John M. Winn, Jr. completed the report of the Committee on Ministerial Training and Orders which had been interrupted by the noon adjournment. Upon completion, the report was adopted as a whole.

**Report Of The Committee On Conference Relations** - Rev. Robert L. Peyton presented the report, which dealt with questions 39 through 47, concerning persons to be granted honorable location, leave of absence, disability leave and a special notation concerning granting of the supernumerary relation. The recommendations of the Board were voted on by sections and approved as presented. The report was then adopted as a whole. The names of persons granted these relationships are listed in Section IV.

**Report Of The Committee On Continuing Education** - Rev. Carole Cotton-Winn described the QUEST Continuing Education program of the Board, through which resource persons will be brought to Alexandria for a series of one day seminars for ministers of the Louisiana Conference on September 12, January 9, and April 12. Rev. Larry D. Robertson announced the program of the Pastors' School.

**Conclusion Of The Report Of The Board Of Ordained Ministry** - Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr. introduced the officers of the Board and thanked them for their work. Bishop Shamblin thanked Dr. Handy and expressed appreciation for his work as chairman.

**Report Of The Commission On Equitable Salaries** - The report was presented by Rev. William C. Blakely, chairman, and Rev. Ira Robinson, secretary. It was adopted as presented.

**Extension Of The Time** - Time was extended in order to hear the report of the Board of Pensions.

**Report Of The Board Of Pensions** - Rev. Stone W. Caraway, chairman, and Rev. Roy E. Mouser, secretary, presented the report. The report was amended by Rev. Caraway by adding two additional sections, Section G, Other Personal Matters, and Section I, Other Matters. The Conference acted on Section G by sections. It approved the Board's recommendations for correction of service years and for annuity credit for full-time local pastors. Persons whose status required a three-fourths vote of the Conference to receive pension credit were approved unanimously for annuity credit for last year. The Board's

recommendations for disability leave were also granted. Section I was presented and approved as a whole. The Board further amended its report by the addition of two resolutions. The first concerned annuity credit for pastors also employed in other than church related work. Rev. Donald Avery moved to postpone consideration of this resolution indefinitely. He stated that the Board's proposal would create economic problems for many ministers. Rev. James L. Adams pointed out that the Discipline forbids annuity credit to any person with an outside job, and indicated the Board was trying to get some pension credit for persons with other employment. After further discussion and questions, Rev. Caraway pointed out that there are persons in the Louisiana Conference who now receive pension credit and also have outside employment, even though the Discipline says this practice should not be allowed. The intent of the Board of Pensions was to create a consistent policy to deal with this problem. The previous question was ordered, and Rev. Avery's motion to postpone indefinitely was defeated. The resolution was then adopted and is made a part of the report of the Board of Pensions in Section VI.

Mr. Charles Beard, a member of the Board of Pensions, spoke to the second resolution, which called for the appointment of a pensions support task group to recommend ways and means of providing adequate support for pensions. Mr. Clyde Connaughton, lay member from the Noel Memorial Church, moved to amend this resolution as follows: "The Board of Pensions shall also study the manner of handling the Pension funds". Mr. Connaughton spoke to his amendment. He questioned whether the Board was clear about its basic direction. He also questioned the expense which was being incurred in handling the Conference pension funds. His amendment was approved and the resolution was then adopted. The report of the Board of Pensions as a whole was then approved by the Conference.

**Extension Of Time** - The time was again extended in order to hear the report of the Board of Trustees. The report was presented by Dr. B. A. Galloway, President, and Mr. W. D. Cotton, Secretary. Dr. Galloway presented reports 1 and 4, which were adopted unanimously. Mr. W. D. Cotton presented reports 2 and 3 which were also adopted unanimously. Mr. Cotton presented resolutions concerning the Jones Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church of the Monroe District and the Union Chapel Methodist Church of Logansport. These also were adopted unanimously.

Dr. Galloway reminded the District Superintendents of the new districts that they needed to amend their charters and that a copy of the amended charter needed to be filed with the Secretary of State.

**Personal Privilege** - Mrs. Larkin, lay member from the Algiers Church, commended the Laymen's Bible Handbook, a book which has been edited and republished by Rev. Carey Martin, Pastor of the Algiers Church.

**Adjournment** - Rev. Jimmie D. Pyles pronounced the benediction and Bishop Shamblin declared the Conference in adjournment until the evening session.

### Evening Session

Thursday, June 2, 1977 - 7:30 p.m.

First Methodist Church, Shreveport

**Service Of Ordination** - The Service of Ordination of deacons and elders was held at First Church, Shreveport. The Service of Worship was led by Bishop Shamblin and the ordination sermon was preached by Bishop Paul V. Galloway, of Little Rock, Arkansas. Deacons and elders were ordained by the Bishop as previously ordered by the Conference.

### Fourth Day

Friday, June 3, 1977 - 8:30 a.m.

**Opening Worship** - The opening service of worship, on the theme of Evangelism, was led by Rev. Willis Dear, Rev. Chris Andrews and Rev. John Giles.

**Report Of The Committee On Journal** - Rev. J. C. Bibbons reported that the minutes of the previous day's sessions had been examined and found correct. He moved that they be accepted as the official record. His motion was adopted. Rev. Bibbons moved that the day's



proceedings be edited by the Secretary and included in the **Journal** as the official record of the Conference. This motion was also adopted.

**Recognition Of Transfers** - Bishop Shamblin read the names of those being transferred into and out of the Conference and invited those present to come forward and be recognized.

**Report Of Lameco Federal Credit Union** - Rev. Fred O. Shirley spoke to the printed report. The report was adopted.

**Report Of The Committee On Resolution** - Rev. Sale T. Lilly presented the report. The committee brought a recommendation of concurrence on one resolution, regarding action of the General Board of Church and Society on behalf of National Health Insurance. This resolution had originated from the First Church of Minden. Dr. B. A. Galloway spoke in support of the resolution. He stated National Health Insurance was not the issue at stake, but whether the executive committee of the Board of Church and Society by narrow majority, could take official action which appeared to be in direct opposition to the General Conference. After brief discussion, the resolution was adopted by more than a two-thirds majority. Mr. Thomas H. Matheny, President of the Judicial Council, was present at the session, but abstained from voting on this question.

**Report Of The Committee On The Ethnic Minority Local Church** - Rev. George W. C. Calvin, chairman, presented the report. Rev. Alfred L. Norris moved that the following amendment be inserted after the word, "agencies," in the second paragraph from the end of the report: "After approval of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the District Superintendent in whose district the proposed project is located." This amendment was adopted. Rev. William Peebles pointed out that the salary supplement proposal (Section D of the report) was in possible conflict with the work of the Commission on Equitable Salaries. Rev. Calvin responded that the proposal for a minimum salary support for ethnic minority ministers was an enabling process, not a permanent raise in salary. Rev. William C. Blakely, chairman of the Equitable Salaries Commission, inquired about how the proposed increase for minorities related to the work of the Commission. Rev. Calvin replied that he did not know the answer to that question. Rev. Paul Longstreth moved to amend the report by deleting the first two sentences of Section D, which read as follows: "We will make a major effort to bring the minimum salary of ethnics up to \$7,000 as a base salary. This applies to members and associate members of the Conference". This amendment was adopted and these two sentences were deleted. Section D, as amended, was approved and the report as a whole was adopted.

**Report Of The Louisiana Interchurch Conference** - Rev. James L. Stovall, Executive Director, spoke to the report. Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, chairman of the Faith and Order Commission of the LIC, explained a program for worship and celebration with other communions during the week of Prayer for Christian Unity in 1978. The report as a whole was accepted.

**Report Of The Minister's Emergency Aid Fund** - Rev. Byrl Moreland moved the adoption of the printed report. It was approved.

**Report Of The United Methodist Publishing House** - Dr. W. T. Handy, Jr., Vice President, reported the Publishing House had enjoyed a profitable year. He gave a copy **How to Enrich Your Worship**, by John Killinger, to the A-V Library. He gave a check from the profits of the Publishing House to Bishop Shamblin for the pension program of the Louisiana Conference.

**Report Of The Committee On Disaster Relief** - Rev. George Sherman spoke to the report of the Committee he chairs. The report was adopted.

**Vote On Proposed Constitutional Amendments** - The vote on proposed constitutional amendments, as approved by the General Conference of 1976, was as follows:

No. 1976-15 - No. present and voting - 415

No. voting aye - 407

No. voting no - 2

No. abstaining - 6

No. 1976-16 - No. present and voting - 440

No. voting aye - 425

No. voting no - 8

No. abstaining - 7



No. 1976-17 -No. present and voting - 440

No. voting aye - 439

No. voting no - 0

No. abstaining - 1

No. 1976-18 -No. present and voting - 440

No. voting aye - 439

No. voting no - 0

No. abstaining - 1

No. 1976-19 -No. present and voting - 439

No. voting aye - 436

No. voting no. - 0

No. abstaining - 3

**Where Shall The Next Conference Be Held?** - Dr. Carl F. Lueg moved that the location of the next session of the Annual Conference be worked out by the Bishop and Cabinet. This motion was approved.

**Report Of The Committee On Courtesies** - The report was given by Rev. H. Warren Blakeman, Chairman. It was adopted.

**Appointment Of The Ministers For The Ensuing Year** - Bishop Shamblin declared the printed list of appointments, as distributed at the Conference and found in section V of the Journal, to be the official appointments of the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference for the ensuing year.

**By The Spirit Sent And Sustained** - The Conference concluded with a service of worship, led by Bishop Shamblin, in which the ministers affirmed their appointments and the lay members received the ministers assigned to them. Following the benediction, the conference was adjourned sine die.

# IV. Disciplinary Questions

## THE BUSINESS OF THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE

The Minutes of the Louisiana Annual Conference held in Shreveport, Louisiana from May 31, 1977 through June 3, 1977. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin, Presiding. Date When Organized: 1971. Number of This Session: Seventh

### PART I. ORGANIZATION AND GENERAL BUSINESS

1. Who are elected for the quadrennium ( ¶ 701.6, 717):  
 Secretary? Rev. L. Ray Branton, P.O. Box 4325, Shreveport, LA 71104  
 Statistician? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, LA 71104  
 Treasurer? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke, P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, LA 71104
2. Is the Annual Conference incorporated ( ¶ 701.1)? Yes
3. Bonding and auditing:
  - a) What officers handling funds of the conference have been bonded, and in what amounts ( ¶ 721, 2408)? Dr. R. Leonard Cooke — \$50,000
  - b) Have the books of said officers or persons been audited? Yes
4. What conference councils, boards, commissions, and committees have been appointed or elected?
  - a) Councils:  
 Council on Finance and Administration? — Yes  
 Council on Ministries? — Yes
  - b) Boards:  
 Board of Church and Society? — Yes  
 Board of Discipleship? — Yes  
 Board of Global Ministries? — Yes  
 Board of Diaconal Ministry? — Yes  
 Board of Pensions? — Yes  
 Board of Higher Education and Ministry? — Yes  
 Board of Ordained Ministry? — Yes  
 Board of Trustees of the Annual Conference? — Yes  
 Other conference boards:  
 Board of Laity
  - c) Commissions:  
 Commission on Archives and History? — Yes  
 Commission on Religion and Race? — Yes  
 Commission on Equitable Salary? — Yes  
 Commission on the Status and Role of Women? — Yes  
 Other conference commissions:  
 Higher Education? — Yes
  - d) Committees:  
 Committee on Investigation? — Yes  
 Committee on Episcopacy? — Yes  
 Other conference committees:  
 Committee on Disaster Relief? — Yes  
 Committee on Courtesies? — Yes  
 Committee on Journal? — Yes  
 Committee on Review and Resolutions? — Yes  
 Committee on the Rules? — Yes  
 Committee on Parsonage Standards? — Yes
  - e) Conference United Methodist Women? — Yes
  - f) Conference United Methodist Men? — Yes
  - g) Conference Council on Youth Ministry? — No

- h) District Boards of Church Location and Building? — Yes
- i) Committees on District Superintendency? — Yes
- j) District Committees on Ordained Ministry? — Yes
- 5. Have the secretaries, treasurers, and statisticians kept their respective records according to the forms prescribed by The United Methodist Church ( ¶ 905.4c)? — Yes
- 6. What is the report of the statistician? (See report, Section X of Journal.)
- 7. What is the report of the treasurer? (See report, Section X of Journal.)
- 8. What are the reports of the district superintendents as to the status of the work within their districts? (See report, Section VI of Journal.)
- 9. What is the schedule of equitable salaries for pastors ( ¶ 934)?  
Student pastor without dependents, \$3,800.00; Married student pastors, \$4,800.00; Full-time pastors without dependents, \$5,100.00; Married full-time pastor, \$5,900.00; Part-time Lay pastor, \$4,800.00; the total support from the charge plus income from any outside employment must be considered in making a minimum salary grant to a part-time lay pastor; Retired Minister serving a charge, \$4,400.00; Additional grants not to exceed \$1,600.00 will be approved based on \$400.00 per additional church and/or \$400.00 per dependent child.
- 10. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the district superintendents for the ensuing year ( ¶ 716)? \$250,000
- 11. What amount has been apportioned to the pastoral charges within the conference to be raised for the support of the pension and benefit programs of the conference ( ¶ 734.3, 1707)? \$800,000
- 12. What are the apportionments to this conference:
  - a) For the World Service Fund? \$343,000
  - b) For the Episcopal Fund? \$55,000
  - c) For the General Administration Fund? \$21,000
  - d) For the Interdenominational Cooperation Fund? \$14,000
  - e) For the Ministerial Education Fund? \$167,000
  - f) For the Black College Fund? \$82,500
  - g) For the Temporary General Aid Fund? \$25,000
  - h) For the Missional Priorities Fund? \$57,000
  - i) For the Mass Communications Fund? \$8,500
- 13. What is the percentage division between World Service and conference benevolences for the current year ( ¶ 710):  
World Service? — 75.72%  
Conference benevolences? — 24.28%
- 14. What United Methodist institutions or organizations are approved by the conference for pension responsibility( ¶ 1706.3a(3), 1706.4f)?  
All Conference institutions
- 15. Conference and district lay leaders ( ¶ 701.8, 752):
  - a) Conference lay leader: Thomas H. Matheny, P.O. Box 221, Hammond, LA 70401
  - b) Associate conference lay leaders: See Journal — Section II
  - c) Who are district and associate district lay leaders? See Journal — Section II
- 16. What local churches have been:
  - a) Organized ( ¶ 266)? None
  - b) Merged ( ¶ 438)? None
  - c) Discontinued or abandoned ( ¶ 230, 455.2, 2441)? None
  - d) Relocated and to what address? Brownville UMC to Box 609, W. Monroe, 71291
  - e) Changed name of church? Brownville to Asbury UMC
  - f) Transferred this year into this conference from other United Methodist conference(s) and with what membership ( ¶ 46, 267)? None
  - g) What other changes have taken place in the list of churches? None



17. What changes have been made in district and charge lines?

Take Rayne-Branch; Crowley, First; and Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley from the former Lafayette District and place in the Lake Charles District.

Take the churches in the city of New Orleans that are north of a line, formed by Interstate 10, East, to the Greater New Orleans Bridge; the churches in St. Tammany and Washington Parishes, formerly in the Hammond District; and the churches east of a line from Holden, on Interstate 12, to the Mississippi River near Convent; and form a new district, called the New Orleans-Slidell District.

Take the churches west of the Tangipahoa Parish line, at the Tchefuncta River, and north of Interstate 12, to the Mississippi River (comprising the former Baton Rouge and Hammond Districts); the churches in Metropolitan Baton Rouge east of a line formed by Dalrymple Drive, Park Ave., Nineteenth St., and Scenic Highway; and the churches that are north of the Mississippi River down to a line from near Convent to Holden, on Interstate 12; and form a new district, called the Baton Rouge-Hammond District.

Take the churches in Metropolitan Baton Rouge that are on both sides, and west of a line formed by Dalrymple Drive, Park Ave., Nineteenth St., and Scenic Highway; and the churches which were in the former Lafayette District, from the city of Franklin, north, with the exception of those listed in Number 1, above; and form a new district, called the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District.

Take the churches in the city of New Orleans that are south of a line formed by Interstate 10, West, to Causeway Blvd.; Causeway Blvd. to Airline; Airline Drive to Interstate 10, East, to the Greater New Orleans Bridge; the churches in the former New Orleans District that are located on the West Bank; the churches in the former Lafayette District that are south of Franklin; and those south of Donaldsonville, Napoleonville, and the Mississippi River; and form a new district, called the New Orleans-Houma District.

The committee recommends that the district described in Item No. 2, be called the New Orleans-Slidell District; that the one described in Item No. 3, be called the Baton Rouge-Hammond District; that the district set out in Item No. 4, be the Baton Rouge-Lafayette District; and that the description in Item No. 5, form the New Orleans-Houma District.

In the Alexandria District, take Corinth from the Mt. Zion-Emanuel-Corinth-St. Paul Charge, leaving a charge made up of Mt. Zion-Emanuel-St. Paul; place Corinth as a station in the Shreveport District.

In the Baton Rouge-Hammond District, delete the Francis Asbury-Corbin Charge and make Francis Asbury and Corbin each a station.

In the Baton Rouge-Hammond District, add Deerford to Baton Rouge, St. Luke's to make a charge, St. Luke's-Deerford.

In the Monroe District, delete the Pioneer-Forest Charge; then add Pioneer to the Epps-Floyd charge to create the Epps-Floyd-Pioneer Charge; and add Forest to Oak Grove to create the Oak Grove-Forest Charge.

In the Shreveport District, take New Light and add it to the Bradford Charge, creating the Bradford-New Light Charge. Divide the Cross Roads-Holley Springs Charge making each a station.

Take Evergreen from Pine Grove-Bethlehem-Evergreen Charge and place it in Ruston Greater Circuit. Ruston Greater Circuit will then be: Antioch, Center Point, Concord, Evergreen, Frantom Chapel, Sander's Chapel, Whitehall-Colquitt.

## PART II. PERTAINING TO MINISTERIAL RELATIONS: ORDAINED MINISTERS AND LOCAL PASTORS

18. Are all the ministerial members of the conference blameless in their life and official administration ( ¶ 702.4, 703.5)? Yes
19. Who constitute the Conference Committee on Investigation ( ¶ 2521.1)? See Section II of Journal.

20. a) Who have received the certificate of candidacy for ordained ministry? ( ¶ 404, 405. — Include the names of all candidates for ordained ministry who have not completed the studies for the license as a local pastor.) None
- b) Who have completed the studies for the license as a local pastor, but are not now appointed? (Indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded.):
- Carolyn Mae Pullen (LP 76)  
Velma Ruth Wesley (LP 75)
21. Who are approved and appointed as: (indicate for each person the number of years since the license was awarded — ( ¶ 408.2)
- a) Full-time local pastors ( ¶ 409.1) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- George Dudley Anders, Sr. (LP 71); Louis Augustine, Jr. (LP 47) Comp.; Homer Vernon Bailes (LP 70) 1 yr. Adv.; Donald David Barrie (LP 54) Compl.; Steven Doyle Bearden (LP 75); Burnell Bell (LP 58) Compl.; David Billings (LP 72) 2 yrs.; Troy Edward Boyd, Jr. (LP 70) Compl.; Henry Cleve Chandler (LP 77); John Tolbert Cupples, Jr. (LP 47); Jay Vernon Daigle (LP 63) Compl.; Daniel McKinley Grove, Jr. (LP 62) 1 yr. Adv.; Willie Tillman Henderson (LP 60) 1/2 yr.; Robert E. Hollis, Jr. (LP 76); Richard Harold Humphries (LP 77); Clinton Anthony Jordan (LP 70) Compl.; Eldridge Eugene Kimble (LP 69) 4-1/2 yrs.; Donn Maulsby Kurtz (LP 76); James Miles (LP 56) Compl.; William Canada Moore (LP 60) Compl.; Robert Lee Norwood (LP 70) 1 yr.; John R. Oldham (LP 68) Compl.; Marshall Comeaux Paine (LP 56) Compl.; Charles Gerald Richardson (LP 77); Alfred Bray Sibley (LP 67); Herbert Austin Smith (LP 72) 4 yrs.; Obie Jacob Southall (LP 64) Compl.; Willie B. Sweat (LP 68) Adv. 1; James Monroe Wilkes (LP 48) Compl.; Oscar Eugene Player (LP 70).
- Full-time & Deacons Orders:** ( ¶ 312.1 1972 Book of Discl.)
- Boyd Hood (LP 75) 2 yr.; Joe Davis Solomon (LP 75) 2 yr.; Paul Lamont Wesley (LP 73) 2 yr.
- b) Part-time local pastors ( ¶ 409.2) and what progress has each made in the course of study?
- Robert Addiston (LP 72) Compl.; Nathan Thomas Avant (LP 77); Harold Bond Babin (LP 64) Compl.; Frank Coburt Blackburn (LP 74) 4 yrs.; Wesley Ray Cyprian (LP 77) 1 yr.; William G. Davis, Sr. (LP 73) 2 yr. (Deacon Orders) pp 312.1 1972 Book of Discipline; Robert Debusk, Jr. (Semn.); John Wesley Guyre (LP 72) 4 yrs.; Robert Shelby Hall (LP 76); Oneal Hardy (LP 61) Compl.; Kathy Hargis Henderson (LP 76) 1 yr.; Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. (LP 68) Compl.; George William Horn (LP 77); Alex Johnson (LP 65) 4 yrs.; Margaret Elizabeth Lilly (LP 75) (Semn.); Mary Beth Logue (LP 76); Pete Medak (LP 70) 4 yrs.; Jesse Lafayette Means, Jr. (Semn.); Lawrence Henry Pate (LP 69) 3-1/2 yrs.; Charles Scott (Semn.); Paul Cyr Singletary, Sr. (LP 72) Compl.; Allan Stackhouse (LP 73) 1 yr.; Dan Washington (LP 71) Compl.; William Tate (LP 42); Karl Wood (Semn.); Wilbur G. Davis, Sr. (LP 73) 2 yr.
- c) Student local pastors ( ¶ 409.4), and in what schools are they enrolled?
- Steve P. Carter (LP 76) La. Tech  
Charles Wayne Flowers (LP) La. Tech  
Jerry Van Hoosen (LP 77) Northwestern  
Lee Benson Kneipp (LP 76) Centenary  
James Thomas Logan (LP 76) Perkins  
Jack Manoah O'Dell (LP 76) Centenary  
Joseph Francis Eugene Phelps (LP 76) L.S.U.  
McKee Williams (LP 75) Centenary
- d) Students of other denominations in a school of theology listed by the University Senate serving as local pastors ( ¶ 408.7)? None
22. What ministers in good standing in other Christian denominations have been approved under the provisions of ¶ 426.4 for service as pastors of charges?
- Kenneth B. Chapman



23. Who are elected Associate Members ( ¶ 428)? None
24. Who are elected as Probationthe provisions of ¶ 415?  
Richard Lowell Behling, Martha L. Carroll-Nelson, Franklin Joseph Chlastak, Kathy Allene Clark, William M. Conatser, Leland P. Culligan, Lawrence Timothy Evans, Pearl Whichard Evans, Ester Louise Hammond, Robert F. Honaker, Charles Robert Langford, Mark Roland Miller, Larry George Miller, Donald Reid Morgan, Steven Michiel Spurlock, William Craig Taylor, Maynard Rolly Walker  
b) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.1? None  
c) Under the provisions of ¶ 416.2?  
Clarence Lee Hillard, William Joseph Miller
25. Who are continued as Probationary Members and what progress have they made in their ministerial studies: ( ¶ 417, 421)  
a) As students in approved schools of theology? ( ¶ 417(1).  
To 2nd Year (1976): Richard Olen Beckham III, Cathy Sue Carlson, John Marshall Downs, Stephen Carl Fleming, Douglas R. Foreman, Alan Douglas Madden, Robert F. Marshall, Theresa McConnell-Miller, Jay Robert Rogers, Robert Don Ross, Charles Lloyd Washington, Carol Susan Winn, Fred Bryan Wideman. To 3rd Year (1975): Larry Dean O'Dell. To 4th Year (1974): Donald Leo Ball, Emile Meadows Ennis, Timothy Edward Lawson, James Autry Richardson, John Richard Scott-Welch. Allen Wayne Evans (1973).  
David George Trickett (1972).  
Ester Louise Hammond.  
b) In the advanced ministerial course of study? ( ¶ 417(2).  
Andrew Jackson Douglas (1971), Ameal D. Ennis (1976), E. J. Martin (1975), Widdie Clifton Gordon (1969), William Edward Parks, Sr. (1976), Edward E. Wyers (1975)  
c) Graduates of approved schools of theology serving under full-time appointment ( ¶ 421(1)?  
Dan Ray Allen, Robert Allen, Terrence Sylvester August, Kenneth M. Carroll, James Hengstenberg, Hulen Conway Warren, Jr., Timothy E. Lawson
26. Who have been admitted from other Christian denominations ( ¶ 426.2-.3):  
a) As Associate Members ( ¶ 426.2)? None  
b) As Probationary Members ( ¶ 426.2,.3)?
27. Who are elected as ministerial Members in Full Connection ( ¶ 421)?  
Douglas London Cain, Louie Paul Chrisman, Nancy Jean Gammill, Randall Lee Gammill, Cleveland B. Herr, Jr., Jerry Mitchell James, Michael Dean McLaurin, Randall Keith Nichols, James Ray Rosenburg, John Howard Sewell
28. What Probationary Members, previously discontinued, are readmitted ( ¶ 441)? None
29. Who are readmitted: ( ¶ 436, 442-443)  
a) As Associate Members? None  
b) As Members in Full Connection? None
30. What retired members have been made effective:  
a) As Associate Members? None  
b) As Members in Full Connection? None
31. Who have been received by transfer ( ¶ 515.5, 731.2h)?  
Robert M. Allen, deacon on probation, from Southwest Texas Conference.  
John Marion Braden, elder in full connection, from Iowa Conference.  
Alan D. Einsel, elder in full connection, from Kansas West Conference.  
Donald G. Emler, elder in full connection, from Missouri West Conference.  
Eddie E. Morgan, Jr., elder in full connection, from Texas Conference.  
Robert Wallace Peterson, associate member, from New Mexico Conference.  
Woodrow W. Smith, elder in full connection, from Texas Conference.  
Donald A. Webb, elder in full connection, from West Ohio Conference.  
Edward Earl Wyers, deacon on probation, from North Alabama Conference.
32. Who are transferred in from other Methodist denominations ( ¶ 426.10)? None



33. Who have been elected and ordained deacons ( ¶ 449):
- As Local Pastors ( ¶ 312.1 1972)  
William Gale Davis, Sr., Boyd Hood, Joe Davis Solomon, Paul Lamont Wesley (elected 1976, ordained 1977)
  - As Probationary Members ( ¶ 449.2)?  
Richard Lowell Behling, Franklin Joseph Chlastak, Kathy Allene Clark, William M. Conatser, Leland P. Culligan, Martha L. Carroll-Nelson, Lawrence Timothy Evans, Pearl Whichard Evans, Ester Louise Hammond, Charles Robert Langford, Robert F. Honaker, Mark Roland Martin, Larry George Miller, Donald Reed Morgan, William Craig Taylor, Maynard Rolly Walker
34. Who have been elected and ordained elders ( ¶ 450):
- As theological graduates ( ¶ 450.1)?  
Douglas London Cain, Louie P. Chrisman, Nancy Jean Gammill, Randall Lee Gammill, Cleveland Ben Herr, Jr., Jerry Mitchell James, Michael Dean McLaurin, Randall Keith Nichols, James Ray Rosenburg, John Howard Sewell
  - As Probationary Members previously Associate Members ( ¶ 450.2)? None
35. What ministers, coming from other Christian denominations, have had their orders recognized ( ¶ 426.2): None
36. Who have been elected or ordained as a courtesy to other conferences? None
37. Who have been transferred out ( ¶ 515.5)?  
Martha Lou Carroll-Nelson, deacon on probation, to Little Rock Conference.  
Buddy Joe Champion, elder in full connection, to Western North Carolina Conference.  
Jerry Malcolm Hollis, elder in full connection, to Alabama-West Florida Conference.  
Robert Allen Ledden, Sr., elder in full connection, to Oregon-Idaho Conference.  
Larry Donald Norman, deacon on probation, to North Mississippi Conference.  
William L. Proctor, associate member, to North Mississippi Conference.  
Talmadge Wayne Perrott, elder in full connection, to Mississippi Conference.  
George Wayne Ross, elder in full connection, to Texas Conference.  
Elliott Ashton Seymour, Jr., deacon on probation, to Texas Conference.  
Paul Lagrone Stephens, deacon on probation, to North Alabama Conference.
38. Who are discontinued as Probationary Members ( ¶ 437)? James F. Fookes (gone to another denomination)
39. Who have been granted honorable location ( ¶ 435)?
- | Name                      |          | Date Located             |          |
|---------------------------|----------|--------------------------|----------|
| Bennett, Clayton W.       | 5/30/58  | McFarland, Marvin R.     | 6/7/68   |
| Cloyd, Oscar E.           | 6/5/70   | McLean, James A.         | 6/4/76   |
| Coker, John Calvin        | 6/5/70   | Means, Jesse L.          | 6/9/72   |
| Crosby, Roland Byron      | 6/2/67   | Neuendorffer, Rich       | 3/29/53  |
| Davis, Walter C.          | 11/10/40 | Norton, Kenneth D.       | 6/5/70   |
| Dickerson, Jr., A. Leroy  | 6/4/54   | Rice, Joe Crosby         | 6/4/76   |
| Gammill, Nancy J.         | 6/3/77   | Scott, Charles Edward    | 2/1/68   |
| Garrett, Troy B.          | 6/2/67   | Shirley, Robert Arlen    | 6/4/76   |
| Golson, Jr., Ollie L.     | 2/1/68   | Simmons, Norman P.       | 5/30/58  |
| Holliday, Robert Benj.    | 6/5/64   | Singleton, Jr., Homer C. | 6/4/71   |
| Holley, Horace P.         | 5/31/57  | Skinner, James Claud     | 9/15/75  |
| Horton, James R.          | 6/3/77   | Strack, Charles Julius   | 6/3/66   |
| Hudson, Jr., Howard L.    | 2/1/69   | Talbot, Whitfield P.     | 10/29/44 |
| Jones, Frank Morrison     | 1/15/71  | Tinnin, Jack H.          | 6/2/67   |
| McCullough, Jr., James P. | 6/5/64   | Way, Joseph Allen        | 6/5/70   |
40. Who have had their conference membership terminated? None
41. Deceased:
- What Associate Members have died during the year? None  
Effective: None  
Retired:  
Ernest M. Dill, born, July 6, 1903, died, July 29, 1976. Year received into Associate Membership — June 3, 1971

- b) What Probationary Members have died during the year? None
- c) What Members in Full Connection have died during the year?

Effective:

John F. Kellogg, born, February 27, 1912, died, June 9, 1976. Year received into Full Connection — 1953

Kenneth G. McDowell, born, May 16, 1922, died, May 26, 1977. Year received into Full Connection — 1946.

Retired:

Lovice A. Carrington, born May 25, 1904, died May 24, 1977. Year received into Full Connection — 1932

William Jarrell, born October 15, 1885, died April 27, 1977. Year received into Full Connection — 1921

James A. Knight, born December 20, 1897, died May 13, 1977. Year received into Full Connection — 1927

John Nelson Lambert, born April 17, 1893, died October 12, 1976. Year received into Full Connection — 1927.

Wesley O. Lynch, Sr., born December 12, 1898, died Sept. 15, 1976. Year received into Full Connection — 1922.

Henry A. Rickey, born February 18, 1908, died Nov. 6, 1976. Year received into Full Connection — 1933.

William O. Tisdale, born December 7, 1891, died Dec. 3, 1976. Year received into Full Connection — 1924.

- d) What local pastors have died during the year?

Thomas H. Rowe, Sr., born May 15, 1890, died December 6, 1976.

- 42. Who are the ministers on leave of absence and for what number of years consecutively has each held this relation ( ¶ 433)?

Special Notation: James Ryan Horton was granted the supernumerary relationship (leave of absence) at the 1976 session of the Annual Conference.

Edward O. Pickens (2)

Jefferson Wallace (2)

- 43. Who are granted sabbatical leave ( ¶ 425)? None.

- 44. What actions have been taken concerning disabled ordained ministers and local pastors ( ¶ 431).

- a) What ordained ministers were granted disability leave since the last Annual Conference session ( ¶ 431.2)?

Kenneth G. McDowell — May 1, 1977 to May 26, 1977; Lewis Ovenshire — Nov. 8, 1976.

- b) What ordained ministers have had their disability leave terminated since the last conference session ( ¶ 431.5)?

Kenneth G. McDowell — by death.

- c) What ordained ministers are granted disability at this session ( ¶ 431.1)?

Reuel H. Allen (1); Willie R. Lafayette (3); Fred Anthony Mead (5); Dana Dawson, Jr. (4); Alvin S. Mayo (4); Lewis Ed Miley (4); Collins D. Pinkard (4).

- d) What local pastors have been recommended by the Joint Committee on Disability for disability benefits during the ensuing year? None

- 45. What members in Full Connection have been retired ( ¶ 434):

- a) This year?

George W. Harper; Talmadge E. McElroy; Jerry A. Means (20 year rule); Kenneth R. Reed (20 year rule).

- b) Previously?

See Journal Section II.

- 46. What Associate Members have been retired ( ¶ 434):

- a) This year?

Henry J. Rhyan

- b) Previously?

See Journal, Section II

47. Who have been recognized as retired local pastors ( ¶ 410.3):  
 a) This year? None  
 b) Previously?  
 See **Journal**, Section II
48. a) What local pastors are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year ( ¶ 1706.3b)?  
 George D. Anders, Jr., Louis Augustine, Homer V. Bailes, Donald Barrie, Steve D. Bearden, Troy Edward Boyd, Joe Brown, Jr., William Conatser (1/2 yr.), Daniel McKinley Grove, Sr., Robert E. Hollis, Jr., Boyd Hood, Clinton A. Jordan, Robert Norwood, John Oldham, Marshall C. Paine, A. Bray Sibley, H. Austin Smith, Joe Davis Solomon, Obie Jacob Southall, Steven Spurlock, Willie B. Sweat, James Monroe Wilkes.  
 b) What ministers of other Christian denominations, qualifying under the provisions of ¶ 426, are granted pension credit on account of approved full-time service during the past year ( ¶ 1706.3c)? None
49. Changes in ministerial membership: What is the number of ordained ministers:  
 a) Elected as Associate Members? (23) — 0  
 b) Elected as Probationary Members? (24 a,b,c) — 19  
 c) Admitted from other Christian denominations? (26a,b) — 0  
 d) Elected as Members in Full Connection? (27) — 10  
 e) Readmitted? (28, 29a,b) — 0  
 f) Retired made effective? (30a,b) — 0  
 g) Transferred in? (31,32) — 9  
 h) Transferred out? (37) — 10  
 i) Discontinued as Probationary Members? (38) — 1  
 j) Honorably located? (39) — 2  
 k) Terminated by action of the Annual Conference? (40a) — 0  
 l) Withdrawn? (40b,c,d) — 0  
 m) Expelled? (40e) — 0  
 n) Deceased? (41a,b,c) — 10
50. What is the number of:  
 a) Pastoral charges? — 356  
 b) Local churches? — 599



## 51. What is the number of ordained ministerial members of the Annual Conference?

Categories	Members in Full Connection	Probationary Members	Associate Members
Pastors and District Superintendents	256	21	25
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Within United Methodist Connectional Structures, Excluding District Superintendents ( ¶ 454.1a )	7	0	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Extension Ministries ( ¶ 454.1b )	59	2	0
Appointments Beyond the Local Church: Other Valid Ministries ( ¶ 454.1c )	4	0	0
Appointments to Attend School (64d)	6	28	0
On Leave of Absence (42)	2	0	0
On Sabbatical Leave (43)	0	0	0
On Disability Leave (44c)	5	1	2
Retired (45,46)	93	0	12
Total Number, Ministerial Members	432	52	39
Grand Total, All Conference Ministerial Members	523		

## 52. What is the number of: (NOTE: The numbers reported below should be the same as the number of names listed in the question(s) indicated in parentheses following each category.)

- a) Local pastors? (21a, b, c, d, 44d, 47a, b) — 85
- b) Ministers of other denominations approved for service as pastors of charges? (22) — 1
- c) Retired members of other conferences or other denominations serving as pastors of charges? — 0

## PART III. DIACONAL MINISTERS

## 53. Who are consecrated this year as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 305-306 ) ?

Barbara Cain Einsel  
George H. Shepherd

## 54. Who are reinstated as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 309.3 ) ? None

## 55. Who are transferred in as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 309.1 ) ? None

## 56. Who are transferred out as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 309.1 ) ? None

## 57. Who have had their conference relationship as diaconal ministers terminated by Annual Conference action ( ¶ 309.2 ) ? None

## 58. Who have taken the retired relationship to the Annual Conference as diaconal ministers ( ¶ 309.4 ) ? None

59. What diaconal ministers have died during the year? None

#### PART IV. MINISTERIAL APPOINTMENTS AND CONCLUDING BUSINESS

60. What other personal notations should be made?  
Doris Armes and Norma Kathryn Garlington were recognized as Diaconal Ministers.
61. Where shall the next Conference Session be held?  
Centenary College, Shreveport, Louisiana
62. What changes have been made in appointments since last Annual Conference session?

Name	Changed	Date
Robert French	From: Pine Grove-Bethlehem-Evergreen To: St. James, Marrero	9/1/76
Paul Guy Durbin	From: Chaplain, U. S. Army To: Associate Chaplain, Methodist Hospital	9/7/76
Henry England Pickett	From: Bastrop, Memorial-Beekman To: Chaplain, Baton Rouge General Hospital	10/1/76
Gary LeRoy Van Horn	From: Lafayette, Davidson Memorial To: Patterson-Bayou Vista	10/15/76
Finas Pleasant Corie	From: Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley To: Lafayette, Davidson Memorial	10/15/76
Troy Edward Boyd	From: Oak Grove-Campti To: Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley	10/15/76
George Henry Sherman, Jr.	From: Patterson-Bayou Vista To: Bastrop, Memorial-Beekman	10/15/76
Joe Albert Hoover	From: Olla-Tullos To: Monroe, First, Associate	11/1/76
63.	Where are the preachers stationed for the ensuing year? (See Journal Section V)	
64.	What ordained ministers are appointed beyond the local church for the ensuing year: ( ¶ 454.) (See Journal, Section V, Special Appointments)	
65.	Where are the diaconal ministers appointed for the ensuing year ( ¶ 308)?	
Librarian, Sager-Brown School	BRL	Doris L. Armes
Guidance Counselor, Merryville, La.	LC	Norma K. Garlington
Director of Christian Education, Louisiana Memorial UMC, Opelousas	BRL	Barbara C. Einsel
Director of Christian Education, First UMC, Baton Rouge	BRL	George H. Shepherd

## Certificate of Ordination

**THIS IS TO CERTIFY** that, at Shreveport, Louisiana, on the second day of June, 1977, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of The United Methodist Church

Richard Lowell Behling  
Martha L. Carroll-Nelson  
Franklin Joseph Chlastak  
Kathy Allene Clark  
William M. Conatser  
Leland P. Culligan  
William Gale Davis, Sr.  
Lawrence Timothy Evans  
Pearl Whichard Evans  
Robert F. Honaker

Boyd Hood  
Charles Robert Langford  
Mark Roland Martin  
Larry George Miller  
Donald Reed Morgan  
Joe Davis Solomon  
William Craig Taylor  
Maynard Rolly Walker  
Paul Lamont Wesley

### AS DEACONS IN THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

At the same time and place, and assisted by several elders, I ordained under the election of the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction, of the United Methodist Church

Douglas London Cain  
Louie P. Chrisman  
Nancy Jean Gammill  
Randall Lee Gammill  
Cleveland Ben Herr, Jr.

Jerry Mitchell James  
Michael Dean McLaurin  
Randall Keith Nichols  
James Ray Rosenberg  
John Howard Sewell

### AS ELDERS OF THE UNITED METHODIST CHURCH



J. Kenneth Shamblin  
President  
Bishop of the Louisiana Area of The United Methodist Church





### Elders:

**Back Row:** Cleveland Ben Herr, Jr., Randall Lee Gammill, Nancy Jean Gammill, Michael Dean McLaurin, Douglas London Cain.

**Front Row:** John Howard Sewell, James Ray Rosenburg, Randall Keith Nichols, Louie P. Chrisman, Jerry Mitchell James.



### Deacons:

**Back Row:** Maynard Rolly Walker, William M. Conatser, Charles Robert Langford, Leland Pat Culligan, Mark Roland Martin, Lawrence Timothy Evans, Larry George Miller, Robert F. Honaker, Donald Reid Morgan, Boyd Hood, Joe Davis Solomon, Franklin Joseph Chlastak, William Craig Taylor.

**Front Row:** Paul Lamont Wesley, Richard Lowell Behling, Martha L. Carroll-Nelson, William Gale Davis, Sr., Pearl Whichard Evans, Kathy Allene Clark.

# V. Appointments

## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

JUNE 3, 1977

### ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	A. Jerome Cain	2
Alexandria, First .....	William P. Fraser	1
First, Associate. ....	Harvey B. Delery	2
Horseshoe Drive .....	Jack S. Winegeart	5
MacArthur Drive. ....	Roland K. Friedrich	6
Newman-St. Mark .....	Roger Dale Lathan	2
Trinity-Pleasant Grove .....	Robert R. Miller	3
Wilton-Wesley-Union-Macedonia .....	(George M. Alfred)	2
Ball-Clear Creek-Springhill .....	(George Horn LP)	2
Boyce, First-Lahey Chapel-Sieper .....	(J. T. Cupples LP)	1
Bunkie, David Haas Memorial-Evergreen-White's Chapel .....	Clyde W. Averett	3
Wesley-Marshall-Simpson .....	Robert S. Taylor R	4
Colfax-Hollins Chapel .....	Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	2
Glenmora, First-Fellowship-Forest Hill-Melder .....	(J. David Strozier)	3
Jena-Belah .....	James L. Adams	2
Jonesville .....	Raymond M. Crofoot	2
Lecompte-Bayou Chicot-Cheneyville .....	Douglas L. Davis	2
Marksville-Oakgrove-Simmesport .....	Michael McLaurin	2
Marthaville-Beulah-Robeline .....	(Floyd McCarty LPR)	2
Montgomery-Mt. Zion-Atlanta-St. Maurice .....	Dorothy Mae McGowen	2
Mt. Zion-Emmanuel-St. Paul-St. Paul (Cheneyville) .....	(Alex Johnson LP)	3
Natchitoches, Asbury-Williams Chapel-St. Mark's .....	Alonzo Campbell	3
College Avenue .....	Robert E. Townsend	1
First .....	Joe W. McClain	1
Oak Grove-Campiti .....	(Jerry Van Hoosen St. LP)	1
Olla-Tullos .....	W. Carl Barham, Sr. R	2
Palestine-Bethel .....	John R. Johns	2
Pineville, First .....	Beverly E. Bond	2
Pollock-Selma-Liberty Chapel .....	Fred B. Wideman	2
Provencal-Weaver .....	Jolly B. Harper R	3
Rosa-Taylor Chapel-Haskins Chapel-St. Marks .....	T.B.S.	
Trout, Eddy Justiss Memorial-Eden-Urania .....	D. Dale Lyons	1
Winnfield-Couley .....	Grayson B. Watson	1

### BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	Robert B. Crichlow	5
Amite-Independence .....	John M. Lee	5
Baker .....	John Howard Sewell	3
Baton Rouge:		
Broadmoor .....	Douglas L. McGuire	5
Broadmoor, Associate .....	(Marshall C. Paine LP)	1
Corbin .....	(Paul Singletary LP)	1
Francis Asbury .....	Randall Gammill	1
Hughes Memorial .....	William J. Miller	8
Ingleside .....	Fred S. Flurry	4

Jefferson .....	Angus L. Carruth	2
Jordan Chapel-Le Jeune .....	Ameal D. Ennis	2
North Baton Rouge .....	Robert C. Carter	9
St. John's .....	Robert W. Bengtson	2
St. Luke's-Deerford .....	A. S. Hodges, Jr.	1
St. Paul's .....	Theodore J. Smith	2
Winbourne .....	Brady Williams	3
Beech Grove-Macedonia-Andrews Chapel .....	(Wesley Cyprian LP)	2
Bethel-Magnolia .....	James H. Humphreys	4
Blackwater .....	Lonnie M. Sibley	3
Blackwater, Associate .....	Randall Keith Nichols	2
Carpenter's Chapel .....	(Boyd Hood LP)	3
Clinton, Mt. Zion-St. Paul .....	(Robert M. Harris)	2
St. Peter-Moses Chapel-Jackson Chapel .....	(Adam Franklin)	8
Wall Memorial-Clear Creek .....	John H. Casey	3
Concord-New Hope .....	(Jesse L. Means, Jr. LP)	6
Days-Center-Darlington .....	(A. Bray Sibley LP)	5
Denham Springs, First .....	George A. Duerson	2
Roberts Chapel-St. Luke .....	Clarence L. Hillard	6
Faithful .....	(Jay Daigle LP)	2
Friendship .....	(Robert Hollis LP)	2
Gonzales .....	J. Roddy Taylor	2
Greensburg-Wesley Chapel .....	John E. Scarf	3
Hammond, First-Tickfaw .....	George W. Harkins	2
Jackson-Ethel .....	Thomas A. Dunbar	2
Kentwood-Mt. Hermon .....	R. Larry Stafford	3
Live Oak .....	W. Ed Parks	4
Livingston-James Chapel-Montpelier .....	(Charles Scott LP)	3
Loranger-Coopers Chapel .....	(Paul Wesley LP)	4
Mangum-Pine Grove .....	(Claude M. Crotwell)	1
Meadows Chapel-New River .....	(Eugene Phelps St. LP)	2
Norwood, Asbury-Mt. Carmel-Wesley .....	(James A. Smith R)	19
St. Francisville-Tunica .....	(Harold Babin LP)	6
Slaughter-Bluff Creek .....	(Cecil Mims)	1
Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge .....	Eddie Morgan	3
Walker .....	M. L. Davis R	9
Zachary .....	Roy L. Garrett	1

### BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	Harvey G. Williamson	1
Abbeville-Pecan Island .....	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	1
Baton Rouge:		
Camphor .....	G. W. C. Calvin	9
First .....	J. Woodrow Hearn	4
First, Associate .....	J. Pennington Morgan	4
First, Associate .....	Burton F. Blair	1
Istrouma .....	Paul C. Carroll	4
Istrouma, Associate .....	(Kathy Henderson LP)	2
Neely .....	Donald R. Avery	6
St. Mark .....	Robert Williams	6
Wesley .....	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	18
William B. Reily Memorial University .....	Lamar E. Smith	6
William B. Reily Memorial University, Associate .....	Charles B. Simmons	3
Charenton, Godman-Mt. Zion-Union .....	T.B.S.	



## Franklin:

Asbury-Trinity, Baldwin .....	Terrence S. August	1
First .....	C. Richard Hoffpauir	2
Grand River .....	(John R. Oldham LP)	12
Hartzell-Shiloh .....	Freddie R. Henderson	3
Indian Bayou-Kaplan .....	James E. Constable	2
Jeanerette, McGowan-Lydia-St. Martinville .....	(Lionel Marcel)	3
St. Paul-Briggs .....	(Bob Norwood LP)	3
St. Peter-Mt. Zion .....	(Walter Barabin)	9

## Lafayette:

Asbury .....	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	1
Asbury, Associate .....	James D. Hengstenberg	1
Asbury, Minister to Older Adults .....	Robert M. Bentley R	10
Davidson Memorial .....	Dan R. Allen	1
First .....	W. O. Lynch, Jr.	4
First, Associate .....	C. Robert McCammon R	2
Ivanhoe .....	H. A. Harrington, Jr.	1
Mallalieu-St. James .....	Edgar D. Smith	5
Lettsworth, Scott Chapel-St. James-St. Joseph-Union .....	(Oneal Hardy LP)	4
Lottie-Rosedale-New Roads .....	Frank M. Stage	5
Melville-Palmetto .....	(Kenneth Chapman OD)	5
New Iberia, First .....	Roy E. Mouser	4
New Roads, St. Paul .....	(Lawrence Pate LP)	1

## Opelousas:

Louisiana Memorial .....	Alan D. Einsel	2
St. Mark .....	Henry Gage	1
Plaquemine, First .....	James W. Matthews, Jr.	3
Hurst Chapel-St. Luke .....	(Wilbur G. Davis, Sr. LP)	3
Port Barre-Krotz Springs-Waxia .....	(John W. Guyre LP)	4
St. Martinville, Mallalieu-Fitzgerald .....	(Marshall Wesley)	9
St. Peter-Green-Wiley .....	(Obie Southall LP)	4
Scott Chapel .....	W. C. August	9
Washington, St. Marks-St. Paul .....	(Booker T. Branch)	4

## LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	Byrl J. Moreland	4
Cameron-Grand Chenier .....	Minns S. Robertson	6
Church Point-Maxie .....	(Allan Stackhouse LP)	2
Crowley, First .....	Abe M. Conerly	1
DeQuincy .....	Byrd L. Terry	7
DeRidder, First .....	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	1
DeRidder, First, Associate .....	Douglas L. Cain	2
Wesley-Merryville .....	Arthur M. Baker	1
Ebenezer-Crowley, Wesley .....	(Richard Humphries LP)	2
Elizabeth-Hopewell-Pine Grove .....	(C. A. Jordan LP)	1
Elton-Basile .....	Richard E. Walton R	3
Eunice-Ville Platte .....	William V. Sirman	1
Fairview-Sweetlake .....	E. J. Martin	1
Gueydan .....	William M. Finnin, Sr.	5
Iowa-Bell City-Hayes .....	(John Sayes)	6
Jennings, First .....	Jimmie D. Pyles	3
Trinity .....	Sherman L. Beird	2
Kinder-Oberlin .....	Lynn W. Merrill	3
Lake Arthur .....	Alton M. Brown	2

Lake Charles, First	Henry C. Blount, Jr.	3
First, Associate	(C. Gerald Richardson LP)	1
First, Associate	Hulen C. Warren, Jr.	1
Oak Park	(George McVay)	3
St. Luke	Darrell E. Mount	1
Simpson	Glendon R. Messer	3
University	Sale T. Lilly	2
Warren	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	9
Leesville, First-Holly Grove	Leon C. Scott	1
Mt. Zion-Macedonia	(Oscar E. Player LP)	1
Maplewood	Terry C. Willis	1
Moss Bluff	Robert M. Ford	2
Oakdale-Pine Prairie	Eskel L. Tatum	1
Prospect-Hornbeck	T.B.S.	
Raymond-Iota	James E. Hodges	2
Rayne-Branch	William A. Rowell, Jr.	3
Roanoke	(Homer V. Bailes LP)	7
Sulphur, Henning Memorial	H. Warren Blakeman	5
Wesley-Hackberry	Charles B. Humphreys	4
Vinton	John N. Williams	1
Welsh, First	Thomas M. Lancaster	2
Jones-Mallalieu-Trinity	(Willie B. Sweat LP)	2
Westlake	Arby W. Coody	1

### MONROE DISTRICT

District Superintendent	James J. Caraway	1
Bastrop, First	Ira M. Robinson	2
Memorial-Beekman	George H. Sherman, Jr.	2
Mt. Olive-Washington Chapel	(Robert S. Murray)	8
Columbia-Hebert	(E. Eugene Kimble LP)	1
Delhi	James W. Jones	1
Epps-Floyd-Pioneer	S. Burl Dampier	1
Ferriday	Edwin H. House, Jr.	1
Gilbert-Boeuf Prairie	William M. Conatser	2
Grayson-Kelly	J. Pierce McKeithen R	2
Kilbourne-Locust Grove	(Joe D. Solomon LP)	4
Lake Providence	Wallace P. Blackwood	4
Mangham-Crowville	W. W. Beville	6
Mer Rouge-Collinston	(Finas P. Corie)	1
Monroe:		
Faith Temple	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	4
First	W. Odell Simmons	1
First, Associate	Joe Albert Hoover	2
Memorial	John M. Winn, Jr.	3
Reveille-Little Creek	Steven W. Caraway	2
St. Mark's-Crew Lake	M. C. Cady	2
St. Paul's	Stone W. Caraway	2
Southside	Lea Joyner	26
Mt. Nebo-Lawson Chapel	(Robert J. Addison LP)	7
Mt. Sinai-St. Peter	(Joe Brown LP)	9
Newellton	Robert Lee Burgess	4
Oak Grove-Forest	Fred W. Schwendimann	9
Oak Ridge	James E. Wilson	2
Rayville-Holly Ridge	Donald J. Hall	3

St. Andrew's-Bartholomew	Isaac A. Patton, Jr.	6
St. Joseph-Wesley	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	5
Sicily Island-Harrisonburg	Heaton B. Crammer	2
Tallulah	Ned L. Stout	3
Union	Jack H. Midyett R	3
Vidalia	Douglas T. Williams, Sr.	1
Waterproof-Clayton	Walter W. Garriott R	1
West Monroe:		
Asbury	Carole Cotton-Winn	3
Claiborne-Wilhite	Claude Edward Henkel	2
First	Robert L. Peyton	9
McGuire	L. Deen Thompson	3
Walnut Grove	Ira A. Love R	3
Woodlawn	(Pete J. Medak LP)	3
Winnsboro	William M. McCutcheon	2
Wisner-Baskin	Oakley E. Edwards	4

## NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

District Superintendent	Alfred L. Norris	4
Berwick	B. Joseph Martin	2
Buras, Trinity	I. Elmer Malone	1
Donaldsonville, First	(Cleve Chandler, III LP)	1
St. Peter-Belle Rose, St. James	(Edward Lewis Berry)	8
Golden Meadow-Grand Isle	Calvin O. Lapuyade	1
Houma, First	Hugh L. Baker	2
Houma Heights-Clanton Chapel	William Spiller Milton	3
Wesley-Mt. Vernon	(Willie T. Henderson LP)	2
Luling	Larry Maddin	1
Mathews-LaGrange	Samuel Percy Emanuel	2
Morgan City	DeWitt M. Ginn	3
Walmsley-Mason	(Henry J. Rhyan R)	1
Napoleonville, Wesley-Woodlawn	Sidney Irving	4
New Orleans:		
Algiers, First	Carey A. Martin	2
St. Matthew	Russell L. Jones	3
Asbury	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	3
Aurora	Kirby A. Vining	3
Aurora, Associate	Robert Allen	1
Belle Chasse-Hope Chapel	(Leo L. Beck)	1
Boynton	(Bernard R. Smith)	12
Carrollton	W. Dwight Ramsey	2
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	7
Felicity-Spanish American Ministry	Lawson G. Lee	3
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	4
Haven	Kenneth M. Fisher	3
Jefferson	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	2
Kenner, First	Brady B. Forman	2
Ross-Thomas	(Donald Barrie LP)	1
Mount Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	9
Napoleon Avenue	(Robert W. Peterson)	1
Parker Memorial	Robert B. Crichlow, Jr.	2
Peck	Nathaniel P. Williams	5
Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	6
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	7



Rayne Memorial .....	John A. Bayliss	6
Rayne Memorial, Associate .....	Kenneth Carroll	1
St. James .....	Robert F. Honaker	2
St. Matthew's .....	Bob L. Lawton	3
St. Matthew's, Associate .....	Claude E. Barron	1
St. Paul .....	Richard R. Meek	4
Shaw Temple .....	(Thomas A. Hoover, Jr. LP)	9
Trinity .....	Roger J. Transpers	2
Wesley .....	(Eddie Carter)	4
Williams .....	James W. Wilson	2
Patterson-Bayou Vista .....	Gary L. Van Horn	2
Thibodaux, First-Vacherie-Gibson .....	Paul F. Longstreth	2
Calvary-Magnolia .....	(W. Taft Bowie)	14

NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	W. D. Boddie	1
Bogalusa, Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial .....	James M. Poole	1
Elizabeth Sullivan Memorial, Associate .....	(Thomas Logan St. LP)	2
Thirkield-Harrys Chapel .....	Major M. Goldman	1
Covington, First .....	Edwin J. Barksdale	2
Fitzgerald .....	Raymond DeLaughter	1
Franklinton, Centenary-Fisher .....	Lael S. Jones	2
Winan-Hayes Chapel .....	Louis L. Streams	4
LaPlace, Lasseigne-Lutcher .....	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	2
Ninde Chapel-St. James .....	T.B.S.	
Lutcher Chapel-St. James (Whitehall) .....	Carl T. Wethers R	6
New Orleans:		
Bethany .....	William L. Jones	6
Brooks .....	O. W. Christopher	2
Elysian Fields-John Wesley .....	Tommy R. Bergeron	6
First .....	Woodrow W. Smith	1
Gentilly .....	William A. Haskell	3
Grace .....	Jeffery C. Bibbons	7
Hartzell .....	(James S. Davidson)	2
Laharpe .....	Andrew J. Douglas	10
Lake Vista .....	Donice W. Alverson	6
Metairie .....	Richard C. Hebert	5
Munholland .....	William C. Blakely	3
Munholland, Associate .....	James R. Rosenberg	2
Ray Avenue .....	(Robert S. Hall LP)	2
St. Andrew's .....	William I. Eubanks	1
St. Bernard-Arabi .....	Luther W. Taylor	2
St. John .....	T.B.S.	
St. Luke's .....	Conrad P. Edwards	2
St. Philip .....	(Burnell Bell LP)	6
Second-St. Mark's .....	Jerry James	2
Thompson .....	(Louis Augustine, Jr. LP)	4
Pearl River-Lacombe-St. Tammany .....	John H. Giles	3
Ponchatoula, First-Lees Landing .....	J. Vernon Fairley	2
Wesley Chapel .....	William M. Jacocks	4
St. Timothy-on-the-North Shore .....	Donald Keith McDowell	3
Slidell:		
Aldersgate .....	Christopher H. Andrews	2
First .....	James P. Woodland	7

First, Associate .....	Willis W. Dear	5
First, Associate .....	James W. Ailor	1
Hartzell Mt. Zion-Newell .....	Nathaniel P. Perry	2
Springfield, First-Huffs Chapel-Maurepas .....	Bonnie Ruth Holley	2
St. James-St. Landry .....	(James C. Miles LP)	14
Sun-Bush-Talisheek .....	James W. Ailor	1
Varnado-Angie-Waldheim .....	(Karl D. Wood LP)	7
Wesley Ray-Live Oak-Marys Chapel .....	(Isaiah L. McCoy)	7

## RUSTON DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	Edward R. Thomas	6
Ansley .....	William M. Stokes, Jr.	18
Arcadia-Mt. Mariah .....	Louis M. Coppage, Jr.	1
Athens-Cross Roads .....	T.B.S.	
Bernice-Beech Grove-Summerfield .....	Mickey D. Stringfield	2
Bienville-Mill Creek-Strange .....	T.B.S.	
Calhoun-Beulah-Indian Village .....	(Richard Poss)	2
Chatham-Zoar-Eros .....	William B. Shaw	2
Choudrant-Douglas .....	(Wayne Flowers St. LP)	2
Clay .....	(George Anders LP)	1
Cotton Valley-Pleasant Valley .....	(T. Edward Boyd, Jr. LP)	2
Downsville-Bethel-Mt. Nebo .....	James R. McLelland	1
Doyline-Sibley .....	(H. Austin Smith LP)	3
Dubach-Hilly .....	Larry O'Dell	2
Farmerville-Bird's Chapel .....	Terral T. Lowe	4
Gibbsland-Oak Grove .....	(Jack O'Dell LP)	1
Harmony Chapel-Lisbon-Arizona .....	(Stephen P. Carter LP)	1
Haynesville-Shongaloo .....	William D. Peeples	2
Heflin-Brushwood .....	Stephen M. Spurlock	2
Hodge-Dodson-New Hope .....	Timothy E. Lawson	1
Homer-Wesley Chapel .....	Cleburne W. Quaid	6
Jonesboro .....	Kenneth G. Rorie	1
Marion-Huttig .....	(Joseph L. Rountree)	1
Minden, First .....	Tracy R. Arnold	3
First, Associate .....	B. Paul Durbin R	8
Lakeview-McIntyre .....	Leland D. Wade	5
Pilgrim's Rest .....	(W. C. Moore LP)	5
Pine Grove-Bethlehem .....	(Steve Bearden LP)	1
Quitman-Faith .....	Louis P. Chrisman	2
Ringgold-Castor-Grand Bayou .....	M. Ray Holt	3
Ruston, Trinity .....	Merlin W. Merrill	7
Grace-Wesley Chapel .....	James E. Christie	1
Simsboro-Salem-Antioch .....	Edward E. Wyers	1
Springhill-Sarepta .....	James O. Evans	2
Ruston Greater Circuit, Antioch .....	J. E. Hearn R	10
Center Point .....	T.B.S.	
Concord .....	(Donn M. Kurtz LP)	3
Evergreen .....	T.B.S.	
Frantom Chapel .....	T.B.S.	
Sanders Chapel .....	T.B.S.	
Whitehall-Colquitt .....	(W. Paul Cassels R)	2

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

District Superintendent .....	Carl F. Lueg	6
Benton .....	Clarence B. Krumnow	8
Blanchard-Belcher .....	Thomas O. Crosby, Jr.	1
Bossier City, Barksdale .....	Theo Strong Standley	1
First .....	George F. Pearce, Jr.	3
Hall Summit .....	Malcolm E. Finnell	3
St. Stephen's .....	Larry D. Robertson	2
Bradford-New Light .....	(W. C. Moore LP)	5
Corinth .....	T.B.S.	
Coushatta-Wesley Chapel .....	John David Corley	2
Cross Roads .....	Joe H. Robinson R	2
Fairview-McDonald .....	(Eugene A. Brown LPR)	1
Greenwood-Bethany .....	Lillard R. Bevell	4
Haughton .....	John J. Rasmussen, Jr.	5
Holly Springs .....	(McKee Williams St. LP)	1
Hosston-Gilliam-Ida .....	Paul W. Carter	4
James Chapel-St. Matthew-Pleasant Valley .....	(Allen Edgar Myers LPR)	7
Keatchie-Shiloh .....	(Robert F. DeBusk, Jr. LP)	10
Logansport-Bethel .....	George B. Cunningham	3
Longstreet .....	Robert E. Taylor	5
Love Chapel .....	(Lee Benson Kneipp St. LP)	1
Mansfield-Grand Cane .....	George Eldred Blakely	2
Many-Bayou Scie .....	Ray Rolon Spiller	2
Mooringsport-Oil City .....	(Daniel M. Grove, Jr. LP)	4
Mt. Zion-Bonchest .....	T.B.S.	
Plain Dealing-Walker's Chapel .....	Terry C. Lowe	1
Pleasant Hill-Mitchell-Pelican .....	John Ed Dilworth	4
Vivian-Rodessa .....	A. G. Taylor	1
Shreveport:		
Broadmoor .....	Jack Cooke	6
Broadmoor, Associate .....	Louis G. Blankenbaker	4
Broadmoor, Associate .....	John Marion Braden	1
Caddo Heights-Keithville .....	Rupert D. Coles	7
Cedar Grove-Wesley .....	M. David Felder	3
Christ .....	Fred O. Shirley	2
Fairfield-Jewella .....	Howard L. Milo	4
First .....	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	24
First, Associate .....	James W. Moore	6
First, Associate .....	Carl E. Rhoads, III	3
Johnson Chapel-Mt. Zion .....	(Lee C. Jennings R)	2
Lakeview .....	William E. Nolan	11
Mangum .....	Daniel W. Tohline	1
Morningside-Stonewall .....	John Henry Sewell	1
Noel .....	Benedict A. Galloway	6
Noel, Associate .....	J. Albert Trickett	10
Noel, Associate .....	Lorris M. Wimberly, Jr.	5
North Highlands .....	Robert I. Galatas	1
Providence .....	T.B.S.	
Round Grove .....	James A. Graham	3
St. James .....	J. D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	6
St. Luke's .....	Robert L. Potter	1
St. Paul .....	Richard H. Harry	4
Summer Grove .....	Robert E. Carter	4



Trinity-Ellerbe Road . . . . .	(Thomas A. Wilson)	9
Wynn . . . . .	(Harold W. Longfellow)	7
Wesley-Shady Grove . . . . .	George L. Thomas	7
Zwolle-Converse-Noble . . . . .	Lester N. Nance	1

## SPECIAL APPOINTMENTS

*With Annuity	#With Annuity on Institution	+Without Annuity
(District Abbreviations: A—Alexandria; BRH—Baton Rouge-Hammond; BRL—Baton Rouge-Lafayette; LC—Lake Charles; M—Monroe; NOH—New Orleans-Houma; NOS—New Orleans-Slidell; R—Ruston; S—Shreveport)		

Director of Promotion, Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation, NOH . . . . .	* Robert F. Harrington	1
Exec. Director, United Methodist Foundation, S . . . . .	* Clyde S. Clark	2
Director, Conference Council on Ministries, S . . . . .	* L. Ray Branton	5
Youth Coordinator, General Board of Discipleship, Nashville, Tenn., S . . . . .	#Donald C. Cottrill	4
Superintendent, Methodist Home Hospital, NOH . . . . .	* William F. Mayo	3
Superintendent, F. J. Smith's Community Center, & Director, N. O. Metropolitan Ministries, NOH . . . . .	* William R. London, Jr.	6
Director of Development for Lafon Home, NOS . . . . .	#Alfred Pollar	9
Chaplain & Program Director, Methodist Hospital, New Orleans, NOS . . . . .	* John B. Koelemay	14
Vice President, Personnel, The Methodist Publishing House, NOH . . . . .	#W. T. Handy, Jr.	10
Conference Treasurer & Executive Secretary, Board of Pensions, S . . . . .	* R. Leonard Cooke	10
Director, Hughes Memorial Center, Baton Rouge, BRH . . . . .	* William J. Miller	8
Director, Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport, S . . . . .	* James A. Graham	8
President, Centenary College, S . . . . .	#Donald A. Webb	1
T. L. James Professor of Religion, and Chairman of Dept. of Religion, Centenary College, S . . . . .	#Webb D. Pomeroy	25
Associate Professor of Religion and Chaplain, Centenary College, S . . . . .	#Robert E. Taylor	17
Assistant Professor, Christian Education, Centenary College, S . . . . .	#Donald G. Emler	1
Director, Church Relations, Centenary College, S . . . . .	* Kent A. Kilbourne	1
Assistant Chaplain, Centenary College, S . . . . .	* Malcolm E. Finnell	3
Director, Centenary College, School of Church Careers, S . . . . .	#David R. Dykes	3
Chaplain, Dillard University, New Orleans, NOS . . . . .	#Leslie P. Norris	3
Associate Professor of Philosophy, Southern Methodist University, NOH . . . . .	#Benjamin A. Petty	25
Associate Professor & Assistant Vice President, Rehabilitation & Student Affairs, Delgado College, NOH . . . . .	#Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	5
Chaplain, Morehouse College, Atlanta, NOS . . . . .	#Widdie Clifton Gordon	5
Associate Professor of Teaching Ministries, Hliff School of Theology, NOH . . . . .	#Clarence H. Snelling, Jr.	14
Professor of Social Ethics, Candler School of Theology, NOH . . . . .	#Theodore R. Weber	20
Chaplain, South Carolina Dept. of Youth Services, BRL . . . . .	+Howard D. Ellzey	5
Chaplain, Methodist Children's Home, Ruston, R . . . . .	* Douglas T. Williams, Jr.	4
Associate Professor of Sociology, Southeastern Louisiana University, BRH . . . . .	#George M. Hess	8
Assistant Professor of Religion and Philosophy, Curry College, Milton, Mass., NOH . . . . .	#W. Russell Pregeant	6
Approved Evangelist, NOS . . . . .	+Lloyd A. Foreman	5

Chaplain, Church Coordinator & Executive, Great Western Council, Boy Scouts of America, Van Nuys, California, M. . . . .	+ Maurice D. Fulkerson	4
Assistant Director, Child and Adolescent Mental Health Services, Dallas County MH-MR Center, NOS. . . . .	+ Joe E. Fogle	4
Evaluator-Teacher, Comal Indep. School District, New Braunfels, Texas, A . . . . .	#Robert L. Tatum	4
Chairman, Music Dept., Bethel College, McKenzie, Tenn., A . . . . .	#Franklin P. Poole	6
Teacher of Music, Mammoth-San Manuel Public Schools, Tucson, Arizona, LC . . . . .	#Charles E. Fike	6
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill., M. . . . .	#George R. Holcombe	12
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill., LC . . . . .	#Joseph R. Thomas	10
Interne, Ecumenical Institute, Chicago, Ill., BRH . . . . .	#Walter L. Baker	9
Executive Director, Louisiana Interchurch Conference, BRH . . . . .	#James L. Stovall	2
Director, Camp Istrouma, BRH . . . . .	+(J. Monroe Wilkes LP)	13
Public Relations, Presbyterian Ministers Fund, NOH . . . . .	+ Louis F. Roos	2
Executive Director of Creative Ministry Associates, Duke University, M . . . . .	#Cathy Carlson	2
Chaplaincy Training Staff, Georgia Mental Health Institute, R. . . . .	#A. Wayne Evans	2
Associate Professor, Dept. of Psychology LSU-S, S. . . . .	+ Joseph F. Carlisle	2
Assistant Professor of Religion, Texas Wesleyan College, Fort Worth, LC . . . . .	+ John Charles Holbert	1

DISABILITY LEAVE

Reuel H. Allen — S . . . . .	1
Dana Dawson, Jr. — BRL . . . . .	4
W. R. Lafayette — BRL . . . . .	3
S. Alvin Mayo — R. . . . .	4
Frederick A. Mead — R . . . . .	5
Lewis E. Milem — A . . . . .	4
Lewis Ovenshire — LC . . . . .	1
Collins D. Pinkard — A. . . . .	4

HONORABLE LOCATION

Nancy J. Gammill  
James Ryan Horton, Jr.

LEAVE OF ABSENCE

Edward O. Pickens  
J. C. Wallace, Jr.

WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS

Louisiana Tech University, Ruston. . . . .	* William M. Stokes	21
The Uniting Campus Ministry, LSU, Baton Rouge . . . . .	* William M. Finnin, Jr.	7
McNeese State University, Lake Charles . . . . .	* Marie P. Williams	1
Northeast Louisiana State University, Monroe . . . . .	* James E. Wilson	9
Northwestern Louisiana University, Natchitoches . . . . .	* Robert E. Townsend	1
Southeastern Louisiana University, Hammond . . . . .	* William M. Jacocks	4
Southern University, Baton Rouge. . . . .	* Freddie R. Henderson	7
Tulane-Newcomb, New Orleans . . . . .	* Roy B. Nash	9
University of Southwestern Louisiana, Lafayette . . . . .	* H. A. Harrington, Jr.	1
University of New Orleans and Southern University, New Orleans . . . . .	* Clarence G. Fuller, Jr.	6

**PART-TIME WESLEY FOUNDATION DIRECTORS**

Louisiana State University — Eunice .....	William V. Sirman
Louisiana State University — Shreveport .....	Robert L. Potter
Southern University — Shreveport .....	James A. Graham
Nichols State University — Thibodaux .....	Paul F. Longstreth

**MILITARY CHAPLAINS**

U.S. Air Force — M .....	Lucien E. Larche, Jr.	22
U.S. Army — M .....	Forest N. Blount	16
U.S. Army — NOS .....	Willie L. Henry	4
U.S. Navy — LC .....	William G. Willson	20
U.S. Navy — LC .....	Robert G. Rowland	3
Veterans Administration — BRH .....	Thomas M. Babington, III	11
Veterans Administration — S .....	Floyd M. Durham	7
(All Military Chaplains without Annuity)		

**HOSPITAL CHAPLAINS**

Central Louisiana State Hospital, Pineville — A .....	#Roland K. Friedrich	14
Glenwood Hospital, West Monroe — M .....	#Donald E. Wineinger	15
Protestant Chaplain, East Louisiana State Hospital, Jackson — BRH .....	+Walter C. Worhty	7
Associate Chaplain, Methodist Hospital, New Orleans — NOS .....	#Paul C. Durbin	2
Chaplain, Baton Rouge General Hospital — BRH .....	+Henry E. Pickett	2

**STATE INSTITUTIONS**

Dixon Correctional Institute — BRH .....	+Bertrand Griffin	2
--	-------------------	---

**MISSIONARIES**

Korea — NOS .....	James W. Spitzkeit	
India — NOS .....	Dr. and Mrs. James E. McClendon	
Liberia — BRL .....	Doretha Brown Cooper	

**DEACONESSES**

Clinical Social Worker, Belle Chasse State School, NOH .....	Evelyn Murphree	
--	-----------------	--

**DEACONESSES SERVING AS DIACONAL MINISTERS**

Librarian, Sager-Brown School — BRL .....	Doris L. Armes	
Guidance Counselor, Merryville, La. — LC .....	Norma K. Garlington	

**DIACONAL MINISTERS**

Director of Christian Education, Louisiana Memorial UMC, Opelousas — BRL .....	Barbara C. Einsel	
Director of Christian Education, First UMC, Baton Rouge — BRL .....	George H. Shepherd	



## APPOINTED TO ATTEND SCHOOL

## ALEXANDRIA DISTRICT

Southern Methodist University, Graduate School . . . . . Thomas B. Peyton, III  
 Perkins School of Theology . . . . . Rolly Walker

## BATON ROUGE-HAMMOND DISTRICT

Louisiana State University . . . . . G. Larry Maxwell  
 Candler School of Theology . . . . . Craig Taylor  
 Perkins School of Theology . . . . . Ester Hammond

## BATON ROUGE-LAFAYETTE DISTRICT

Candler School of Theology . . . . . Richard Behling  
 Southern Methodist University, Graduate School . . . . . C. Randal James  
 Louisiana State University . . . . . Ronald G. Ramke  
 Iliff School of Theology . . . . . R. Don Ross  
 Perkins School of Theology . . . . . Charles L. Washington

## LAKE CHARLES DISTRICT

St. Paul School of Theology . . . . . Robert Marshall  
 Candler School of Theology . . . . . Donald R. Morgan  
 Perkins School of Theology . . . . . James A. Richardson, Jr.  
 Candler School of Theology . . . . . Jay R. Rogers

## MONROE DISTRICT

Emory University, Graduate School . . . . . Ronald L. Ball  
 United Theological Seminary . . . . . Franklin J. Chlastak  
 Iliff School of Theology . . . . . Kathy Clark  
 Candler School of Theology . . . . . John M. Downs  
 Perkins School of Theology . . . . . Stephen C. Fleming  
 Perkins School of Theology . . . . . Carol S. Winn

## NEW ORLEANS-HOUMA DISTRICT

Candler School of Theology . . . . . Emile Ennis  
 Duke Divinity School . . . . . Lawrence T. Evans

## NEW ORLEANS-SLIDELL DISTRICT

Perkins School of Theology . . . . . Richard O. Beckham, III  
 Asbury Theological Seminary . . . . . Mark R. Martin

## RUSTON DISTRICT

Asbury Theological Seminary . . . . . Douglas Foreman  
 Asbury Theological Seminary . . . . . Charles Langford  
 Perkins School of Theology . . . . . Larry G. Miller  
 Perkins School of Theology . . . . . Theresa McConnell-Miller  
 Iliff School of Theology . . . . . L. P. Culligan  
 Georgia Mental Health Institute . . . . . Pearl Evans

## SHREVEPORT DISTRICT

Wesley Theological Seminary . . . . . Alan Douglas Madden  
 Perkins School of Theology . . . . . David B. Peabody  
 Southern Methodist University, Graduate School . . . . . David G. Trickett  
 Candler School of Theology . . . . . John R. Scott-Welch

## TRANSFERRED IN

Alan D. Einsel, elder in full connection, from Kansas West Conference.  
 Robert M. Allen, deacon on probation, from Southwest Texas Conference.  
 Woodrow W. Smith, elder in full connection, from Texas Conference.  
 John Marion Braden, elder in full connection, from Iowa Conference.  
 Donald G. Emler, elder in full connection, from Missouri West Conference.  
 Donald A. Webb, elder in full connection, from West Ohio Conference.  
 Edward Earl Wyers, deacon on probation, from North Alabama Conference.

Eddie E. Morgan, Jr., elder in full connection, from Texas Conference.  
Robert Wallace Peterson, associate member, from New Mexico Conference.

#### TRANSFERRED OUT

William L. Proctor, associate member, to North Mississippi Conference.  
Buddy Joe Champion, elder in full connection, to Western North Carolina Conference.  
Jerry Malcolm Hollis, elder in full connection, to Alabama-West Florida Conference.  
Talmage Wayne Perrott, elder in full connection, to Mississippi Conference.  
Paul Lagrone Stephens, deacon on probation, to North Alabama Conference.  
George Wayne Ross, elder in full connection, to Texas Conference.  
Elliott Ashton Seymour, Jr., deacon on probation, to Texas Conference.  
Martha Lou Carroll-Nelson, deacon on probation, to Little Rock Conference.  
Larry Donald Norman, deacon on probation, to North Mississippi Conference.  
Robert Allen Ledden, Sr., elder in full connection, to Oregon-Idaho Conference.

## VI. Reports

### A. REPORTS OF COUNCILS

#### Council On Finance And Administration

##### REPORT NO. 1

Once again this past year, the Louisiana Conference has set new goals in its financial giving to the causes of Christ and the church in our state and throughout the world. For this we give thanks to Almighty God.

The question we must ask ourselves is, "Have we done our best?" God has blessed us and we believe He calls us to be His stewards in this day. Our churches and Conference used to take pride in paying in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences of the church. Most of our churches continue to pay these items in full but few of our churches in recent years have gone the second mile in their giving. Some second-mile giving is needed to help the weaker churches of our Conference and to receive a blessing that comes from such dedication and commitment.

In the year ahead we challenge our churches not to stop with what you are asked to do but to consider going beyond what we are called upon to do for others.

We again remind the local church that it cannot pay the pastor in full unless all ministerial support items are paid in full. (Par. 931, 1976 Discipline).

Remittances for the Louisiana Conference and general budget items should be made monthly to the Conference Treasurer. (Par. 718, 1976 Discipline).

##### REPORT NO. 2

We recommend that each local church study the needs and requests of the institutions of our church and provide support for them in its annual budget and/or by special offering at appropriate and designated times during the year. We believe our people will respond when these causes are properly presented and they know the service being rendered by our great institutions.

We recommend the observance of the following special days:

United Methodist Student Day - June 12, 1977

Lafon United Methodist Home Day - July 10, 1977

People's Community Center Day - August 7, 1977

Retired Ministers' Homes Sunday - September 11, 1977

Christian Education Sunday - September 25, 1977

World-Wide Communion Sunday - October 2, 1977

Methodist Children's Home Harvest Day - October 16, 1977

Methodist Home Hospital Sunday - December 25, 1977

Methodist Foundation Sunday - January 29, 1978

Human Relations Day - February 12, 1978

One Great Hour of Sharing - March 5, 1978

Methodist Children's Home Sunday - March 26, 1978

Methodist Hospital Sunday - May 14, 1978

The Council recommends a continued emphasis by all churches of Advance Specials, both of the National Division and of Conference Specials, requesting, however, that all churches pay in full the World Service and Conference Benevolences apportionment before appropriating funds for second-mile projects.

We recommend the continued support of Western Methodist Assembly at Mt. Sequoyah,



Arkansas, with a goal of \$10 per pastoral charge. Each district is to raise the amount on the basis of the total number of pastoral charges in the district.

It is recommended that the First National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, and the Commercial National Bank of Shreveport, Louisiana, be designated as the principal depositories for funds of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

The books of the Conference Treasurer have been audited by the firm of Joel C. Thomas, Certified Public Accountants, and they are in proper order. (Par. 717, 1976 Discipline).

The Council recommends the continuation of the system of apportionments on the decimal plan (for details see Conference Rules in the Journal). The decimal plan shall be applied to the following Conference Items:

(1) District Superintendents' Fund, (2) Episcopal Fund, (3) Board of Pensions, (4) Equitable Salary Fund, (5) General Administration Fund, (6) Higher Education, (7) Jurisdictional Administration Fund, (8) Conference Administration Fund, (9) Inter-denominational Cooperation Fund, (10) Temporary General Aid Fund, (11) Ministerial Education Fund, (12) World Service and Conference Benevolences, (13) Dillard-Black College Fund, (14) Centenary College, (15) Mass Communications Fund, (16) Missional Priorities Fund, (17) Interchurch Conference.

With regard to the Pastor's Travel Allowance, we recommend that the pastoral charge consider an amount of \$2,700 for 1978 and consider \$1,000 for utilities expense for each minister.

We recommend that the local churches pay a maximum of \$600 on the moving expenses of ministers of the Annual Conference. This expense should be paid for the incoming minister by the new church to which he is appointed.

We remind the ministers of the Annual Conference who will move to another charge that they are to accept salary and expense only through May 31, 1977, from the charge they are presently serving. All June salary and expense will be paid by the new charge.

In order to comply with the federal income tax regulations, we recommend that the utilities and other housing expenses on the Bishop's residence, district parsonages, and parsonages used by the Council on Ministries Director, and ministerial associates, the Conference Treasurer, and the Director of the United Methodist Foundation be considered a part of their salaries as a "Housing Allowance."

The Treasurer of the Conference is authorized to pay from the District Superintendents' Fund twelve percent (12%) of the average salary of the Conference for each District Superintendent to the Pension Fund.

### REPORT NO. 3

#### Conference Administration:

The Council recommends that the Conference adopt the following budget for Conference Administration to be raised in the calendar year 1978:

Conference Journal . . . . .	\$ 8,000
Editor, Expense and Honorarium . . . . .	900
Episcopal Residence . . . . .	2,800
Camp Brewer . . . . .	1,500
Gulf Side Assembly . . . . .	1,250
Area Administration . . . . .	4,200
Annual Conference . . . . .	2,000
Programs and Honorariums . . . . .	1,400
Council on Finance and Administration . . . . .	24,000
Council on Ministries . . . . .	100,000
Methodist Foundation of Louisiana . . . . .	25,000
Contingency Fund . . . . .	29,000
<b>TOTAL . . . . .</b>	<b>\$200,000</b>

We recommend that the Secretary of the Annual Conference serve as the Editor of the Conference Journal and that the Editor be authorized to eliminate detailed financial and

audit reports from the Journal including, instead, a statement indicating where the detailed report is filed.

We commend Dr. R. Leonard Cooke for the excellent leadership he has given as Treasurer of the Conference.

Decimal Items:

The Council recommends that the Conference accept the following apportionments to be raised in the calendar year 1978:

District Superintendents' Fund .....	\$ 250,000
Episcopal Fund .....	55,000
Board of Pensions .....	800,000
Equitable Salary Fund .....	25,000
General Administration Fund .....	21,000
Higher Education .....	275,000
Jurisdictional Administration Fund .....	11,000
Conference Administration Fund .....	200,000
Interdenominational Cooperation Fund .....	14,000
Temporary General Aid Fund .....	25,000
Ministerial Education Fund .....	167,000
World Service and Conference Benevolences .....	453,000
Dillard-Black College Fund .....	82,500
Centenary College .....	200,000
Mass Communications Fund .....	8,500
Missional Priorities Fund .....	57,000
Interchurch Conference .....	15,200

TOTAL ..... \$2,659,200

World Service and Conference Benevolences percentages are broken down as follows:

World Service - 75.72% .....	\$343,000
Conference Benevolences - 24.28% .....	110,000

The Proposed Conference Benevolence Budget for 1979 to be raised in 1978 will be for a total of \$110,000.

Conference Benevolences Budget - 1978 (being raised in 1977)

Board of Church and Society .....	\$ 3,000
Board of Diaconal Ministry .....	2,000
Board of Discipleship .....	16,275
Board of Global Ministries .....	48,000
Board of Laity .....	7,250
Board of Ordained Ministry .....	1,750
Commission on Archives and History .....	1,150
Commission on Higher Education .....	58,200
Commission on Religion and Race .....	2,400
Commission on Roll and Status of Women .....	1,200
Committee on Disaster & Relief .....	500
Committee on Ethnic Minority Church .....	1,500
Methodist Home Hospital .....	4,000
Louisiana Methodist .....	6,100
People's Community Center .....	3,000
Program Priorities Fund .....	3,675

TOTAL ..... \$160,000

We recommend that seventy-five percent (75%) of the money raised in the Annual Conference for the Dillard-Black College Fund be designated for Dillard University, New Orleans, Louisiana.

We recommend that the Reverend Lloyd A. Foreman be granted permission, as Conference Evangelist, to continue the Board of Advisors, which gives moral and financial support to his ministry (Par. 708.4 and 728.3f, 1976 Discipline). We further recommend that his appointment be "without annuity", but that he be given the right to pay or to raise the annuity himself.



We recommend that the Treasurer be authorized to pay \$3,600 from the District Superintendents' Fund for extra travel to Cabinet meetings and up to \$1,000 for telephone calls involving appointments. We recommend that each District Conference establish and elect a District Council on Finance and Administration composed of four lay persons and three ministers, with the District Superintendent, Conference, Jurisdictional and General Conference representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration within the bounds of the district being ex-officio members, and that every consideration be given to having ethnic minority representation on districts wherein ethnic minorities are constituents. This District Council on Finance and Administration will function in relationship to the district as the Conference Council on Finance and Administration does in relationship to the Annual Conference. We recommend that each district provide at least half-time secretarial help for the District Superintendent from funds made available from the district budget. The Annual Conference requires that an annual district budget and annual district audit be made each year to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration not later than January 15 following the fiscal year. For 1978 we recommend the following income to be paid the District Superintendents from the Conference District Superintendent Fund (See Conference Rules): Base Salary - \$18,700, Base Auto Allowance - \$2,400, Utilities Expense - \$1,000, and an amount not to exceed \$2,400 for travel expense to be drawn on by voucher.

The percentage of the Episcopal Fund is an amount equal to 1.875 percent of the salary or salaries paid the pastor or pastors serving in the Louisiana Annual Conference. The same is computed on the preceding year for the succeeding year and is apportioned to the churches on the Decimal Plan.

Each Council, Board, Commission, Committee, etc., shall designate one member and a reserve to be the person who shall sign vouchers from his Council, etc., for expenses which are to be paid by the Conference Treasurer. Institutions and agencies which receive funds from the Annual Conference are required to submit a financial statement at the end of each calendar year (Par. 708.4). A list of all investments and the returns therefrom shall be submitted to the Council and to the Annual Conference annually (Par. 708). The financial statements and investment information shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer. The Council recommends that the Annual Conference instruct the Conference Treasurer to deduct from the first month's payment of funds to Conference Boards and Agencies any surplus funds they may have had from their budget of the prior year. The Council recommends that the Annual Conference vote to place in the Contingency Fund of the Annual Conference all interest from the invested surplus funds of the different Conference Boards and Agencies.

#### REPORT NO. 4

We recommend that the Louisiana Annual Conference Wesley Foundations be supported by a single decimal item to be apportioned to the churches of the Conference. A total of \$275,000 to be apportioned for the year of 1978 is recommended after consultation with the Commission on Higher Education. Amounts of the fund to be apportioned to each Wesley Foundation will be determined by the Commission on Higher Education. Any church paying 100% of its conference apportionment shall be allowed to give an additional amount to specific Wesley Foundations if it chooses to do so. The \$58,200 line item in the 1978 Conference Benevolence Budget for Higher Education will be used for this one year in making the transition to the new system of financing. We urge every church to give full support to this new method of support for our campus ministries.

We recommend the following change in the conference rules, Article VII, No. 7:

District Superintendents: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.



## REPORT NO. 5

In accordance with the By-Laws of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana, Article VI. 2, which states:

"The plan for financing the Foundation's operations, including the payment of the salary and expense of the Executive Director, shall be the responsibility of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and subject to the approval of the Louisiana Conference, who shall be authorized to make such changes and adjustments as are necessary from time to time."

The Council on Finance and Administration proposes the following United Methodist Foundation budget for operation for 1978:

Foundation Director Total		\$31,700
Base Salary	\$18,700	
Base Auto Allowance	2,400	
Utilities for Housing	1,000	
Travel Expense by Voucher	3,600	
Housing & Furniture Allow.	6,000	
Pension and One-Half Insurance for Director		2,000
Office Total		15,228
Office Supplies & Expense	\$ 1,200	
Office Rent & Parking	4,203	
Telephone	1,200	
Board Meetings	600	
Salary of Secretary	7,000	
Social Security for Secretary	425	
Postage	600	
Contingency		1,000
Total Budget for Operation		\$49,928
Special Budget for Promotion		6,000
GRAND TOTAL FOR FOUNDATION OPERATION AND PROMOTION		<u>\$55,928</u>

The Council proposes that the Budget for Operation be funded \$25,000 from Conference Administration and \$24,928 from the Conference Contingency Fund and that the Special Budget for Promotion be funded from the Contingency Fund in the amount of \$6,000. We would like to call to the attention of the Conference that fifty percent of the money from the sale of the Bi-Centennial Medallions was placed in the permanent funds of the United Methodist Foundation and fifty percent balance was placed in the Conference Contingency Fund to defray the beginning cost of the operating expenses of the Foundation.

## REPORT NO. 6

(1) We call your attention to the Pre-Conference Report of the Board of Global Ministries to the section page 28 concerning the new program support for Lydia Patterson Institute. For our Conference to meet our "fair share" goal we recommend that each church take a minimum "fair share" goal of twice the amount apportioned to the local church for the Mass Communications Fund. Examples of this for the present year would be as follows:

First Church New Iberia Mass Communications Fund  $\$59.00 \times 2 = \$118.00$

for Lydia Patterson

St. James New Iberia Mass Communications Fund  $\$7.00 \times 2 = \$14.00$

for Lydia Patterson

(2) We recommend that the Cabinet of the Louisiana Conference appoint a task force to evaluate the overall financial conditions of all the institutions within the Louisiana Conference related to the United Methodist Church to determine insurance coverage and liability of the institutions and the Louisiana Conference in regards to the institutions and to

recommend possible means of support to the institutions. We recommend that the task force be composed of two persons from each of the following groups: Board of Global Ministries, Council on Finance and Administration, and the Cabinet and that the task force make a report of its findings and recommendations to the next regular session of the Annual Conference.

James J. Caraway, President  
 Harvey G. Williamson, Vice-President  
 Henry Bowdon, Jr., Secretary  
 Council on Finance and Administration

### **Council On Ministries CONFERENCE CALENDAR**

#### **JUNE 1977**

12	United Methodist Student Day
12-14	District Youth Team Training - Centenary
13-17	West Gulf Regional School of Christian Mission, Mt. Sequoyah
15-18	Senior High Youth Assembly, Centenary
20-23	Bishop's Week - Mt. Sequoyah
20-July 1	Educational Assistants Seminar - Perkins
25-26	Annual Men Retreat, Board of Laity - La. College, Pineville
26-July 1	Bike Tour - Natchez Trace

#### **JULY 1977**

7-10	Church Women United Ecumenical Assembly, Purdue, Indiana
10	Lafon United Methodist Home Day
11-15	Youth Ministry Event - Mt. Sequoyah
16-22	Jurisdictional Lab Seminar - Mt. Sequoyah
19-24	Conference School of Christian Mission, Centenary College
24-28	Ecumenical Conference on Mission, Mt. Sequoyah

#### **AUGUST 1977**

1-4	Pastor's School
1-6	United Methodist National Youth Convocation, Norman, Oklahoma
6	Caribbean Mission Cruise
7	Peoples' Community Center Day
10	Children's Ministries Training - Trinity, Ruston
17	Children's Ministries Training - Baton Rouge
26-27	Young Ministers and Spouses Retreat - Camp Istrouma
28	First Sunday in Kingdomtide

#### **SEPTEMBER 1977**

9-11	Lab School, Munholland, New Orleans
10	Leadership School, Vivian
11	Retired Ministers Home Sunday
16-17	Annual Meeting, Conference U.M.W. - First, Alexandria
17	Board of Laity, Alexandria
18	Ministry Sunday
19-21	Reaching the Apathetic & Bored Church Member, Trinity, Ruston
22-24	Reaching the Apathetic & Bored Church Member, First, Baton Rouge
23-24	Focal Point Evangelism - Perkins-SMU-Dallas
23-25	Lab School, Trinity, Ruston
25	Christian Education Sunday
25-30	Christian Education Week
28-29	The Best is Yet to Be (Persons Over 55) Mt. Sequoyah

**OCTOBER 1977**

- Teacher's Workshop - Algiers, New Orleans  
 Leadership School - St. Paul's, Monroe  
 World Communion Sunday  
 2 District Annual Meetings, United Methodist Women  
 2-16 2 Alexandria District - First Church, Natchitoches  
 2 Ruston District - Downsville Church, Downsville  
 8 Baton Rouge-Lafayette District - Opelousas  
 8 Lake Charles District - First Church, Lake Charles  
 9 New Orleans-Houma District - First Church, Houma  
 15 Baton Rouge-Hammond District - First Church, Denham Springs  
 16 New Orleans-Slidell District - Covington  
 9 Shreveport District - St. Stephen's UMC, Bossier City  
 Monroe District - Asbury Church, West Monroe  
 6-8 South La. Ashram - Broadmoor, Baton Rouge  
 6-11 Jurisdictional Approved Lab School/Seminar - First, Bossier  
 9 Laity Day  
 10-14 Team Building Workshop, Oklahoma City  
 12-14 Ecumenical Prayer Seminar  
 16 Methodist Children's Home Harvest Day  
 18-20 Focal Point Evangelism - Mt. Sequoyah  
 22 Leadership School, Hammond District  
 District Leadership Training, U.M.W.  
 30 Reformation Sunday, World Order Sunday

**NOVEMBER 1977**

- Quest (Quarterly United Education Seminary Together)  
 Conference Youth Convocation  
 1 Conference Church School Rally - Ruston  
 2 Conference Church School Rally - Baton Rouge  
 4 World Community Day  
 13 Drug & Alcohol Concerns Sunday - Stewardship Day Quest  
 18-20 Marriage Enrichment Weekend, New Orleans  
 20 National Bible Sunday - Thanksgiving Sunday  
 24 Thanksgiving Day  
 27 First Sunday in Advent

**DECEMBER 1977**

- 2-3 Council on Ministries  
 10-11 Board of Laity, Alexandria  
 18 Home Hospital Sunday  
 25 Christmas Day

**JANUARY 1978**

- Call to Prayer and Self-Denial  
 District Coordinator Training  
 1 Student Recognition Day  
 6 Epiphany Day  
 9-13 All Pastors Training: Renewal of the Church School  
 17-18 Assembly - Louisiana Interchurch Conference  
 18-25 Week of Prayer for Christian Unity  
 19-21 Convocation of Boards  
 26-28 North La. Ashram - Holiday Inn, Ruston  
 29 Methodist Foundation Sunday



**FEBRUARY 1978**

New Life Mission Conference  
 Conference Priority: Renewal of the Church School:  
 Local Church Cluster Workshops  
 Quest  
 8 Ash Wednesday  
 10-11 Mid-year Executive Committee, UMW  
 12 Human Relations Day, First Sunday in Lent  
 18 Leadership School - Lake Charles District  
 24-25 Conference Council on Ministries

**MARCH 1978**

3 World Day of Prayer  
 5 One Great Hour of Sharing  
 26 Easter Day; Methodist Children's Home Sunday

**APRIL 1978**

4-5 Spiritual Life Retreat - Camp Brewer  
 8 Board of Laity

**MAY 1978**

5 May Fellowship Day  
 8 Quest  
 7-13 National Family Week  
 14 Pentecost, Festival of the Christian Home  
 Methodist Hospital Sunday  
 21 Heritage Sunday (Worldwide Wesley Day), Trinity Sunday  
 30-June 2 Annual Conference

**JUNE 1978**

11 United Methodist Student Day  
 12-22 Bishop's Week, Mt. Sequoyah  
 Conference and District Youth Team Training

**JULY 1978**

10-14 Jurisdiction Youth Ministry Event - Mt. Sequoyah  
 23-27 Ecumenical Missions Conference, Mt. Sequoyah

**AUGUST 1978****SEPTEMBER 1978**

12 Multiple Staff Workshop - Baton Rouge

**COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES**

The Conference Council on Ministries, which is composed of the bishop, cabinet, chairpersons of major conference boards and commissions, a lay representative from each district, the members of all General boards who reside in Louisiana, conference staff persons and other representatives, is charged with responsibility for the coordination and promotion of the program of the Annual Conference, in cooperation with the Council on Finance and Administration and under the guidance of the Annual Conference. Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin is chairperson of the Council. Miss J. Vernita Booker is vice chairperson, and Rev. W. Odell Simmons is secretary. The Council meets in two regular sessions each year. Its work is carried out during the interim by the Council staff, working in cooperation with Council members and others served by the staff.

## I. STAFF SERVICES.

### Field Services.

Field services are performed by the director, Rev. L. Ray Branton, and the associate director, Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery. Local Church field services this year involved more than seventy churches. Acting upon the request of these churches, your staff persons trained councils on ministries, church school teachers, administrative boards. We provided leadership training for small membership churches. We trained pastor-parish relations committees, vacation church school planning groups and led marriage enrichment weekends. We will serve any church, large or small, without expenses or honorarium, since travel and salary is already provided by the churches through the asking for Conference Administration. District field services this year included meeting with District Councils on Ministry to plan district program, and District Seminars on Personal Commitment to Christ. More than 1500 persons attended the Personal Commitment seminars where specific information was provided for the implementation of the conference program priority on personal commitment. Conference field services were related primarily to the Conference Council. The staff assists in the preparation for those sessions. We work with our Conference boards upon their request.

### Office Services.

Office services are supervised by the director, and performed by our Office Manager, Mrs. Mamie Huffman, and our Resource Librarian, Miss Bobbie Washington. Our in-office staff is prepared to assist our local churches in several ways. First, we are a source of information about resources for your church and church school. We have a wide acquaintance with what is available to assist your church program, and we will do all we can to develop the information you need. Second, we are a source of information about the general church. We try to know people in the general agencies so we can put you in touch when you need their services. Third, we maintain an active AV Library. Under the leadership of Bobbie Washington, the job of Resource Librarian has become nearly full time. Each year, the volume of use of the more than 700 items in our library continues to grow. Any church may use this service by paying a nominal fee. Fees are used to purchase new AV items. Our office staff also serves our conference boards and agencies, primarily through printing and mailing. Target, our resource bulletin, is mailed about nine times a year to key leadership in every local church, to provide basic information about a specific area of local church ministry. This year, our office staff edited and printed a set of one-page job descriptions for local church officers. Annually, the staff prints and mails the pre-conference reports, and assists the director to prepare the Journal for publication. Our goal is to mail Journals in June this year.

We are pleased to announce that as of June 1, Mrs. Frances Pearce will join the COM office staff as News Editor of the Louisiana Methodist. All correspondence concerning the paper should be addressed to the COM office after that date.

## II. CONFERENCE PROGRAM PRIORITIES

Evangelism, Concern for Persons, and Personal Commitment to Christ have been our conference program priorities in 1975, 1976 and 1977. Your enthusiastic participation and support for these priorities has been a key to our success. Our reports indicate that at least 75% of our churches have participated in some way in the implementation of these priorities.

Your Committee on Research and Planning of the CCOM, chaired by Dr. J. Woodrow Hearn, recommends to the annual conference that the following be adopted as a means of implementing the priorities you have already adopted for succeeding years:

1. We recommend that the priority on The Renewal of the Church School be a two-year

conference program priority for the years 1978 and 1979. We recommend the following schedule for implementation:

a. Two conference-wide rallies on the church school, at Trinity, Ruston, on November 1, 1977 and at First Church, Baton Rouge on November 2, 1977.

b. A training session for all pastors on ways to enable the church school to be more effective, to be held in two different locations the week of Jan. 8, 1978.

c. Workshops for clusters of local churches, in which lay leadership and pastors would come together for specific training. (February, 1978)

d. District workshops, led by the District Councils on Ministry and the Conference Council Director, to re-emphasize the priority and respond to specific needs which have emerged during the early months of the priority. (September, 1978)

e. There will be a concerted effort to rebuild a network of persons certified to conduct leadership schools for church school workers in the local churches of our conference. In this regard, and in the other aspects of this program, there will be close cooperation with the Conference Board of Discipleship.

2. We recommend that the priority on The Christian Mission be implemented in calendar year 1980.

Respectfully submitted,  
L. Ray Branton, Director

## B. REPORTS OF BOARDS

### Board Of Church And Society

In Paragraph 1202 of the 1976 **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church the general purpose of the Board of Church and Society is stated to be to relate the gospel of Jesus Christ to the members of the church and to the persons and structures of the communities and world in which they live. It shall seek to bring the whole life of man and woman, their activities, possessions, and community and world relationships into conformity with the will of God. To achieve this purpose the Board shall project plans and programs that challenge the members of the United Methodist Church to work through their own local church, through ecumenical channels, and through society toward such righteousness. The primary responsibility of the Board is to seek the implementation of the Social principles and other policy statements of the General Conference on Christian Social Concerns. As we move as a church into the third century we cannot be the church in absentia but be the people called United Methodists who are affirming our faith in God our Father, in Jesus Christ our Savior, and the Holy Spirit our Guide and Guard.

In 1977 we as followers of Jesus Christ must begin to acknowledge our gratefulness for God's forgiving love, in which we live and by which we are all judged, and we must begin to demonstrate our Christian belief in the inestimable worth of each individual. In the third century we need to renew our commitment to become faithful witnesses to the gospel, not alone to the ends of the earth, but also to the depths of our common life and work.

In keeping with our Quadrennial Emphasis "Commitment to Christ called to change," The Louisiana Conference Board of Church and Society recommend the following to the 1977 Session of The Annual Conference:

1. Each district chairperson of Church and Society and local church work-area chairperson of Church and Society should take advantage of the rich possibility for service to their church and their community by accepting the leadership responsibility for the missional priorities of hunger and the ethnic minority local church. Such leadership would include study, interpretation, and make recommendations to the Council on Ministries on possible programs to undertake.

2. In order to help local church members to better understand the wide range of issues which affect our lives as Christians in Louisiana as our linkage to the world parish as



demonstrated by the founder of Methodism, John Wesley, the following resources are recommended for study:

- a. 1976 **Social Principles** of the United Methodist Church
  - b. 1976 **Book of Discipline** of the United Methodist Church
  - c. **The Holy Bible**
  - d. **Engage/Social Action** - A monthly publication of the General Board of Church and Society
  - e. **The Interpreter** - Program journal of the United Methodist Church
  - f. Walter H. Vernon, Alfredo Haney and John H. Graham: **One in the Lord: A History of Ethnic Minorities in the South Central Jurisdiction** published by the Commission on Archives and History of the South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, 1977.
  - g. **Television violence, Racial and Sexual Stereotyping.** Study the National Citizens Committee for Broadcasting report on violence on television. Their address is as follows: 1028 Connecticut Avenue, Washington, DC 20036. Study the report by the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries called "Sex Role Stereotyping in Prime Time Television".
- Write the major networks and the Federal Communication Commission in order to get their views and to make your views known:

ABC - Leonard H. Golden  
1330 Avenue of the Americas  
New York, NY 10019

NBC - Julian Goodman  
30 Rockefeller Plaza  
New York, NY 10020

CBS - William S. Paley  
51 West 52nd Street  
New York, NY 10019

Federal Communication Commission  
1919 M Street, NW  
Washington, DC 20554

- h. **Our Missional Priorities 1977-80** The United Methodist Church published by United Methodist Communication - \$1.00

- i. **Southern Coalition Report** (Southern Prison Ministry). From Committee of Southern Churchmen, P. O. Box 12044, Nashville, TN 37212

- j. **Citizens Guide to Louisiana Government** - available from the League of Women Voters.

- k. **Newsletter - Mass Media** - 2116 Charles Street, Baltimore, MD 21218

- l. **Morality in Media in Louisiana** - P. O. Box 8089, New Orleans, LA 70182

- m. **INFOSERV (1/800/251-8140)** Call Infoserv and get a weekly brief report titled **DATELINE-DC** on a variety of topics from National Legislation to information on new resources available from the Board of Church and Society. Ask for **DATELINE:DC** between the hours of 9:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. CST.

- n. **Register Citizen Opinion 1977** Published by the Board of Church and Society of the United Methodist Church, 100 Maryland Avenue, NE, Washington, DC 20002.

- o. **Impact** - An Interreligious Network on Public Policy Sponsored by National Protestant, Roman Catholic and Jewish Agencies. 110 Maryland Avenue, NE, Washington, DC 20002. (202) 544-8636

- p. **Public Affairs Research Council on Louisiana, Inc. (PAR)** P. O. Box 3118, Baton Rouge, LA 70821. (504/343-9204). This agency provides current information on Louisiana legislation. Churches can subscribe for \$25.00 yearly.

We also recommend support for the coalition for Human Dignity. This is a coalition of 50 organizations in the state working to increase the financial support for families with dependent children. As United Methodists we should work to eradicate the injustices found in the welfare system. Racial myths about the welfare system has helped to prevent meaningful promotion of family unity as well as welfare reform. **The Typical family on welfare is white, not black.** Fact: 2,800,000 white families were receiving public assistance at the latest reporting date in 1974 as against 1,500,000 black families. In 1975 27 percent of black families in America had incomes which fell below the official poverty line, while only 7.7 percent of white families fell below this line. At the same time there were more white families (1,700,000) than black families (1,500,000) receiving aid for dependent children. This trend is also true in regards to the food stamp program. In July of 1975, 62 percent of the families who received food stamps were white. We need more equitable distribution of our economic resources in order to bring about any real welfare reform.

We recommend that local churches observe the following special days that relate Church and Society: Human Relations, One Great Hour of Sharing, Golden Cross Sunday, Worldwide Communion Sunday, and World Order Sunday.

We also recommend that each Louisiana United Methodist should work to get the Louisiana State Legislature to approve the ERA Amendment in 1977.

We recommend continued support of the Louisiana Conference Committee on Disaster Relief. We further recommend the churches in Louisiana to continue to support the United Methodist Committee on Oversea Relief and that churches continue to support local emergency assistance fund projects designed to meet local emergency needs.

We recommend that the Missional Priorities of Hunger, Strengthening the Ethnic minority churches and evangelism be regarded as the primary responsibility of each United Methodist in Louisiana who has made a personal commitment to Jesus Christ.

We recommend that the Conference and the District Council on Ministries would work to establish an effective means of communication to local churches and leaders. United Methodists at all levels need to receive as well as pass on to others accurate up-to-date information on current social issues on local, state, national and international issues which will from time to time require grass-root feedback to the appropriate public policy makers by concerned United Methodists.

We recommend that continued support be given for the decentralization of Angola and for the general improvement of the Louisiana Penal System. We encourage local communities to support decentralization reform through work programs and by other means.

We recommend that our nation continue to work for peaceful relationships with all other nations. We should commit ourselves as a church to the achievement of a world community that is a fellowship of persons who honestly try to love and respect one another. We as United Methodists should pledge ourselves to pursue the meaning of the gospel in all issues that divide people and threaten the growth of world community. We should commend President Carter for his stand on Human Rights and we as United Methodists should commit ourselves to work for the protection and the promotion of human rights for all people of the world and in Jesus Christ as the Redeemer of creation then we must believe in the present and final triumph of God's work in human affairs, and gladly accept as our commission to manifest the life of the gospel in the world. We recommend the establishment of a legislative information program to be implemented by the Board of Church and Society in cooperation with the La. Interchurch Conference, the La. Conference Council on Ministries, the directors of campus ministry, and any other interested groups. Our goal is to implement this program by the 1978 legislative session.

Rev. James Graham, Chairman

Louisiana Conference Board of Church and Society

### **Board Of Diaconal Ministry**

In 1976 General Conference laid the groundwork for the diaconal ministries role and function in the United Methodist Church. The root meaning of "deacon", "deaconess", "diaconate", and "diaconal" is service — from the Greek work "diakonia". The Diaconal Minister is a serving minister.

Our church history reveals that after the "apostles", the "deacons" were the first order of ministers to emerge in the early church.

Continuing the tradition and the definition, many persons are engaged today in genuine diaconal ministry. The United Methodist Church today has persons involved in vocations of the serving ministry for whom the church has provided professional standards, certification and commissioning. This ministry functions through diverse forms of service in Christ's name through the church.

The United Methodist Church has established professional standards and certification procedures for the following diaconal careers: Associate/Director of Christian Education, Associate/Director of Evangelism, Associate/Director of Music, Associate or Church Business Administrator, Church Community Worker, Health and Welfare Workers.



Standards and certification established by recognized professional associations are accepted as valid certification for fulfilling the professional standards of diaconal ministry.

A person who works a minimum of 21 hours per week in an agency of The United Methodist Church or an ecumenical church-related assignment, and this being his major employment and major income, is considered to be engaged in diaconal ministry. Commissioned persons serving under the General Board of Global Ministries as Deaconesses or Home Missionaries in agencies outside The United Methodist Church fulfill service requirements for Diaconal Ministry.

This year the Louisiana Conference Board has been studying the Handbook/Guidelines, organizing for work; identifying the relationships and responsibilities, attempting to interpret the relationship to the church, and seeking out persons engaged in the Diaconal Ministry in the Louisiana Conference. The following are some of the specific activities in which the Board engaged during this Conference year:

Mrs. Edith Goodwin, a representative of the Division of Diaconal Ministry of the General Board of Higher Education and Ministry, met with the Louisiana Conference Board in June to explain the General Conference legislation concerning the Diaconal Ministry.

The Conference Board asked the District Conference on Nominations of the District Board of Laity, if additional lay members were needed to equalize lay members to the Annual Conference, that priority be given to persons serving in the Diaconal Ministry. At the present persons serving in the Diaconal Ministry are allowed to vote at Annual Conference only if they are an appointed or elected lay delegate.

Each District Superintendent was asked to permit a brief explanation of the Diaconal Ministry to be given during District Conference. A written explanation was available to be distributed.

At a joint meeting with the Board of Ordained Ministry, Dr. Handy gave an informative explanation of the relationship of the two boards. Persons serving in the Diaconal Ministry were invited to participate in Pastor's School.

George Shepherd, registrar for the Louisiana Conference Board, attended an interpretive Workshop on Diaconal Ministry in Oklahoma City.

Attempts are being made to contact persons involved in Diaconal Ministry assignments in order to furnish them with information and appropriate forms for application for certification and/or consecration.

Why is the relationship important?

1. This relationship gives lay professionals a tie to the Annual Conference through a Conference Board. Consecrated Diaconal Ministers are seated at Annual Conference and are given the privilege of the floor.

2. This aids the local church in hiring a qualified person, because before consecration a Diaconal Minister must have met character, commitment, professional, educational, and physical standards.

3. The Diaconal Minister relationship and the employing agency will be aided in entering an agreement that will add to the mutual growth.

4. This will encourage persons now engaged in diaconal professions to work toward meeting the requirements for consecration. For instance, an educational assistant may attend four specified summer workshops, and become educationally qualified for certification as an Associate of Christian Education. After certification he may apply to become consecrated as a Diaconal Minister.

The Louisiana Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry would like to submit the following candidates for your approval:

Certified as a Director of Church Music:

James A. Till now serving as an Assistant in Music at Munholland United Methodist Church, New Orleans.



Consecrated to the office of Diaconal Minister:

Barbara Cain Einsel, Director of Christian Education at Louisiana Memorial United Methodist Church, Opelousas.

George Hale Shepherd, Director of Children and Youth Ministries at First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge.

There are two deaconesses serving in the Louisiana Conference who wish to be recognized as Diaconal Ministers.

Doris Louise Armes, Librarian at Sager Brown School, Baldwin

Norma Kathryn Garlington, Guidance Counselor at Merryville School, Merryville.

On behalf of the members of the Board we wish to express our appreciation to Bishop Shamblin, the Cabinet, the ministers and the laity for your cooperation, assistance, and patience shown us as we endeavoured to organize and meet this new challenge.

Norma K. Garlington, Chairperson

## Board of Discipleship

### REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

The greater part of our work in the area of education has dealt with Laboratory Schools being held in each District. Our emphasis, as reflected in the following reports, has been and will continue to be concerned with leadership development, i.e. District Laboratory Schools, One Day Workshops, Seminars, etc. All of these efforts have been in preparation for our 1978 priority, The Renewal of the Church School. We have considered leadership training a very vital phase of our program because it seeks to give training at the grass roots level — the local church. The Leadership Development Committee, with Reverend Dan Tohline as Chairman, files the following reports:

DECISION POINT: CHURCH SCHOOL was launched in September, 1976, with phase one of four annual phases. Each phase will include a theme, major program emphases related to the church school, a focus on the role and work of key persons who have a responsible relationship to the church school, a field program emphasis, and several suggested action goals.

The entire program is intended to be open-ended and adaptable to every church school regardless of size and other characteristics.

The objectives of DECISION POINT: CHURCH SCHOOL are:

- A. To nurture and deepen the commitment of persons to Christ and the church through Christian growth and understanding by participating in the church school:
- B. To improve the quality of teaching and learning in every United Methodist Church School in Louisiana; and
- C. To increase the number of persons who attend and are enrolled in the United Methodist Church Schools in Louisiana.

With this in mind, the Conference Board of Education has designed and developed Conference and District field programs related to each phase of the program for the next four years . . . beginning with the following Workshops, Lab Schools and Seminars which will focus on the role of the pastor as teacher/educator.

1. A Laboratory School-Seminar Training Enterprise was conducted October 7-12, 1976, at the Noel Memorial United Methodist Church in Shreveport. This event was designed to enable church school teachers to participate in the planning, teaching, and evaluation in an actual classroom learning experience for a particular age level in the church. The Seminar was also designed to train persons to become certified laboratory leaders.
2. Christian Education Sunday emphasis, September 26.
3. One day Leadership School in the Lafayette District, April 30, 1977.
4. District Coordinator Training for those persons responsible for:
  - a. Adult Education
  - b. Christian Education for Children
  - c. Parent education and the care of infants and toddlers

Date: May 27 and 28, 1977

5. One day Leadership School in the Shreveport District  
Date: September 10 in Vivian, 1977
6. Laboratory School-New Orleans District-Munholland  
Date: September, 1977
7. Laboratory School-Ruston District-Trinity  
Date: September 23, 24, 25, 1977
8. One day Leadership School in Hammond District  
Date: October 22, 1977
9. Laboratory School-Monroe District-St. Paul's  
Date: October, 1977
10. Church School Teacher's Workshop-New Orleans-Algiers  
Date: October, 1977
11. Leadership Training Workshop for Children's Ministries as follows:
  - a. April, 1977-Monroe District
  - b. August 10, 1977-Ruston District, Trinity
  - c. August 17, 1977-Baton Rouge District
12. Christian Education Sunday Emphasis, September 25, 1977  
Every church is urged to receive an offering on Christian Education Sunday, September 25, 1977. This money will be used to promote leadership activities within our Louisiana Conference. At the present time we are under-writing 75% of the cost of the Laboratory Schools in each District.

1978

1. January-District Coordinator Training
2. February 18-One Day Leadership School for youth, adult and children-Lake Charles District
3. Laboratory Schools in the New Orleans District, Hammond District, and Lafayette District
4. Christian Education Sunday Emphasis-September 24, 1978
5. Phase II-CHURCH SCHOOL: DECISION POINT  
Theme: "A Community That Cares"  
Purpose: To increase church school attendance and enrollment by at least 5% and to develop an organized plan to recruit new students and follow up on absentees and visitors using the "BUFFALO PLAN"  
Prospect for 1978-New Orleans-Laboratory School

Dan Tohline, Chairman

### CHILDREN'S MINISTRIES

I feel the District Coordinators of Children's Ministries need help in the interpretation of their jobs and would feel more secure if they could attend a workshop for the purpose of training them in this area. The workshops which I have scheduled will be a training experience as well as a time of sharing. Two such events are planned, one to be held August 10, 10:00 a.m. - 3:00 p.m. at Trinity Church, Ruston, and will include coordinators from North Louisiana. Leaders will be Mrs. Inez Chrisentery and Mrs. Wayne Fallin. Another will be held the following week in the Baton Rouge area to be led by Mrs. Chrisentery and Mrs. Elizabeth Thomas.

I have been in contact with these District Coordinators, making suggestions and offering help in any way I can. I have asked, also, that they pass on to me ideas and new programs they have used that other Districts might benefit from.

I was involved in several workshops during the year, some involving a cluster of churches and others for a local church only. The model used was prepared by Miss Vernita Booker, Mrs. Inez Chrisentery and Mrs. Wayne Fallin and entitled "Training Sessions for Church School Workers."

I am presently working with Dan Tohline on the Ruston District Laboratory School to be held at Trinity, Ruston, September 23-25.



In 1978, two Leadership Training Workshops for Children's Workers will be held, one in the northern area in April and another in south Louisiana in October.

Mrs. Wayne Fallin, Chairperson

### ADULT MINISTRIES

With special emphases centered in Adult Ministries in 1977, The General Board of Discipleship and The United Methodist Publishing House planned Conference Adult Workshops with focus on Curriculum Resources. They offered to come to our Conference and provide four things: Leadership and materials; Copies of all United Methodist Curriculum Resources for adults - including all copies of all new 1977 resources for examination and use by participants in our Conference Workshop; To provide twelve cents per mile transportation for one carload of five persons per District in attendance at the workshop; and a detailed design for these people to return to their Districts for follow up workshops.

In offering these services they had four goals and objectives in mind. (1) To help adults know something about the adult curriculum resources and the wide variety from which a class may select the resource that best fits their needs, concerns and capabilities. (2) To make adults aware of several new curriculum resources. For example, one new resource deals with helps for self-instruction. (3) To acquaint adults with the process by which the curriculum resources are developed and help people see how they may help influence the process. (4) To enable adults to develop skills in selecting the right kind of curriculum resource for their group and where to look for additional help in making such a selection.

On March 12, 1977, forty (40) people from over the Conference were in attendance for our workshop held at Palestine United Methodist Church, Alexandria District. All Districts were represented. Dr. Tosh Tatsuyama from The General Board of Discipleship came to lead our workshop.

The 1977-78 Adult Planbook on adult curriculum resources was used very effectively in acquainting the participants with curriculum resources available such as: Bible Study Resources, Resources of the Christian Faith, Personal Life Resources, Community Life Resources, Parents and Family Resources, Planning for Parent and Family Education, Leadership Resources, and The Role and Function of the Teacher-Leader. Under each curriculum resource mentioned there are several series to be used as each is written for a specific setting, grouping, interest, or way of teaching.

The participants left the workshop greatly inspired that a new day is dawning for our Adult Ministries and they were anxious to return to their Districts to share their new insights through District and Sub-District workshops, in clusters or local churches.

At present, the New Orleans District is the only District that has set a date for their workshop. It is October 1. All other Districts will hold theirs this Fall.

The Conference Adult Ministries shared equally with the Conference Board of Ministries to bring Dr. Elbert Cole, Pastor of Central United Methodist Church, Kansas City, to our Conference for a series of three one day workshops on Ministry to Aging People. These workshops were held at Trinity United Methodist Church, April 19, First United Methodist Church, Alexandria, April 20; and First United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge, April 21.

John H. Sewell, Chairperson

### CURRICULUM RESOURCES

I have been supplied with a complete set of United Methodist Curriculum materials of the latest date by Cokesbury. These are for all three age groups and will be used for display at Conference-wide events: esp.

Annual Conference Session

June 1977

Convocation of Boards

January 1978

District Age Group Coordinators Meeting

Other

I have an Adult Resources Kit containing new items for introduction in the Fall of 1977.



The chairman is available to take and display these printed materials at any Conference-wide event where leaders interested in age group resources are in attendance.

This committee will distribute to all local churches, by mail, leaflets on the availability and uses of United Methodist Curriculum materials. This will be done in the next few months.

Garland C. Dean, Jr., Chairperson

### YOUNG ADULT MINISTRIES

The workshop on communications held at Camp Brewer September 3-5, 1976 and led by Dr. Harville Hendrix was attended by 25 persons from five Districts. Much enthusiasm was generated by this venture and a strong desire was expressed for something similar.

There will be a bicycle tour of the Natchez Trace from Washington, Mississippi, to approximately forty miles south of Tupelo from June 26 - July 1, 1977. There are many beautiful and historical sights to be seen along this 250 mile camping trip. A "Sag Wagon" will be provided to carry tents, food supplies, and other equipment. This will be an excellent time for fellowship and spiritual growth.

In the Fall on the weekend of November 18-20, 1977, Young Adult, Adult, and Family Ministries will sponsor a "Marriage Enrichment Weekend" in the New Orleans Area under the auspice of Marriage Enrichment Programming, Board of Discipleship of The United Methodist Church.

Bill Haskell, Chairperson

### EVANGELISM

Spiritual vibrations continue to be felt across our Conference. Those of us in Louisiana should feel a great sense of spiritual pride, knowing that our Conference led the general church in net membership gained last year. No one person did or could have accomplished such a feat. The sense of dedication coupled with the spirit of Christ is responsible for accomplishing such a great undertaking.

Following the last session of our Annual Conference our Board became involved in the Board of Laity Week-end at Louisiana College. It was inspiring to see the renewed and continued enthusiasm of our laymen as they actively sought to become better equipped to lead others into a personal knowledge of Jesus Christ.

During the past Conference year, our Board, particularly in the area of Evangelism, has been responsible for conducting several one-day Ashrams across the state. Besides these we have held a number of workshops in leadership development as it relates to the area of Evangelism and sharing one's faith.

The South Louisiana Ashram was conducted at the Oak Manor Hotel in Baton Rouge, August 5-7, 1976. Dr. Charles Keysor of Good News was our Bible teacher, and Rev. Floyd Wingfield of Rocky Mount, Virginia served as our Evangelist. Robert Hall and Pat Richie from Fort Worth served in the area of music and children. Reverend Andy Foreman also assisted in the music and with small groups.

The North Louisiana Ashram was again held at the Holiday Inn, Ruston, January 27-29, 1977. More than 300 persons registered for this event. This Ashram was held in cooperation with the Trinity United Methodist Church, its Pastor, Dr. Merlin Merrill, and the Ruston Host District Superintendent, Reverend Ed Thomas. Bernard Briscoe of England served as our Bible teacher while Reverend Jimmy Bass, from the Board of Discipleship, Nashville, served as our Evangelist. Mrs. Gloria Szirmae, Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, served as our Church-In-Action leader. Each complimented the other and much was learned from their insights and inspiration. Miss Roberta Hall, Fort Worth, served as director of our children and assisted with the music.

As Conference Secretary of Evangelism, it was my privilege to attend the National Council on Evangelism in Des Moines, Iowa, during the week of January 11, 1977. Much of the new materials and strategy for reaching persons for Christ during this quadrennium was explained and exemplified during the Council. It is my hope that next January each District Secretary of Evangelism from our Conference will be able to attend the National

Congress to be held in Miami, Florida, beginning January 3, 1978. It is at these meetings we are able to touch base with the general church and to be inspired and informed as to what the other Conferences are doing across the general church. It also places us in good contact with the leaders of the general church whom we have the opportunity to invite to Louisiana from time to time for their expertise and leadership in the area of Evangelism.

Mr. Eddie Fox, a new staff member of the General Board, is coming to our Conference May 16-17, 1977 to meet with each District Secretary of Evangelism and pastors who have a keen interest in the New Life Mission which is now moving with great momentum across most of the general church. Reverend Fox will discuss in detail the meaning of the New Life Mission and what we can do in Louisiana to implement this new program within our Conference. He will also be talking to us about another program called the "Key Event". Our Conference Board of Discipleship has been requested to host the New Life Missions Conference in our Conference in February of 1978. Ministers from a wide area are trained to be New Life missionaries.

We will co-sponsor with the Young Adult Division of our Board, a Young Adult Spiritual Life Retreat in Alexandria. The planned date is May 13-14, 1977. Another such event is being planned for next year.

We will be participating in the Board of the Laity's Annual Men's Retreat to be held at Louisiana College, June 25-26, 1977.

Dr. John Savage of New York and editor of the book entitled "The Apathetic and Bored Church Member" will conduct a workshop on that general theme during the week of September 21-24, 1977. The first two days beginning on Monday, September 19 through Wednesday, September 21, sessions with Dr. Savage will be held at Trinity Church, Ruston, for the northern half of the state. Beginning on Thursday, September 22, and continuing through Friday, September 23, the South Louisiana Sessions will be held at First Church, Baton Rouge. A brochure with details and registration blanks are in your packet.

October 6, 7, and 8, 1977 are the dates for the South Louisiana Ashram to be held at Broadmoor Church, Baton Rouge. Dr. Webb Pomeroy of Centenary College will be the Bible teacher and Reverend Cecil Williamson, a Conference approved evangelist from Mississippi, will serve as our preacher.

Next year's North Louisiana Ashram will be held at the Holiday Inn, Ruston, January 26-28, 1978. Our Bible teacher will be Dr. John Oswalt, professor of Old Testament at Asbury Theological Seminary, Wilmore, Kentucky. Serving as our Evangelist will be Reverend Tommy Tyson of the North Carolina Conference.

While we have mentioned some specifics in which the Board, through the Division of Evangelism, has been helpful, there are many areas of evangelism being incorporated into the life of churches all over the Louisiana Conference.

Our Board offers its services in assisting with the implementation of Lay Witness Missions, Ministers "We Care" Missions, special leadership training in specific areas of Evangelism requested by the local church. We have more than 100 ministers who have volunteered their time and at their expense to serve as either a preacher or singer for a three day preaching mission in churches where the financial strain would be a burden any place in the Conference.

A Spiritual Life Retreat is being planned for April 4-5, 1978, Camp Brewer. Many will remember the days when the former Board of Evangelism sponsored a retreat for the ministers each year and we have been requested to resume this spiritual adventure.

We believe it is noteworthy that one of the priorities of our last General Conference was Evangelism. However, the commission Jesus gave to His disciples is an everpresent and ongoing priority of the church during every quadrennium.

Jimmie D. Pyles, Chairperson



### CONFERENCE YOUTH TEAM

The Conference Youth program seeks to enable District and local church youth to experience and to express the following kind of things:

- Training
- Exposure to new forms of ministry
- Building a community of faith
- Mission

To this end the Conference Youth Team has initiated, planned and implemented the following kind of experiences of learning, service, fellowship, worship and fun.

1. Conference Winter Retreat:

Lake Charles District Camp

January, 1977

Purpose: To enable senior highs to explore what it means to be thankful and to express in celebration and in the community of faith thanksgiving

Attended: seventy youth and adults

2. Jurisdictional Youth Conference

Oklahoma City, Oklahoma

March, 1977

Purposes:

- a. To train Conference youth representatives in such areas as Youth Service Fund, Youth and Social Concerns
- b. To select Jurisdictional youth officers and coordinator
- c. To set priorities for the first United Methodist Youth Convocation (the new national youth organization)

Attended:

Karen Koelemay-President of the Conference Youth Team

Sylvia Seeliger-Treasurer of the Conference Youth Team

3. Annual Conference Youth Delegate Training

Centenary College

May 31-June 3

Purposes:

- a. To enable youth delegates to learn about the structure of, who the important persons are, and the concerns and issues of Annual Conference
- b. To enable youth delegates to learn Conference procedures and rules
- c. To enable youth delegates to meet other youth and to develop friendships and support and to have fun
- d. To enable youth to express their voice in the concerns and issues of Annual Conference

Attending:

Nine District youth delegates, Conference Youth Team

4. District Team Training

Centenary College

June 12-14

Purposes:

- a. To enable District youth teams to learn about the structure of General, Jurisdictional, Conference, District and local church youth organizations
- b. To enable District youth teams to learn how to evaluate needs, to set goals, to implement and maintain a District program
- c. To provide information about and to promote the Youth Service Fund
- d. To seek their interest, their voice, and their suggestions and petitions to the United Methodist Youth Organization (national body)
- e. To enable District teams to experience Christian community as they share their faith, hope and love.

Attending:

eighty youth and District Coordinators



5. Senior High Youth Assembly  
Centenary College

June 15-18

Purposes:

- a. To explore family lifestyles, problems, hopes and fears today
- b. To provide an opportunity for senior highs to establish some values and commitment to a Christian understanding of the family

Attending:

two hundred youth across the Conference

6. United Methodist National Youth Convocation  
University of Oklahoma, Norman, Oklahoma

August 1-6

Purposes:

- a. To establish a national youth body which will represent the voice of youth in every Conference across the United Methodist connection
- b. To elect a steering committee which will function as an executive committee for the national youth organization
- c. To set priorities which will challenge United Methodist youth to greater witness and service on behalf of Christ's kingdom
- d. To establish a budget
- e. To set goals for and to promote the Youth Service Fund

Attending:

Three Conference team youth plus the Conference Youth Coordinator

7. Conference Youth Convocation

Alexandria

November, 1977

Purposes:

- a. To explore the nature of Christian Education and to explore the purpose of Christian Education as it is understood in the United Methodist Church
- b. To explore a variety of approaches to Christian Education through study, devotional life, and simulated experiences

Attending:

Five hundred youth and youth workers

It is hoped that through such experiences youth and adults can sense the excitement, the challenge, and the joy of sharing in youth ministry through the Districts and local churches of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Willis Dear, Chairperson

### CAMPING

The 1976 Camping Program for the Louisiana Annual Conference was dedicated to the memory of our beloved brother, W. RALPH CAIN. One of the highlights of the year was the hiring of a professional staff person for each of our campsites. As a pilot project it provided much guidance and help for us. We did not have an increase in the number of campers and three camps were cancelled because of a lack of registrations.

		Elementary	Jr. High	Sr. High
1975	No. of camps	9	8	4
	No. of campers	546	491	201
1976	No. of camps	10	11	5
	No. of campers	489	494	243

Our campsites are being upgraded — renovation work has been completed at Camp Istrouma; Caney Conference Centre has done some with more scheduled; Camp Brewer is in the process of remodeling; while the Lake Charles District Camp as the newest campsite continues to meet very high standards.

Training sessions are scheduled to be held at Caney and Istrouma on April 15-16, 1977; and at the Lake Charles Camp on May 13-14, 1977. Some new program materials are available

for summer camps. A full schedule of camps has been planned with additional weekend events for Senior Highs. We are also interested in planning camps or retreats for Senior Citizens. A number of local churches are planning work camps and tour camps.

The Conference Camping Committee and District Directors of Camping are constantly seeking ways to make Church Camping a more vital part of the life of our Conference.

The Quadrennial thrust of the United Methodist Church is in the area of Education and Evangelism. There is no better place for this to happen than in the camping environment. Boys and girls and their leaders live together for most of a week. Crises emerge and under mature Christian leadership they are resolved.

Nine Elementary, Nine Junior High and Five Senior High camp experiences are planned for this summer in our four campsites.

We suggest that every church have at least one person in camp this summer. We recommend that pastors secure scholarships for boys and girls who are unable to go because of finances. Many churches encourage the camping program by paying ½ of each camper's fees.

William I. Eubanks, Chairperson

### WORSHIP

The Worship Committee is cooperating with the Section on Worship of the General Board of Discipleship in Nashville, Tennessee, disseminating ideas and materials made available through that agency. Pamphlets and brochures relating to worship are available for study and in quantity upon request.

The Worship Committee in 1976 made available three types of Heritage Sunday Services for use in Bicentennial observances by local United Methodist Churches in Louisiana. While no formal reporting was sought, general response was very good, with most local churches observing the suggested Sunday of May 23, 1976 as Heritage Sunday.

Resources of the Committee on Worship are available to the Annual Conference Program Planning Committee for support of services of worship on any or all the meeting days.

It is suggested that a careful and conscientious study of worship be made by each local church Commission on Worship, under the guidance of the pastor, for the express purpose of discovering acceptable forms or experiences at the local level that may lead people into a greater spiritual motivation.

Kenneth G. Rorie, Chairperson

### STEWARDSHIP

Although we may dread and fear it, after having given our lives to Christ we look back and realize that becoming a Christian is easy and simple, but being a Christian to most of us is a problem. Stewardship is a word that means being a Christian, living a Christian life and overcoming the world.

The second characteristic of the Christian described in Galatians 5:22, is Joy. Your packet contains a brochure describing a stewardship program, the name of which is "The Key To Joy." The word Joy itself gives us an outline of the Christian Steward's priorities. J for Jesus, who demands to be first in our lives; O for others who must be next; and last, Y for you.

This weekend program which is tailored to the special needs of your church may be the key to unlocking the Fruit of The Spirit, Love, Joy, Peace, Long Suffering, Gentleness, Goodness, Faith, Meekness, and Temperance, in your life and the life of your church.

Jack Dew  
Chairman on Stewardship

One of the significant achievements of The Board of Discipleship this year has been the implementation of the "Program Planning Budgeting Process" approved by the Conference Council on Ministries in June, 1976. The Board has planned its program and budget for the next three years (1977-1979). Copies of this program have been distributed to all members of our Board. The Committee Chairpersons are to be commended for the fine job they have done in compiling their programs for this new process.



I want to express my appreciation to the members of the Board of Discipleship for their cooperation and leadership this year. I want also to express my gratitude to Reverend Ray Branton and to Mrs. Inez Chrisentery for their very valuable assistance in helping our Board get organized and functioning in this first year of the new quadrennium.

If the Board of Discipleship can be of help to you during this coming year please call on us.

Respectfully submitted,  
Odell Simmons, Chairperson  
Conference Board of Discipleship

## Board Of Global Ministries

### INTRODUCTION

In a world which is constantly changing, we are called into the service of the One who changes not. Unchanged is the love of God for a rich Zacchaeus and a poor blind beggar, the rich young ruler who had kept all the commandments and the woman taken in adultery, little children and the lonely aged. Unchanged is his compassion for all and his concern for the whole person.

Unchanged is Christ's call to us to be his disciples and to make disciples of all nations, to learn of him and to teach others about him, to dedicate ourselves and to baptize others in his Name, to come to him and be sent by him into the world, to feed on him and to feed the hungry of the world, to be his witnesses to the ends of the earth and to experience his eternal presence and receive his enabling power, to take his yoke upon us and enter into his joys.

Unchanged is his prayer that we may all be one. This report is an accounting of some of the things which we have done as we have been united in him. It is a brief look at what is behind, and forward glimpses toward the upward call of God in Christ Jesus.

The Board of Global Ministries had a planning retreat, September 9-11. We were favored with the presence of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn and the leadership of the Rev. Kenneth McIntosh. At this meeting the Board established the following standing committees: Church and Community, Home Missions and Church Extension, Ecumenical and Inter-Religious Concerns, Health and Welfare Concerns, Revolving Loan Fund, Support for Action Ministries.

The Rev. M. Ray Holt represented the Board and the Conference at the Grainbelt Consultation sponsored by the Council of Bishops and the General Board of Global Ministries in Kansas City. Dr. Alfred L. Norris and the Rev. Lawson Lee represented the Conference at a briefing session on missional priorities sponsored by the Board of Global Ministries and held in New York City. Five persons represented the Conference at a regional WHEAT consultation held in Baton Rouge the last week of January. In November the Conference Board of Global Ministries was given the primary responsibility of providing leadership to the Annual Conference and the local churches of the Conference in their response to World Hunger. Mr. Marcus Burks, Vice-Chairperson of the Board, has accepted the leadership role on behalf of the Board. He will work with and through the District Missionary Secretaries in providing information, resources, and motivation to the districts and the local churches of the Conference.

### ECUMENICAL AND INTER-RELIGIOUS CONCERNS

This Committee is planning a workshop in each district to be held during 1977. It has been involved in the initiating of an ecumenical campus ministry at Northeast University in Monroe. The Board of Global Ministries has increased the amount budgeted for this Committee, so that they may be enabled to more adequately fund their program and respond to requests which are made of them.

We recommend our continued support of the Inter-Church Conference and the full payment by all churches of the amount apportioned for the support of Inter-Religious Concerns.



### HEALTH AND WELFARE MINISTRIES

Since the last meeting of the Annual Conference, the Methodist Hospital in New Orleans has completed the expansion of its facilities which has nearly doubled the number of beds it has available.

We regret the decertification of Lafon Home in New Orleans, after 111 years of distinguished ministry, and the subsequent closing of the Home and removal of its patients to other facilities. However, we are happy to report that the Board of Directors of the Home has voted to proceed with plans to raze the existing structure and build a new one in its place. The division of Health and Welfare Ministries of the General Board of Global Ministries has been very helpful and supportive during this difficult time, is continuing its pledge of \$400,000 for the building of a new home, and is helping to provide for the interim expenses until the new home is built. We, therefore, urge all churches and individuals who have made pledges toward this new building to proceed with the prompt payment of those pledges and we encourage those local churches which have not yet made any commitment to do so, that the continuation of this ministry may be assured.

Methodist Retirement Services, headquartered in Shreveport, has completed its organization and is now chartered to proceed with the raising of money for the funding of a retirement and nursing home in the city of Shreveport.

### HOME MISSIONS AND CHURCH EXTENSION

The two newest congregations in the Annual Conference, St. Timothy on the North Shore and Aldersgate in Slidell, both in the Hammond District, hope to complete the construction of their first units within this calendar year. The Board of Global Ministries contributed \$10,000 to Aldersgate toward its building, and it is the recipient of the Third Call of the 1000 CLUB for 1976-77. In addition to previous contributions, the Board, out of funds placed at its disposal by the Annual Conference for the purpose of Church Extension, has granted \$8250 to St. Timothy on the North Shore to apply toward the retirement of the indebtedness on the property which it has purchased, and has recommended to the Council on Finance and Administration that an additional \$5000 be granted from the Conference Priority Fund and \$5000 from the Conference Reserve Fund to apply toward this same indebtedness. This Committee has initiated a study of the Conference to determine those places where new congregations are needed at present or will be needed in the foreseeable future.

### REVOLVING LOAN FUND

The most recent available financial report from the Revolving Loan Fund shows a cash balance in the Fund of \$34,446 and loans receivable amounting to \$58,098.50. An additional \$12,000 was loaned in February. The Board of Global Ministries has approved a revision of the policies governing the Revolving Loan Fund and submits the following to you for your approval:

#### POLICY REVISION - THE REVOLVING LOAN FUND

The Louisiana Conference Board of Global Ministries maintains designated funds, known as The Revolving Loan Fund, to make loans available to any church of the Louisiana Conference on the basis of the following policy:

1. Loans may be made only to: (a) established churches in need of temporary assistance; or (b) to missionary or new congregations for which other Conference funds are not available or recommended.
2. Loans may be made for any purpose having to do with extension needs: including building, renovation, repairs, purchase of equipment, or purchase of land.
3. The maximum amount of any loan made from the fund shall be \$4,000, with the exception that a new congregation not in excess of five (5) years of age shall be permitted to borrow a maximum of \$6,000.
4. All loans shall be interest free for the first year from the date of the loan, but interest at the rate of two percent (2%) per annum shall be charged on the unpaid balance for the remaining period of the loan and shall be payable each year when due.

5. No mortgage shall be required for loans from this fund.
6. No loan shall be made for a period to exceed five (5) years, with payment on the principal being twenty percent (20%) per annum of the original loan, plus two percent (2%) interest on the balance when due.
7. Each loan application shall be signed by the Chairman and Secretary of the local church Trustees, and witnessed by the Pastor and District Superintendent. Annual notification shall be sent these officers verifying the status of the loan.
8. Official forms, prepared by the Board of Global Ministries, shall be used to request a loan. These forms shall be completed in triplicate and submitted to the Loan Officer. The application shall be accompanied by a copy of the Charge Conference Minutes authorizing the request for the loan, the purpose of the loan, and the method by which the loan is to be repaid.
9. Loans shall be approved by the Loan Officer of the Board of Global Ministries and will be made on a "funds available" basis in the order applications are received.
10. No loan shall be made to a church within any district having within its bounds a local church delinquent in payments in excess of more than one year from due date.
11. All remittances shall be made payable to the Revolving Loan Fund and shall be sent to the Conference Treasurer. Records of accounts shall be maintained by the Loan Officer of the Board of Global Ministries.

#### SUPPORT FOR ACTION MINISTRIES

Honoring its policies adopted in 1976 and in accord with its priorities for funding, the Committee, with the approval of the Board, makes the following grants:

##### National Division Grants for 1977

###### Baton Rouge:

Hughes United Methodist Center .....	\$ 2,625
--------------------------------------	----------

###### Hammond:

Beech Grove Circuit .....	400
Lutcher-Whitehall-St. James-Springfield .....	700
Hahnville Circuit .....	400

###### Lafayette:

Dulac UMC & Community Center .....	2,325
------------------------------------	-------

###### Monroe:

St. Peter UMC .....	450
Faith Temple UMC Day Care Center .....	600

###### Ruston:

Sander's Chapel UMC .....	900
Pilgrim's Rest UMC .....	600

###### Shreveport:

Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport .....	2,000
	<u>\$11,000</u>

##### Annual Conference Grants for 1977

###### Baton Rouge:

Hughes United Methodist Center .....	\$ 1,500
St. Luke's Day Care Center .....	1,000

###### Hammond:

Aldersgate, Slidell .....	1,800
---------------------------	-------

###### Lafayette:

New Church, Lafayette .....	2,400
-----------------------------	-------

###### New Orleans:

Spanish American Ministries .....	3,500
Metropolitan Ministries, N.O. ....	1,000

###### Shreveport:

Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport .....	3,000
Shady Grove Day Care Center .....	350
	<u>\$14,550</u>



The Conference Board, upon the request of Bishop Shamblyn, has assumed the responsibility for administering the funds which have been raised for the support of the pastor of St. Mark's and Second Churches in New Orleans. This money has been transferred to the account of the Board of Global Ministries and this project will now be considered to be under the supervision of this Board. Already additional emergency grants have been made to churches in the Shreveport District. An additional emergency grant of \$1500 was made to Dulac Community Center, when the Board met in September of last year, to help pay debts which had accumulated in previous years.

#### ADVANCE SPECIALS

The Board recommends the following as Annual Conference Advance Specials:

- Community Service Center, New Orleans
- Dulac Community Center, Dulac
- Hughes Methodist Center, Baton Rouge
- Louisiana 1000 Club
- Lafon Home, New Orleans
- MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc., Houma
- New Orleans Metropolitan Ministries
- People's Community Center, New Orleans
- St. Mark's Community Center, New Orleans
- Retired Ministers Home, Inc.
- Sager Brown School, Baldwin
- Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries
- Spanish-Speaking Ministries, New Orleans

We recommend that the goals for Jurisdictional Advance Specials be as follows:

- Rio Grande Conference, \$5000 per year
- Oklahoma Indian Mission Conference, \$7500 per year.

The Jurisdictional Conference meeting in 1976 adopted a new program of support for Lydia Patterson Institute. Lydia Patterson has been lifted out of the Advance Special program and the Jurisdictional Conference recommends to the annual conferences a "fair share" goal based upon a decimal established by the Jurisdictional Council on Finance and Administration. That goal for Louisiana is \$17,688. This matter has been referred to the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, and they will have a recommendation for implementing the raising of this amount of money by the local churches of the Louisiana Conference.

The Board has prepared and printed a new brochure on the Louisiana Conference Advance Specials, and this brochure is available in quantity. An attractive booklet introducing the missionaries working under the World Division who are receiving support from Louisiana churches has been prepared and is also made available. The Board plans to utilize one or more pages in one or more issues of the Louisiana Methodist for the purpose of lifting up the concerns of the Church which are the immediate responsibility of the Board and providing specific information with regard to the Advance Specials, and especially World Division, National Division, and UMCOR projects which are designed to alleviate world hunger and enable the victims of hunger and malnutrition to better feed themselves.

#### CLOSING REMARKS

Finally, the Board of Global Ministries has requested a separate hour on the Annual Conference schedule at which time there may be presented by graphic means the many institutional ministries of the Church in Louisiana and the attention of the Conference may be focused upon the tremendous and complex problem of World Hunger and the ways in which our local churches can respond to these needs.

We express our appreciation to all those members of the Board, to district directors and district superintendents, United Methodist Women, and faithful laity of the local churches



and their pastors, who have helped to make this report possible and are helping to make happen much more than we could possibly report to you.

Respectfully submitted:

John A. Bayliss, Chairman

Board of Global Ministries Louisiana Annual Conference

## INSTITUTIONS, AGENCIES, OTHER MINISTRIES RELATED TO THE BOARD OF GLOBAL MINISTRIES

### Children's Ministries

#### The Louisiana Methodist Children's Home

During 1976, ninety eight youth were cared for in our on-campus program. Sixty-one were in residence at year's end (12/31/76). There were 20,300 days of on-campus care at an estimated cost of \$588 per month per child during the year. Thirteen youth were involved in relative trial placements, totaling 650 days of off-campus supervision.

We have noted a marked change in the child we are called upon to serve. They are older when they come, and they stay for a shorter time. Average age is 14, average grade placement is 8th and average length of stay is 2.6 years. They have had many other placements before coming to us, usually have chronic academic difficulties, and, therefore, come to us for treatment, not merely shelter and supervision. Thus, an all-out short-term effort to effect real behavioral changes and academic growth must begin immediately upon their arrival, including educational, medical, social and psychological helps. Anger and frustration over a poor home situation often leads to defiance of authority, poor relations with teachers and poor academic performance. Defiance of authority is often their only way to save face in view of their snowballing academic deficit and tortured self-images. Interestingly, many of these youth pose no disciplinary difficulty in their houses on campus. A great many of them benefit from our tutorial and remediation program, increasing their chances of success in the regular classroom.

Among our pressing needs for the immediate future are these: an oncampus teacher and classroom, increased tutorial help, special summer remediation programs, individual, family and group counseling, more and better trained child care workers, and other service resources to enable us to serve the total child entering our care.

There is a great demand for services like ours to adolescents in Louisiana, and the resources are few. We cannot now serve all who are referred to us: 37% of all requests for services last year were turned away due to lack of space. Thus, there is not only the need, previously described, to increase the quality of our service, we also could serve more effectively if we could increase the quantity of those served.

The Board of Directors requests affirmative action by the Conference in the following:

1. Offering days for the home be Harvest Day, October 16, 1977 and Easter Offering, March 26, 1978.
2. Reappointment of Rev. Douglas T. Williams, Jr. as Chaplain.
3. Election of the following to a three-year term on the Board of Directors: Mr. George Holstead, Dr. Paul M. Davis, Jr., Mr. William A. Ford, Mrs. Ed Caruth, Mr. Jimmy Love.
4. Election of the following nominee to a one-year term on the Board of Directors to fill an unexpired term, due to resignation: Mrs. Robert McGehee.

Respectfully Submitted,

W. A. J. Lewis, President, Board of Directors

Terrel J. DeVile, Executive Director

#### MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services, Inc.

MacDonell was founded in 1919 by Miss Ella K. Hooper and Miss Laura N. White, deaconesses of the Methodist Church. It was originally a French mission school. The school was closed in the 50's. Today our incorporated title is MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services. We have cottages for residential care of 30 children and a receiving unit that houses children on an emergency basis when they have been abandoned, abused or

neglected. We offer family and marital counseling. The children in residence receive counseling and special tutoring and families of children are also involved in the counseling process. MacDonell is owned by the Women's Division of the Board of Global Ministries who contribute partially to its support. It also receives support through advances specials through the conference and nationally. In addition, the state of Louisiana purchases care from us for children they place with us. We are a mission of the Methodist Church with a special emphasis on working with troubled families.

Jerry A. Bridges, Superintendent

#### The Methodist Home Hospital

June of 1977 will mark the beginning of the 5th year of the new ministry of the Methodist Home Hospital to abused, abandoned and neglected children. In the last 4 years, since becoming an Emergency Receiving Home, 815 children have been ministered to. The Home serves children between the ages of 2 and 14.

The average length of residence is about 5½ to 6½ months. Some children will stay only a few days. For others it takes months for the social workers and the courts to determine the best solution for the child's future. The Home takes children from any parish in the State.

After the in-depth studies are made about 40% of the children will return to their natural parents. The larger number will need to be placed in good long-term foster homes. A small per cent will be placed in special hospitals and treatment centers that can supply the special therapy indicated.

The operating budget for 1976 was \$329,405.00. The Board of Directors set the budget for 1977 at \$388,820.00. This new budget reflects the increased cost of operating as well as the increasing number of children being served. The State of Louisiana purchases care for these children, but it covers only about 60% of the total cost. The other 40% must come from the local churches of the Conference on the basis of 4% of the pastor's salary.

It is wonderful to report that the largest number of local churches in the Conference shared in support of the Home this year than in any previous year. It is encouraging to report that more and more individuals are sending memorial and honor gifts to the Home.

The staff has been increased during the year to a total of 58 persons, working on a 3 shift basis. The last major staff member is a certified music therapist.

Some very needed additions to the program and property have been completed this year.

(1) The installation of subsurface drainage and blacktopping of the patio area that is used for the wheel toys.

(2) The purchase of the two houses and lots to the back of the play yard for future expansion.

(3) Purchase of a new 16 passenger Chevrolet van.

(4) Purchase of a used Pinto for doctor's visits, or other trips in transporting only two or three children.

(5) Purchase and installation of new ceiling lights in all upstairs bedrooms.

The Board of Directors sincerely appeals to every local church to accept an amount equal to 4% of the pastor's salary and take the special offering in December for the Home.

William F. Mayo, Superintendent

#### Community Centers

##### Dulac Community Center

A great deal of evaluation of the Center's programs has taken place during 1976 with some major changes resulting. The most significant change has been geographical. The Center no longer seeks to serve everyone south of the Intercoastal Canal, 30 miles away. Instead, the emphasis is on the Dulac Community. This resulted in a tremendous loss in the number of children enrolled in the Day Care Program, down from 75 to 17. After hard recruiting, the enrollment is back up to 35.

The second major change has been in the involvement of local people. The Board of Directors has been reworked to involve more people served by the Center. A Committee



structure has been activated to involve the members more deeply in decision making. A Parent Advisory Committee has been established to provide input and feedback concerning the ongoing programs. A Mothers-Day-In program involves the mothers of the Day Care children directly in this program.

The third major change has been in terms of rediscovery of the Native Arts and Crafts of the Indian culture. Through cooperation with the South Louisiana Vocational-Technical Institute of Houma, nationally recognized craftsmen have been secured to teach classes in Arts and Crafts to the local people to improve their skills, increase their appreciation of their heritage, and gain a vision of its present value.

Thankfully some things don't change. Your support has continued to increase reaching \$20,000 dollars this year, two-thirds of our goal in two years. With a little help from our friends, the goal of \$30,000 a year can be reached in 1977.

Spiller Milton, Superintendent

#### Hughes United Methodist Church Center

Hughes United Methodist Center is located in The Eden Park area of Baton Rouge. It is supported by The Louisiana Annual Conference, The Baton Rouge District, Churches on The Baton Rouge District and The National Board of Global Ministries.

Current programs are a Daycare Center, Recreation program, Adult Center, Job information and Job Placement.

A summer program consisting of Arts And Crafts and Recreation was held at Hughes Center during the months of June, July and August. The arts and crafts projects were: String Art, Wire Art, Cigar Box Design, Zodiac Signs, Jewelry, Flowers, Modeling with Clay, Paper Mache, Freehand Drawing, Bottle Design, Waste Paper Baskets and Egg Carton Design.

Activities in the Recreation Program are: Basketball, Horseshoes, Tether Ball, Street Hockey, Checkers, Ping Pong, Swinging and Sliding. Activities in the Adult Center are: Sewing, Knitting, Crocheting, Liquid Embroidery, Quilting, Upholstery and Beading.

We are grateful to all who have supported Hughes Center.

William J. Miller, Director

#### Peoples' Community Center

Peoples Community Center has experienced an extraordinarily fine year in all areas of services offered. The Child Care Program operated at capacity as in previous years with a waiting list of eighty-two children. The large waiting list definitely indicates our need to expand our facility as has been previously stated on occasions. The institution was cited commendably for the improvements in the Child Care Program by the licensing case worker, Mrs. Patricia Mitchell. You, I am sure are aware of the increase in operational revenue, particularly in the area of Food and Nutrition, Vendor Payments, Purchase of Care, Local Church and individual contributions.

The H E W pupil-staff ratio has been relaxed until October 1, 1977. At that time each child care agency should be ready to comply in the regulation. We now have on our staff, in accordance with your request to upgrade staff, six persons with degrees from various accredited colleges and institutions. We do not employ as teachers persons who are not college trained and as much as possible our aides have some college training or are preparing to enter college.

I am deeply appreciative for the challenge this institution offers and the opportunity you have given me to serve. I am indebted to all of you for your cooperation.

William R. London, Jr.

#### Saint Mark's Community Center

St. Mark's Community Center works with an average of three hundred young people a day through its five program divisions. These young folks come to St. Mark's from all over New Orleans and parts of St. Tammany Parish. No longer just a "neighborhood" Center, St. Mark's is a city-wide "community" Center, opened from 8:30 a.m. to 9:30 p.m. It is



presently the largest private youth serving agency in the City of New Orleans. A staff of forty dedicated workers comprise its work force.

In 1976, St. Mark's educational component, Treme Street Academy, expanded to one hundred ten students. Thirty-two graduates of Treme Street Academy have now returned to a regular school situation. An average grade-level advancement of 3.3 was reported in 1976 among Treme Street Academy students. In its third year of operation, Treme Street Academy has become an important part of public education in New Orleans.

Big Sisters grew by leaps and bounds this year. Boosted by city-wide events, such as the Big Sisters Fashion Follies staged at the Royal Orleans Hotel in November and a special benefit showing of Art Carney and Lilly Tomlin's new film "The Late Show", Big Sisters is receiving wide public recognition. Currently, fifty Big Sister-Little Sister matches are in progress.

The St. Mark's Youth Action Team, comprised of teenage members of the St. Mark's area, continues to operate our evening program activities. Highlights this year included the election of its President to the St. Mark's Board of Directors. The first youth so honored. The same youth—Ms. Karen Jackson—was chosen as one of New Orleans' outstanding teens by Total Community Action, Inc.

Our educational program at St. Mark's Camp in Covington goes well. Twenty-five students are enrolled in our "Little Red Schoolhouse" in St. Tammany Parish, under the direction of Peggy LeBlanc.

St. Mark's remains a vital part of the scene in New Orleans. It is a living, working testament to the mission work of the Church in our City.

David Billings, Executive Director

### Ecumenical Agency

#### Louisiana Interchurch Conference

The Louisiana Interchurch Conference is the statewide cooperative endeavor of the churches of Louisiana. The Interchurch Conference is a sign and symbol of our unity in Christ, and of our desire to work together as God's people in our State. The Interchurch Conference has two main purposes. The first is within and between the churches, namely, to be a vehicle through which we, the members of various churches, might know each other, share our common faith, fellowship, work and study together. The fact that the churches are together in this kind of organization gives permission to local churches, pastors, and individual Christians to work together in local communities. The second main purpose of the Interchurch Conference is to witness from the churches to the State. We of the church cannot blame someone else for what is unless we seek to bring about something better. Through the Interchurch Conference, we join together to shape public policy and to be a strong united voice for the common good, for justice, and for responsible life in our State.

At the Annual Assembly in January, two additional groups were received as members, namely, the African Methodist Episcopal Church and the Christian Methodist Episcopal Church. In addition to these two, the conference is made up of the Disciples of Christ, the Episcopal Church, the Lutheran Church in America, the Presbyterian Church U.S., the Roman Catholic Church, the United Church of Christ, the United Presbyterian Church U.S.A., the Religious Society of Friends, and the United Methodist Church.

During this year the Interchurch Conference developed Bicentennial Thanksgiving Service, worked with the Coalition for Human Dignity, a state-wide coalition organization which works to improve the economic benefit of the poor, cooperated with Church Women United, sponsored a Task Force on Hunger, held a Christian Education Workshop, joined with others in renewing the ancient link between Religion and the Arts through the new organization, Louisiana Renaissance. The Conference has continued its interest in services to Senior Citizens and Prison Reform and Prisoner Rehabilitation. The new Task Force on Senior Citizens is chaired by Mrs. Lillian Reynolds, and has developed a program to minister to the elderly throughout the State. The Conference has sensitized the State concerning the need for correction reform and continues to give leadership in this area.

The outstanding public event of the year was the Festival of Faith, held at the Shreveport Civic Theater on January 11th and 12th. Archbishop Philip Hannan, Governor Edwin Edwards and Dr. William E. Hull were the speakers. The Grambling State University Choir sang. Eighteen denominations were represented in promoting and sponsoring this united witness to Christ and His Church.

We are grateful for the enthusiastic support of the United Methodist Churches in Louisiana. We invite suggestions, inquiries and criticisms concerning ways in which we can more faithfully develop a community of all persons in our State in which we deal with one another as God has dealt with us through Christ, namely, not on the basis of what we deserve, but on the basis of our need.

James L. Stovall

### Homes For Retired And Aging

#### Lafon Home

Lafon was decertified (not permitted to receive Federal Medicaid payments for nursing home services) as a nursing home by the Department of Health, Education and Welfare (HEW). Health and Social and Rehabilitation Services Administration is the State agency hired by HEW to implement its program locally. Since HEW takes 78% of the program's budget and the state agency is its employee, it rescinded the state's certification of Lafon until June, 1977. The state's letter of certification dated December 20, 1976 was reversed by telephone direction from HEW and sent to us dated January 20, 1977 (received on January 27, 1977) giving us three (3) days to begin the transfer and complete the transfer of residents within 28 days.

The general reason given for the abrupt action was certain unmet measures of the Life Safety Code, even though significant monies were spent with State awareness of what we were doing. This series of incidents caused us to alter our building plans because the transferred residents were to be in part a basis for amortization in the first phase of building.

The last resident was removed on February 28, 1977. A few were placed in New Orleans; however, the majority of our people were moved out of the city. The farthest point of move was 320 miles away, Bastrop, Louisiana.

The land where the Home was is now being cleared in preparation for our revised construction program.

The following persons are to be cited with great appreciation for their extra efforts in trying to reverse the hard decision of HEW and HSRSA: Bishop Shamblin; Chairman of the Board, Dr. Norris and the members of the Board of Trustees; Rev. John Murdock, Associate General Secretary, Div. of HWM, BGM; Rev. Lynn Bergman, Assistant General Secretary, Div. HWM, BGM; and Mr. Charles Kellogg, Executive Secretary for Minority Services, Div. HWM and Administrator of the Kendall Fund.

Health and Welfare Ministries Division of the Board of Global Ministries through its members listed above, has reaffirmed the Division's support of the project and has pledged its continuing support already having arranged to fund the Developmental Office until the completion of the new building.

Lafon Methodist Home then, commences a new era of continuity and hope.

The Home thanks the Conference for its generous pledges and support and wishes to solicit its further support through this period of redevelopment.

Alfred Pollar, Director

#### Methodist Retirement Services, Inc.

On February 16, 1977, Methodist Retirement Services (MRS) was incorporated according to the laws of the state of Louisiana and the Discipline of the United Methodist Church as a church related, non-profit corporation to establish a housing and health care center in Shreveport to serve retirement age persons.



We have, as this report goes to press, only just begun on this exciting and needed ministry. The general order of our activities should be as follows:

- 1) obtain land option
- 2) develop preliminary architectural site study
- 3) conduct fund raising drive
- 4) complete plans for facility based on amount raised
- 5) construct buildings and develop staff and program
- 6) move first residents into completed center

The time schedule for these activities is only a guess at this time and therefore is best left out of this report.

As soon as we obtain an option on land we will begin developing our waiting list. For more information on this contact Juanita Pomeroy (Mrs. Webb Pomeroy) at 3504 Greenway Place, Shreveport, 71104; phone (318) 861-1342.

We would appreciate the opportunity to bring the details of our plans and dreams to you. Contact Winona Ward (Mrs. Hugh T. Ward) at 850 Erie Street, Shreveport, 71106; phone (318) 865-7872.

At our first board meeting in March the following officers and chairmen were elected or appointed:

Chairman: Mrs. Hugh T. Ward

Vice Chairman: Mr. Herman Williamson, Jr.

Vice Chairman: Dr. Carl F. Lueg

Secretary: Mrs. Edwin Greer

Treasurer: Dr. Leonard Cooke

Executive committee at-large:

Mr. Charles C. Beard, Sr.

Rev. Henry Bowdon, Jr.

Mr. Travis DeFreese

Rev. James Graham

Mr. George Schurman

Mr. Shelby Smith

Fund Raising: Mr. George Schurman

Location: Mr. Charles E. Brown

Policy Development: Mrs. Robert Dunkelman

Staff Development: Dr. Benedict Galloway, Mr. Travis DeFreese

Resident Development: Mrs. Webb Pomeroy

Volunteer Service Devel.: Mrs. O. B. Johnson

#### Retired Ministers Homes Board

Last year the Retired Ministers Homes Board realized a dream which was begun in 1956. Over this 20 year period we averaged one home per year with 20 homes being built or acquired. Also, we have a 6-unit apartment complex and two lots. However, the dreams of the past will not suffice for the future. We now need to build two homes per year in order to fulfill the requirements of present applicants.

Our Fall Campaign is our chief means of support for this unique conference program. A house today costs between \$30,000-35,000 to build. Last year our donations from the campaign amounted to \$19,999.73. If we are to realize our dreams for the next 20 years, more money must be available from some source, YOU are the only means we have of achieving that dream. Support the Fall Campaign—remember this cause in your will—and tell others about this good work.

At present we are housing Reverend & Mrs. Daniel Deen, Mrs. George Cameron, Dr. & Mrs. Luman Douglas, Dr. & Mrs. Dana Dawson, Reverend & Mrs. Robert Bentley, Dr. & Mrs. Albert Hurley, Mrs. Alton A. McKnight, Reverend & Mrs. Jack Midyett, Reverend & Mrs. Ira Love, Mrs. Alvin Smith, Reverend & Mrs. Paul Durbin, Reverend & Mrs. Frank Lankford, Mrs. Annie Strozier, Mrs. John Gieck, Reverend & Mrs. Otis Spinks, Mrs. Adona Cain, Mrs. Lucy Pfost, Reverend & Mrs. Alvin Mayo, Mrs. E. M. Dill, Mrs. Wilson Watson, Reverend & Mrs. P. M. Caraway, Mrs. Virgie McKay, Mrs. Henry Rickey, and Reverend & Mrs. Joe Robinson.

This past year we dedicated the Ralph Cain Memorial Home in Ruston. We are grateful to



Bishop Kenneth Shamblin, Reverend Ed Thomas, Reverend Merlin Merrill, Reverend Raymond Crofoot, Reverend Leon Scott, and numerous other ministers and laymen across the conference who assisted at this occasion.

Negotiations are in progress with Amite, Ponchatoula, Hammond, and First Church, Alexandria to build homes on a 50/50 basis. With this approach each dollar you donate builds \$2 worth of housing for retired ministers.

We express our gratitude on behalf of all occupants and future occupants for your generosity in making possible this very important work.

A complete financial report submitted by our treasurer, Mr. Mike John, Jr. is attached. We deeply appreciate this dedicated layman. He and all other laymen and ministers of this Board give freely unending service.

James L. Adams, Chairman

## Hospitals

### Methodist Hospital, New Orleans

How does one ever adequately tell a story of an institution which combines brick, mortar and steel and hundreds of caring persons into a compassionate effort of ministry to those in need? Yet, this is the type of story regularly told in the Name of Jesus Christ and the United Methodist Church every day. It is a story of ministry to the "haves" and the "have-nots", to the young and the old, to the critically ill and those who only have that "run-down feeling," to the Christian and the agnostic, to the planned-on admission and to the emergency.

Last year, with 224 beds, Methodist Hospital served almost 9,000 patients in house, delivered 1089 babies and ministered to over 66,000 emergency patients, using a staff of over 775 persons. We provided \$330,000 in "Free or Part-pay" Care to needy or medically indigent patients. Our services to Medicare and Medicaid patients was exceptional (and always at a loss as government never picks up the total cost involved).

These services are being rendered in our 330-bed (155 of these are brand new) full-service hospital. The new construction provides a 10-bed Coronary Care Unit with the latest heart and vital signs monitoring equipment and a flexible pediatric unit (14 to 24 beds) which includes an examination room, crib room, playroom and parents' lounge. The construction also enlarges every department in the hospital. Most notable of these is the department of emergency services, one of the finest in the City of New Orleans, and the newly-created departments of Physical Therapy and Electro-encephalography.

During the year the hospital also began two new nursing programs, one in affiliation with Pearl River Junior College for the associate degree program for registered nurses and the other with St. Bernard Community college for practical nurses.

Though all of our efforts are aimed at a truly Christian Witness in the Healing Ministry, the two Chaplains at the hospital (Koelemay and Durbin) attempt to provide a witnessing relationship for Christ and His Church to each patient. Every patient is seen every day, all surgery patients on the day before surgery, and 24 hour on-call service is provided in times of emergency or death.

We request the Annual Conference to approve the following:

- The reappointments of Rev. John Koelemay as Chaplain and Director of Development and Rev. Paul Durbin as Associate Chaplain.
- The observance of May 21, 1978 as Methodist Hospital Sunday with special offering for the hospital's "Good Samaritan" Fund, enabling the hospital to render better service to those who need us.
- The election of the Board of Directors, as listed in Section II of the Journal.

Paul A. Bjork, Administrator

### Glenwood Hospital - West Monroe, Louisiana

On September 18, 1962, Glenwood Hospital began operation and has since become a major industry in the West Ouachita community. Originally, the hospital opened as a 100-bed, 4-floor structure and has grown to a 175-bed capacity with the addition of two floors. At

present, Glenwood has begun another expansion program, which is expected to be completed in the Summer of 1978. This construction will add 27,000 sq. ft. for surgery, laboratory, dietary, radiology, and emergency departments and increase the bed capacity to 187. Employees and visitors will also have additional parking facility.

The present day Glenwood is equipped with the latest of diagnostic and therapeutic equipment. The Radiology Department now uses non-ionizing beams for ultra sound studies of the heart and abdominal structure. These studies and other services are also available on an out-patient basis. Another new service is nuclear scanning of the brain, bones, liver, lungs, spleen, kidneys, and other organs. Arteriography, xeromammography, and cobalt therapy are other procedures which have been added to the original basic x-ray services offered when Glenwood opened.

Discharge planning and related problems, such as financial, social, emotional, environmental adjustment, welfare assistance, and nursing home placement is offered through the Social Services Department at Glenwood. This department, since its opening in 1973, has been especially helpful to Medicare patients and their families.

With the new expansion, the Glenwood Respiratory Department will include new pulmonary function equipment for early detection of chronic lung diseases. Pulmonary rehabilitation and out-patient treatment services will also be increased.

At present, the newest equipment in neonatal ventilators are in use for newborns with respiratory dysfunctions who must be transferred to other hospitals. They can be moved with complete safety. This transport unit features a monitoring system that is continually being checked throughout the trip.

For patients requiring special medical or surgical care, Glenwood offers both Coronary and Intensive Care Units. Nurses in these areas give constant bedside care to the patients and are specially trained in intensive nursing.

To assist the employee with growth and development in special learning needs, the InService Education Department offers continuous programs for all levels of educational needs. The Hospital values its employees and affords them the opportunity to attend classes that are scheduled during working hours on all shifts.

In the Spring of 1976, Glenwood opened a short-stay surgery unit, which allows a great convenience for patients who need certain types of minor surgery. These patients may be admitted and discharged the same day. This results in lower cost to the patient and frees hospital beds and staff to efficiently serve a greater number of people.

Since its beginning, Glenwood Hospital has progressed to provide the best health service at the least possible cost. The Hospital is staffed with the finest nursing staff available. Citizens of Northeast Louisiana are proud that Glenwood affords the best of care and is able to cope with any emergency.

Ewell Singleton, Administrator

### **Metropolitan Ministries**

#### **Metropolitan Ministries (New Orleans)**

In an effort to minister to needs of persons who are struggling with problems of inadequate income due to educational limitation, the problems of cultural lag of the inner city, problems of new arrivals to the city and the problems of the older citizens, Metropolitan Ministries ministers to alleviate these where possible. This agency attempted this ministry with a director and a secretary. Highlights of our program include:

1. Established a quality Day Care Center at John Wesley Church which crosses denominational and/or racial lines. The enrollment this year is the largest to date. The facility will probably reach its maximum capacity and be self-supporting before the end of the year.
2. Conducted an Arts and Crafts Program in the Parish Prison until the Parish Prison facility became overcrowded.
3. Lent support to the Coalition for Human Dignity, the Coalition for Rapid Transit, the Coalition for Housing and Community Development.



4. Provided chaperones for field trips and/or tours for the Methodist Home for Abused Children.
5. Collected canned and other food items for the Food Distribution Center of New Orleans.
6. Through Peoples United Methodist Church, provides outreach assemblies for the community during the time the children are in the Center.
7. Provided leadership for the Remodeling Program for Peoples Church.
8. Requested the Council on Ministries to hold a seminar entitled "Theological, Sociological and the Philosophical Rationale For Our Being," (Metropolitan Ministries) in the Spring of 1977. No date has been made available.

Appreciation is expressed to Reverend Samuel W. Walker, who has served as president of the Board of Directors of Metropolitan Ministries and the other officers.

I wish to express appreciation for the enthusiasm manifested by the Reverend Jerry Fuller, chairman of the Nominating Committee, in motivating committee members to be responsible so that we might have a continuing viable agency.

There is a long road ahead and the demands are exceptionally great for us to make the Lord Jesus Christ live in the midst of symptoms of the twentieth century social disorganization.

The church must rise up, make a witness to the great community at large if we are to be around for the twenty-first century which is right upon us. We must hasten to make a difference in this global village.

William R. London, Jr.

#### Metropolitan Ministries - Shreveport

The 1976 General Conference of the United Methodist Church established three missional priorities: world hunger, ethnic minority church and evangelism. These emphases have been recognized as priorities by Metropolitan Ministries since the inception of the program in 1969. These priorities have been reflected in many of the ministries like Operation Breakfast for underprivileged children, Inner City and Inter-Church sports programs, Metro-Ministry Emergency Assistance Programs, Day Care Ministry, Neighborhood Center Ministries, Cultural Enrichment Programs, An Incollaborative Ministries.

Since our last report to the Annual Conference, Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries has devoted more time to implement the programs related to the current missional priorities. The Director of Metropolitan Ministries, Rev. James Graham served as co-convenor of the South Central Jurisdiction Convocation on Urban Ministries in Oklahoma City. He was recognized by the Shreveport Jaycees as being the first recipient of the Outstanding Young Religious Leader Award for his outstanding religious contributions to his church and community.

During the summer of 1976 Shreveport Metropolitan Ministries sponsored a summer project called "Operation Nutrition". Under the leadership of Rev. Graham, Metropolitan Ministries sponsored a summer feeding program for over 1500 underprivileged children. These programs were held at the Travis Street Inner City Recreation Center and at the Johnson Chapel United Methodist Church. This project was recognized as a model outreach program for local churches to consider undertaking in 1976 at the annual meeting of the Louisiana Conference United Methodist Women. This program will be expanded in the summer of 1977 to other sites on the Shreveport District. Metropolitan Ministries is helping other churches outside of the Shreveport District to engage in this special ministry.

Metropolitan Ministries sponsored a work camp at St. James United Methodist Day Care Center during the summer of 1976. A team of twenty-one youth and counselors from the St. Luke United Methodist Church in Jackson, Mississippi worked with twenty members of St. James United Methodist Church in Shreveport in this rewarding Christian experience. This work camp was a good example of a Partners in Missions project.

Metropolitan Ministries has also been able to help upgrade the services to the children in our day care centers. Three speech therapists from the J. S. Clark Speech Center in Shreveport are available to help children in our day care centers with speech problems. The program and the staff performance at the Fairfield and the St. James United Methodist Day



Care Centers have been reviewed by the Division of Family Services of the Department of Health and Human Resources for the State of Louisiana and have been approved for relicensing as accredited Day Care centers on the Shreveport District.

During this conference year Metropolitan Ministries will be working on various hunger related projects. We will sponsor hunger education workshops and distribute hunger resource newsletters to conference and district leaders. Metropolitan Ministries will be available to work with local churches on special ministries projects. Metropolitan Ministries is in the process of developing an information and resource service ministry to the aging. This project will be geared to assist ethnic and small local churches.

Without the continued financial support from local churches, Shreveport District, Louisiana Annual Conference and National Board of Global Ministries our programs will not be able to continue to grow in service to all of the people of God as mandated by Jesus Christ.

James A. Graham

### Schools

#### Sager Brown School

Sager Brown School is striving for excellence. As the case has always been, the school is proud of its graduates. They have left the school inspired and have excelled in fields of their endeavors. We are now trying to prepare them even better to serve this present age.

We are of the school of thought that environment plays a large part in the final product. As a result of this thought, we are in the process of: Repairing and beautifying all the buildings on Sager Brown Campus, purchasing the best school materials, hiring the better qualified teaching personnel and re-evaluating our total program. We have a 15 year plan in this regards. We feel that we must take a new direction within the confines of our purpose if we are to serve this present age. Sager Brown School is not a correctional institution, equipped to handle the hard core delinquents; trying to do so ends in frustration. We must be realistic in this regard and help those we can while others we cannot help.

We must express our thanks in the here and now, to The Women's Division of Board of Global Ministries of the United Methodist Church for their foresight, the use of their buildings and grounds and their financial support. We are thankful also that we are the only school of its type in the United States. The Board of Directors of the school also has done a grand job. It has accepted and worked with the changes necessary to improve the school. We must thank Miss Minnie Stein, of the office of Youth Serving Ministries, for the many suggestions and work that she has given and done in behalf of the school. We must thank her for her visit and inspiration received from it.

This report would not be complete unless we expressed "Thanks" to the United Methodist Women of the conference and other conferences for their support. We give thanks also to the different work teams for their efforts in our beautification program.

I pray God's Blessings on Sager Brown School for if it is to serve the present age and gain its goals, God will have to bless it.

Thanks also goes to the Bishop and his Cabinet for their support and encouragement.

Henry Gage, Superintendent

#### Spanish American Ministry

This has been a year of change and of much activity in the Spanish American Ministries.

The congregation which began the year was almost exclusively Cuban. During the course of the year it became an international group. On a recent Sunday, in the congregation there were individuals from Cuba, Peru, Guatemala, Honduras, Nicaragua, and Spain as well as Spanish-speaking United States Citizens.

One of the most interesting and successful elements of the ministry has been the Spanish-language radio program which is heard over Radio KGLA in New Orleans, every Monday, Wednesday and Friday morning. The programs were begun in July and are heard by a great many people.

There are few Latins in the community where Felicity Church is located and where the original Spanish-speaking congregation continues to meet. Since October, a second Latin American congregation has been functioning in the Kenner United Methodist Church. It is hoped that other congregations can be organized in those areas of the city where there are large concentrations of Latins.

In November, a revival, which we called a 'Spiritual Celebration' was held. It was well attended and reached several new people. A second revival is being planned.

The Social Services Program is small but significant. There are frequent requests for help in finding jobs, living quarters, or for counseling.

The responsibilities and the opportunities are unlimited. A larger staff is needed so that the program and the services can be expanded.

Many churches and all of the districts have supported the program generously, and we are very grateful.

Sincerely,  
Lawson Lee

### Board Of The Laity

The Board of the Laity of the Louisiana Annual Conference has been in a period of re-evaluation and assessment of its role in the Conference as well as the status and role of the Laity in general in the Conference.

The Board of the Laity in Louisiana has taken a primary and vital role in many areas in the recent history of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

It took a lead in the request for an organization of a Program Council with lay representation long before this became a Disciplinary provision. It has continued to play a supported role of the principle of a Council on Ministries with broad representation in the membership as well as the staff.

The Board of the Laity played a leading role in both the education and the accomplishment of the merger of former Conferences A and B which merger has been considered by nearly all authorities to be a model and example of what mergers should be.

The Board of the Laity was a vital part in the consultations, meetings and efforts which resulted in a re-structuring of the Conference Boards and Agencies.

All of these are but the examples of the fact that the Board of the Laity, while it has its own programs and responsibilities, also has the broader responsibility of the development of and support of the program of the Conference as well as the general program of United Methodism.

This year we have been re-evaluating our role, as we do from time to time. This re-evaluation culminated in the meeting on April 9th, 1977 in which there was a broad range of discussion for the role and importance of the Laity in the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Some of the questions considered at that meeting were:

1. What should be our role?
2. Are we accomplishing it?
3. Are we promoting the work of the church as we should?
  - a. The General Conference Program?
  - b. The Jurisdictional Conference Program?
  - c. The Annual Conference Program?
4. Is the Council on Ministries properly functioning as to the laity of the Annual Conference?
5. Does the Board of the Laity have the proper function and relationship with the Conference Council on Ministries?
6. What is our evaluation of the relationship between the Bishop and the Board of the Laity? The District Superintendent? The Foundation?
7. What is our evaluation of specific functions of the Board of the Laity as to purpose and effectiveness?



- a. Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship Fund?
- b. 1000 Club?
- c. Retreat
- d. Methodist Men
- e. District Programs
- f. District Retreat
- g. District Lay Schools of Theology
- h. District Lay Speaking Schools
8. Do we have an effective relationship with UMW? UMY?
9. Are young adults and youth properly represented in numbers and in programs?
10. Are we involved enough in Evangelism? Membership? Fund Raising? Education?
11. Are we properly dealing with minority issues? Race Relations? Is the Annual Conference?

During the year the Board of the Laity continued its program as in the past. It has encouraged the sponsorship by the Districts of Retreats, Lay Schools of Theology, and Lay Speaking Schools. These have been held in most of the Districts in addition to District Banquets and Meetings which emphasized the program of the Board of the Laity and educate the Laity in the general program of United Methodism in Louisiana.

The Board of the Laity continues to support statewide projects such as the Howard Daughenbaugh Scholarship Program and the 1000 Club. The 1000 Club Report will be a part of the Board of the Laity at Annual Conference.

The Annual Retreat this year will be held in Pineville, Louisiana on the campus of Louisiana College on June 25th and 26th, 1977. The primary speaker is Dr. Harold W. Manner. Other persons on the program are Eloi Primeaux, Joe Solomon, Robert E. Goff, Sr., Cecil E. Ramey, Cecil Bland, Al Nickels, Rev. Jimmie Pyles.

In addition, the Board of the Laity, and the United Methodist Men are sponsoring and promoting attendance to the Purdue Conference for Methodist Men on July 15th - 17th, 1977. Details of both of these projects can be obtained from Eloi Primeaux, Conference President of United Methodist Men. In addition the Board of the Laity has continued its educational role concerning all of the programs of the Louisiana Annual Conference and of United Methodism.

As Conference Lay Leader it has been my privilege to represent the Conference in either meetings or speaking engagements in all of the Districts in the Conference during the Conference Year as well as in several of the Texas Conferences, Kansas, Iowa, Minnesota, New York, Michigan, Oklahoma, Mississippi, Dublin, Ireland, London, England and Paris, France.

As we continue our re-evaluation it would appear that there are two major roles that the Board of the Laity needs to be involved in in developing programs for. The first of these is membership. Louisiana has been fortunate in having a slight gain in membership whereas most Conferences in Methodism have had a loss to some degree. Over all, there has been a loss in membership in United Methodism. The Board of the Laity feels that it should be playing a role in developing a program for an increase in membership and in evangelical thrust in the Conference.

The second is a continuing role in reference to minorities. Louisiana accomplished much in its merger. However, merger is not accomplished insofar as the Conference is concerned. There are many problems still in the church that have to be worked out not only in reference to the former Conferences A and B but in reference to ethnic minorities as a whole. This is a continuing challenge that the Board of the Laity will be taking a leadership in its support of this important task.

Tom H. Matheny, Conference Lay Leader



### THE THOUSAND CLUB

The following churches will receive the three 1000 Club calls in 1977-78:

- First Call: Jones United Methodist Church, Welch (LC)  
Walker's Chapel United Methodist Church, Plain Dealing (S)
- Second Call: Douglas United Methodist Church, Choudrant (R)  
Pine Grove United Methodist Church, Minden (R)
- Third Call: Neely United Methodist Church, Baton Rouge (BR)  
Hurst United Methodist Church, Plaquemine (BR)

These are split calls with each of the 6 churches to receive the goal of \$10,000.

Cecil E. Bland, Jr., Chairman

### Board Of The Ordained Ministry

Attention of the clergy is called to paragraph 430 of the Book of Discipline asking that "Ministers seeking a change in conference relationship shall make written request to their Board of Ordained Ministry stating the reasons for the requested change of status." The conference Board of Ordained Ministry asks that all requests be submitted no later than thirty days prior to the opening date of the annual conference. A "Leave of Absence" must be requested and approved annually.

Persons interested in becoming an ordained minister must follow the procedures of "Candidacy for Ordained Ministry" listed in paragraph 404. Increased responsibility is placed upon the local church, charge conference, and the district Committee on Ordained Ministry. Candidates must relate to a Supervisory Pastor as assigned by the District Superintendent.

The License to Preach is granted only to those persons who are candidates for the ordained ministry who are actually in the practice of ministry. (paragraph 407)

License to Preach schools covering four divisions of instruction will be administered within the conference boundaries. The schools will have ten sessions with a total of eighty hours.

Local Pastors are persons who are authorized to practice ministry while assigned to a local charge under the supervision of a Counselling Elder subject to annual renewal. Local pastors are to proceed toward becoming a conference member. Unless the candidate is in the Associate or Probationary relationship at the end of eight years, the service shall be terminated. (paragraph 408: 1,2).

The fulfillment of the academic requirements of United Methodist history, doctrine, and polity must be fulfilled in a United Methodist seminary or a certified Courses of Study school.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry administers financial grants each semester only to those persons related to the Louisiana Annual Conference and pursuing the basic professional degree (M. Div., etc.) in a United Methodist seminary.

The annual Pastors School will be held at Centenary College, August 1-4, 1977.

The young Ministers and Spouses retreat will be held August 26, 27, 1977, at Camp Istrouma.

A Quarterly United Education Seminary Together (QUEST) has been proposed for this conference year. The one day sessions are designed as a Continuing Education project for the clergy. Tentative sessions are for November, 1977, and February and May, 1978.

W. T. Handy, Jr., Chairman

### Board Of Pensions

#### A. Annuity Rate and Conference Pension's Apportionments

We recommend:

- (1) That the funded annuity rate for 1978 be continued at one (1%) percent of the average Conference salary as indicated in the most recent JOURNAL, less the annual cost incurred by the Board of each annuitants insurance premium,

provided that the annuitants payment not thereby be reduced below \$105 per service year. (Average salary: \$11,165).

- (2) That there be apportioned to the charges of the Louisiana Annual Conference the amount of \$800,000 pro-rated according to the Conference decimal.

**B. Minister's Reserve Pension Fund (MRPF)**

- (1) We strongly recommend that each minister personally contribute the equivalent of three (3%) percent of the average Conference salary to this fund.
- (2) If the minister desires to add to his personal account above the three (3%) percent indicated, he may do so:
  - (a) By depositing annually the equivalent of six (6%) percent of the average Conference salary to his personal account;
  - (b) By having his employer make direct deposits in a tax-deferred annuity account, in accordance with U.S. Federal Government regulations. Funds thus deposited in either account are currently drawing interest at six and one-half (6.5%) percent. (Further information concerning the tax-deferred deposit plan may be obtained by writing the Reverend Ray W. Whatley, GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201).
- (3) Any minister who was delinquent in his Pension Assessments prior to the Conference entry in MRPF will be charged five (5%) percent simple interest on the unpaid balance which, with accrued interest, will be withheld from his annuity upon retirement or earlier decease. (This is a continuation of the policy for the previous year).
- (4) In the event that a church is delinquent in its apportioned pension payment, the amount shall be charged against the annuity account of its minister at the time of such delinquency and shall be deducted from his annuity claim at the time of his retirement or prior decease.
- (5) There shall be apportioned to each agency or institution served by a minister under Special appointment with annuity claim upon the Conference the sum equivalent to twelve (12%) percent of the average Conference salary; and said apportionment shall be paid to the Conference Treasurer no later than December 31.

**C. Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund**

Recognizing the need for an adequate program for Lay Employees of the local church and/or church related agencies and institutions we urge all such employees to adopt the Cumulative Pension and Benefit Fund, a program of the General Board of Pensions for full-time Lay Employees. (For further information, please contact the GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS, 1200 Davis Street, Evanston, Illinois 60201).

**D. Hospitalization and Medical Expense (HMEP) and Death Benefit (DBP)**

- (1) After a deductible of \$50 per year, per person covered, 80% of medical and physician's cost will be covered. After a deductible of \$50 per year, per person covered, the next \$500 cost of hospitalization (based upon semi-private room) will be paid in full.
- (2) Monthly premiums, beginning July 1, 1977, will be increased by 10% and the premiums (per month) will be as follows:
 

(a) Employee Only — Under 65	\$30.12
(b) Employee & Dependents — Under 65	96.65
(c) Dependent Children — Under 65	20.46
(d) Minister — With Children — Under 65	50.60
(e) Employee (Under 65) — Spouse (Over 65) and Dependent Children	61.93
(f) Employee Only — Over 65	11.35
(g) Employee & Dependents — Over 65	22.70
(h) Minister (Over 65) Spouse (Under 65)	77.88
(i) Employee (Over 65) — Spouse (Over 65) and Dependent Children	43.16
(j) Spouse — Over 65	11.35



- |     |                                  |       |
|-----|----------------------------------|-------|
| (k) | Spouse — Under 65                | 66.53 |
| (l) | Widow Only — Over 65             | 11.35 |
| (m) | Widow Only — Under 65            | 45.03 |
| (n) | Widow (Under 65) — With Children | 65.49 |
| (o) | Widow (Over 65) — With Children  | 31.81 |
- (3) All participants Over Age 65 must enroll in Medicare and Medicaid (where applicable) in order to obtain Conference HMEP benefits.
- (4) Death Benefit:
- (a) Minister: The coverage for the minister under the DBP amounts to 225% of the average Conference salary up to age 47, the amount received at the minister's death decreases 7-1/2% per year until age 68, or retirement. Thus, the DBP benefit will not decrease below 67-1/2% until age 68. From age 68 to retirement the benefit becomes 60%. After retirement, it becomes 30% and remains thus.
- (b) Spouse: Coverage in the event of the death of a spouse (minister surviving) is the equivalent of fifteen (15%) percent of the average Conference salary. This applies to both active and retired ministers.
- (c) Other Dependents: Information concerning DBP provisions for children (educational) and for adult children (disability) may be obtained from the Conference Board of Pensions, Executive Secretary, P.O. Box 4303, Shreveport, Louisiana 71104.
- (d) The cost of the program is \$152.64 per year. The amount is \$6.36 per month for each.
- (e) Cancellation of Insurance Coverage:  
When a member of the plan becomes in arrears on premium payment, in excess of two months, his policy will be cancelled; and he may only be reinstated at the discretion of the Executive Committee, after paying his amount in arrears, plus one (1) month's premium. He must also file a current medical report with his payment (a member should be aware that such a current report might deprive him of coverage for certain existing ailments).
- (f) Recommendations:  
That the local church pay one-half and the minister pay one-half of the HMEP and DBP premiums. These premiums are to be paid monthly or quarterly in advance.  
That our Board of Pensions reimburse (upon receipt of vouchers) the necessary moving expenses incurred by ministers when they retire, up to the maximum amount of \$600, and the moving expenses of surviving annuitant(s) (who must vacate a parsonage) of a minister who dies while in an effective, associate, or probationary relationship, and of a full-time Lay Pastor under appointment.  
That each District Superintendent assume the responsibility of informing all new Conference appointees, in his district, relative the HMEP and DBP; further, that the District Superintendents assist them in the completion of applications for the desired participation in the program; and that the Chairman of the Board of Pensions be responsible for reminding the District Superintendents of their responsibility immediately subsequent to each session of the Annual Conference.
- (g) Annuitant's Housing Allowance, A RESOLUTION:  
WHEREAS, the rental value of a dwelling provided to a minister of the gospel is exempt from tax (IRS Code of 1954, Section 107, Reg. Paragraph 1.107-1, 2) as a rental allowance to the extent that the allowance is used to rent or provide a home; and WHEREAS, a retired minister is provided a home directly or through the annuity provided the minister in recognition



of the minister's past services which were the duties of a minister of the gospel in his denomination.

BE IT RESOLVED, that a sum not exceeding \$3,600 of the minister's pension and/or other Conference designated provision for domicile is hereby declared by the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church as excluded under the above-cited IRS Code, from taxation to the extent that it is actually expended for rent, mortgage payments, interest, furnishings, utilities, tax, insurance, repairs and maintenance, and in any other manner as directly related to the provision of a residence for said person or persons.

NOTE: IRS has ruled (Rev. Ruling 71-280, 1971) that in the event of a house purchase, only a fair rental value of the purchased house, plus utilities may be excluded.

- E. The Conference Board of Pensions is now studying the feasibility of a Capital Funds Campaign to provide the essential support needed for a comprehensive pension plan.
- F. At the 1977 session of the Annual Conference a revised booklet containing the "Programs and Services" of the Conference Board of Pensions will be included in each delegate's packet.

G. OTHER PERSONAL MATTERS

- 1a. CORRECTION OF ANNUITY YEARS: James E. Hodges — 1 additional year for service at Tickfaw-Independence, 1958-59; Frank C. Lankford — 3 additional years for service at Marthaville-Robeline, 1952-53, Ball, 1953-54, and Choudrant, 1954-55; Donald O'Connor — .75 additional year service at Tangipahoa-Pine Ridge, November 15, 1946/September 15, 1947; Edgar D. Smith — 9.5 additional years for service as full-time lay pastor from October 26, 1941 to May 20, 1951; H. Austin Smith — 1 additional year for service at Melville-Palmetto, 1972-73; Eskel L. Tatum — .25 additional year for service at Pearl River, September 1, 1941/November 16, 1941; Paul L. Wesley — 1.5 additional years service for period June 1, 1975/May 31, 1977.

- 1b. Paul G. Durbin is granted 3/4 year annuity credit in the Conference program ("By the Conference") for service rendered September 1, 1976 through May 31, 1977.

- 1c. The 1976 Conference Journal is amended to indicate that James L. Stovall's annuity was "By the Conference" in lieu of "On the Institution."

- 2. ANNUITY CREDIT IS GRANTED FOR FULL-TIME LOCAL PASTORS DURING THE PAST YEAR: Marshall C. Paine, J. Monroe Wilkes, Boyd Hood, A. Bray Sibley, Robert E. Hollis, Donald Barrie, Robert L. Norwood, Joe D. Solomon, Joe E. Brown, Steve Doyle Bearden, Louis Augustine, George D. Anders, T. Edward Boyd, Clinton A. Jordan, H. Austin Smith, Steven M. Spurlock, Daniel M. Grove, Jr., Homer V. Bailes, Willie B. Sweat.

The following full-time local pastors, upon three-fourths vote of the Conference, since their total remuneration from church sources did not reach the Equitable Salary requirement are granted annuity credit during the past year: John R. Oldham and Obie Jacob Southall.

The following local pastor is granted one-half (1/2) year annuity credit: William Conatser.

- 3. We recommend the following persons be continued for DISABILITY LEAVE: Dana Dawson, Fred A. Mead, Lewis E. Miley, Collins D. Pinkard, S. Alvin Mayo, and Willie R. Lafayette (pending receipt of medical report).

We recommend DISABILITY LEAVE be granted the following: Lewis F. Ovenshire (November 1, 1976), Kenneth G. McDowell (May 1, 1977 — Deceased May 26, 1977) and Reuel H. Allen (June 1, 1977).

4. We recommend the continuance of appropriate pension benefits for Beulah Dean Irving, daughter of Mrs. William R. Irving, and Robert Doyle Ezell, son of Mrs. Harry E. Ezell, adult dependents.
5. We express appreciation to the Willie Lee Rowan McCartney Estate for the bequest of \$4,741.31 to the Conference Board of Pensions.

**H. Financial Report**  
**Louisiana Conference Board Of Pensions**  
**January 1, 1976 to December 31, 1976**

**Hospitalization & Medical Expense Program**  
**And**  
**Death Benefit Program**

**RECEIPTS:**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1976. ....	\$ 45,097.46	
1976 Insurance Premiums .....	385,907.17	
Favorable Experience on 1975 DBP .....	12,494.97	
Due Conference Board of Pensions — Loan .....	15,000.00	
Premiums Receivable .....	<u>912.62</u>	\$459,412.22

**DISBURSEMENTS:****HMEP and DBP Premiums:**

a. Effective .....	\$275,731.44	
b. Retired Ministers, Widows & Disability		
Leave Premiums .....	86,387.14	
c. Insurance adjustments & expense .....	522.31	
General Board of Pensions — Favorable Experience	12,494.97	
Bank Balance as of December 31, 1976 .....	<u>84,276.36</u>	\$459,412.22

**Financial Statement**  
**Of**  
**Louisiana Conference Board Of Pensions**  
**January 1, 1976 To December 31, 1976**

**RECEIPTS**

Balance in Bank as of January 1, 1976. ....	\$ 36,232.27	
Interest, Dividends and Rent .....	94,594.51	
Temporary General Aid .....	12,598.63	
Collected on CLAIMS ON UNPAID OBLIGATIONS .	1,529.58	
Louisiana Annual Conference .....	545,389.67	
Institutional Payments — 12% .....	36,790.07	
Woolworth Foundation .....	36,517.81	
Methodist Publishing House. ....	5,802.80	
Certificates of Deposit Cashed. ....	200,000.00	
Stock Sales .....	<u>314.45</u>	
<b>TOTAL</b> .....		<b>\$969,769.79</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS**

Ministers' Reserve Pension Fund .....	\$750,000.00	
General Expenses:		
Board Meetings, Moving for Retirees, Conference		
Meals, etc. ....	6,180.61	
Necessitous Allowance .....	600.00	
One-Half JOINT OFFICE EXPENSE:		
Treasurer —		
Salary .....	8,664.00	
Housing Allowance .....	1,550.00	
Retirement Benefits .....	624.91	
Travel and Utilities .....	990.79	
Secretary, Computer Cost, Printing, Insurance,		
Postage, Equipment Maintenance, etc. ....	8,855.14	
Insurance Premiums — RETIREES .....	86,387.14	
Savings Account — December 31, 1976 .....	56,378.21	
Balance in Bank as of December 31, 1976 .....	<u>49,538.99</u>	
TOTAL .....		\$969,769.79

**Securities Held By Louisiana Conference At Market Value as of January 18, 1977**

American Telephone and Telegraph . . . .	62-3/4	Common	2184	\$137,046.00
Putnam Duofund, Over Counter, Income	17	Income	7100	120,700.00
Norfolk & Western Railway .....	31-5/8	Common	300	9,487.50
United States Steel .....	47	Common	300	14,100.00
Texaco .....	28	Common	800	22,400.00
Tenneco .....	36-1/4	Common	700	25,375.00
Colonial Stores .....	23-3/8	Common	1000	23,375.00
Sentinel (U.S. Life Funds) .....	8.06	Balanced	2876	23,180.56
American General Bonds Fund .....	25-1/4	Bonds	576	14,544.00
Bourg-Warner .....		Debentures	5-1/2	50,000.00
Federal National Mortgage .....		Bonds	5.20	75,000.00
Texaco Debentures .....		Debentures	7-3/4	35,000.00
El Paso Electric Bonds .....		Bonds	7-3/4	12,000.00
Income Funds (E. F. Hutton Co.) .....		Income	7.5	25,000.00
Texas Power & Light .....		Bonds	8.6	5,000.00
Endowment Fund with General Board				
of Pensions (As of 11-30-76) .....				<u>111,631.29</u>
				\$703,839.35

**I. OTHER MATTERS**

1. **GENERAL ACTION:** When a full-time pastor is serving a church-related institution, the institution shall pay the difference between twelve (12%) percent of the average Conference salary and the amount paid on the decimal by his church or churches.
2. **EARLY RETIREMENT:** If a minister chooses to take early retirement on an actuarially reduced pension, as allowed under the 1976 DISCIPLINE, Para. 434.5, he must assume his own (entire amount) insurance premiums. If he retires with 40 years service, but prior to reaching age 65, he will be required to pay one-half (1/2) of his HMEP and DBP, with the Conference Board of Pensions paying the other one-half.



3. **REPORTING HMEP CLAIMS:** Only one **FIRST NOTICE OF CLAIM** (per person) should be sent, each calendar year, to the Travelers Insurance Company. Travelers would like to have a claim filed at least quarterly — and not held until the end of a year.
4. **RESEARCH COMMITTEE:** The Board approved a Research Committee, with Glendon R. Messer, Chairman, and Clyde W. Averett and George W. C. Calvin.

#### **Resolutions — Board Of Pensions**

#### **RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING ANNUITY CREDIT FOR PASTORS WHO ARE ALSO EMPLOYED IN OTHER THAN CHURCH RELATED WORK**

The 1976 DISCIPLINE, Para. 1706.4b states “Full-time service shall mean that full time is devoted to the work of a pastor by one who has not attained the age of mandatory retirement for a conference member, who is not attending school as a regular student, who is not substantially employed in nonpastoral work, and whose cash support per annum from all sources is not less than the schedule of equitable salaries adopted by the Annual Conference for those in this person’s classification.”

We recommend to the Annual Conference, beginning June 1, 1977, that annuity credit be granted all persons under full-time appointment who are otherwise gainfully employed:

- (1) From ten (10) through nineteen (19) hours per week, .75 (3/4) years annuity credit;
- (2) From twenty (20) through twenty-nine (29) hours per week, .5 (1/2) years annuity credit;
- (3) From thirty (30) through thirty-nine (39) hours per week, .25 (1/4) years annuity credit;
- (4) More than thirty-nine (39) hours per week, .00 annuity credit.

This action excludes all those specifically exempt by the articles of merger “All rights, privileges and responsibilities permanently granted to any person in his or her conference prior to merger, whether conference member, probationer, associate, lay pastor (all class), elder, deacon, or retired, shall be maintained in the successor conference,” Part VI, Item 1, The Ministry, page 112, 1971 Conference Journal.

#### **RECOMMENDATION CONCERNING APPOINTMENT OF PENSIONS SUPPORT TASK GROUP**

We recommend that the Cabinet of the Louisiana Conference appoint a Task Force to evaluate the present condition of our pensions responsibility and to recommend ways and means of providing adequate support.

We recommend that the Task Force be composed of two (2) persons from each of the following groups: The Cabinet, Board of Pensions, and Council on Finance and Administration. In addition, we recommend that nine members-at-large be selected, with consideration being given to having representation from across the state.

The Task group is asked to make a report of its findings and recommendations to the Board of Pensions and the Council on Finance and Administration. The Board of Pensions is to report at the next session of the Annual Conference. The Board of Pensions shall also study the manner of handling pension funds.

Stone W. Caraway, Chairman  
Roy E. Mouser, Secretary

**REPORT OF GENERAL BOARD OF PENSIONS**  
**Payment To Annuitants & Beneficiaries**

**Ministerial Members — Inside**

Barham Sr., Wm. Carl	\$3,397.56	Hurley, Albert S.	\$2,835.00
Beasley, James L.	\$2,745.00	Jarrell, William James	\$2,407.56
Bell, Clark Warren	\$2,182.56	Jennings, Lee Calley	\$1,417.50
Bengtson, William H.	\$3,915.00	Johns, Henry L.	\$2,992.56
Bentley, Robert Mack	\$3,285.00	Jones, James A.	\$3,285.00
Bodie, L. A.	\$2,677.56	Keasler, Edwin A.	\$2,160.00
Bowdon Sr., Joseph H.	\$3,825.00	Kellogg, John Franklin	\$1,446.70
Branton, R. R.	\$3,105.00	King, Thomas Frederick	\$1,980.00
Brown, Tillman A.	\$3,105.00	Knight, James A.	\$3,645.00
Buck, Ellsworth J.	\$990.00	Lafayette, Willie R.	\$3,472.08
Burlew, George J.	\$967.56	Lambert, J. N.	\$656.30
Calvin, Richard W.	\$3,465.00	Lankford, Frank C.	\$1,530.00
Campbell, Fred Wm.	\$525.00	Law, Ashley	\$2,790.00
Caraway, P. M.	\$2,295.00	Lawton, Alton Clinton	\$1,485.00
Carithers, Kenneth K.	\$1,440.00	Lee, Oakley	\$2,475.00
Carrington, Lovice A.	\$2,970.00	Love, Ira A.	\$2,205.00
Cassels, Wm. Paul	\$1,601.25	Lynch Sr., W. O.	\$2,936.25
Charles, Henry B. F.	\$3,532.56	Mayo, Seaman Alvin	\$3,472.08
Collins, Albert A.	\$2,178.75	McCammon, Charles R.	\$1,312.50
Collins, Frank Chas.	\$2,565.00	McKeithen, J. P.	\$2,073.75
Corry, George H.	\$2,925.00	McKisson, Theron T.	\$900.00
Cotten, C. J. T.	\$3,105.00	Mead, Frederick A.	\$3,472.08
Davis, M. L.	\$2,340.00	Melbert, N. H.	\$1,665.00
Davis, Ralph M.	\$1,350.00	Midyett, Jack H.	\$3,735.00
Dawson Jr., Dana	\$3,472.08	Milem Sr., Lewis Ed	\$3,472.08
Deen, Daniel Ray	\$2,407.56	Milton, W. D.	\$3,285.00
Dill Sr., Ernest Marion	\$600.00	Moore, C. L.	\$1,305.00
Douglas, Luman E.	\$3,555.00	Morris, Virgil Dixon	\$3,915.00
Drake, Edward P.	\$2,385.00	Nance, Lester Nelson	\$1,736.04
Dufresne, Edgar C.	\$3,870.00	Ovenshire, Lewis F.	\$578.68
Durbin, B. Paul	\$2,947.56	Pearce, Myron Chester	\$180.00
Flowers, Ira W.	\$3,690.00	Pinkard, Collins D.	\$3,472.08
Gaines, Kelso	\$2,025.00	Pomeroy, George Wm.	\$1,282.52
Garrett, J. T.	\$2,025.00	Poole, Daniel Wm.	\$4,095.00
Giles, Wm. H.	\$3,960.00	Reid, Wm. Jackson	\$2,137.56
Grambling, James B.	\$3,375.00	Rickey, Henry A.	\$3,361.93
Grant, Robert Roy	\$2,925.00	Risinger, Donald M.	\$3,285.00
Hall, Blackmon L.	\$2,295.00	Robinson, Joe H.	\$1,980.00
Handy Sr., W. Talbot	\$3,375.00	Shaw, Clyde T.	\$2,928.54
Harper, Jolly B.	\$3,915.00	Shaw, William B.	\$1,736.04
Harris, James Thomas	\$4,005.00	Shearer, John B.	\$2,655.00
Harrison, Chapman John	\$2,745.00	Slater, Ellis C.	\$2,205.00
Haug, Edward R.	\$3,735.00	Sloane, Bentley R.	\$3,195.00
Hayes, Charles Henry	\$3,915.00	Small, Ceasar D.	\$3,285.00
Hearn, John Elton	\$3,555.00	Smith, James A.	\$2,647.00
Hearne, Falcon L.	\$236.25	Spinks, Otis W.	\$3,285.00
Hearne, R. H.	\$506.25	Squyres, Rex	\$3,645.00
Holladay Jr., Samuel S.	\$3,645.00	Stapleton, O. C.	\$360.00
Howell, Halleys Comet	\$666.12	Stegall, William G.	\$1,530.00
Howes, Ted T.	\$3,465.00	Stewart, Henry L.	\$840.00

Sylvest Sr., E. E. ....	\$1,845.00
Taylor, Byron C. ....	\$3,465.00
Taylor, Robert Spencer ....	\$3,735.00
Tisdale, W. O. ....	\$495.00
Tooke, Karl B. ....	\$2,565.00
Townsend Jr., Allen W. ....	\$3,915.00
Walton, Richard E. ....	\$2,231.25
Wendt, W. R. ....	\$2,542.56
Wethers, Carl Theodore ....	\$3,645.00

White, C. B. ....	\$3,645.00
Williams, Lason A. ....	\$2,340.00
Willis, Willie Henry ....	\$2,162.00
Wilson, John F. ....	\$1,710.00
Wilson, Lee Gray ....	\$1,365.00
Yeager, Ira L. ....	\$3,195.00
York, George D. ....	\$1,312.50
Zerangue Sr., Jonnie C. ....	\$1,260.00
Inside — Total ....	\$293,958.76

### Ministerial Members — Elsewhere

Allen, Walter Miller ....	\$697.50
Bailey, Harold Sellers ....	\$168.78
Beadle, Marvin Wallace ....	\$1,080.00
Behrens, Ben. ....	\$360.00
Broadus, Lars L. ....	\$540.00
Clegg, Leland ....	\$540.00
Crandall Sr., Claude H. ....	\$360.00
Crowe, Charles M. ....	\$180.00
Culpepper, Virgil M. ....	\$810.00
Deschner, Phil ....	\$810.00
Donaldson, Ivan O. ....	\$742.56
Douglas, Eliot M. ....	\$112.56
Douglas, James B. ....	\$90.00
Echols, Timothy B. ....	\$194.17
Faulk, Clayborne W. ....	\$360.00
Faulk, Roland William ....	\$720.00
Fleming, Neal Bond ....	\$123.78
Franklin, Wm. S. ....	\$180.00
Gilmore, Arthur L. ....	\$270.00
Grant Sr., Edwin H. ....	\$360.00
Hammontree, Gerald D. ....	\$75.12
Hardy, C. Reginald. ....	\$855.00
Haynes Sr., Leonard L. ....	\$495.00
Hopkins, Henry M. ....	\$450.00
Hunter, Louis Gerald ....	\$135.00
Love, Joe B. ....	\$540.00

Marrs, Wilford Ray ....	\$900.00
Mays, Emmet A. ....	\$1,305.00
Mershon, Walter A. ....	\$67.50
Miner, G. B. ....	\$90.00
Nease Jr., Leander R. ....	\$1,800.00
Porter, Raybon W. ....	\$270.00
Roe, Lyle B. ....	\$157.50
Sanford, Glenn F. ....	\$7.50
Sanford, Hugh M. ....	\$180.00
Scott Sr., Julius S. ....	\$180.00
Selfridge, Philip R. ....	\$420.00
Shumaker, Leroy R. ....	\$360.00
Spann, J. Richard ....	\$600.00
Spears, Augustus G. ....	\$1,170.00
Stockwell, Spencer Lew. ....	\$720.00
Stuckey, Lewis N. ....	\$487.50
Tarver, David F. ....	\$2,295.00
Tunis, Joseph Kemp. ....	\$405.00
Turner, James Leon. ....	\$405.00
Varner Sr., Henry B. ....	\$180.00
Waltman, B. W. ....	\$1,260.00
Warren, George W. ....	\$191.28
Whitaker, James C. ....	\$1,298.40
White, Reuben H. ....	\$517.56
Elsewhere — Total ....	\$26,516.71
Ministerial Members — Total ....	\$320,475.47

### Surviving Spouses — Inside

Aldridge, Evelyn G. ....	\$1,181.28
Alford, Ava M. ....	\$2,457.00
Andrews, Josephine ....	\$1,890.00
Barabin, Charlsie B. ....	\$1,302.00
Barrett, Charlie L. ....	\$210.00
Bonnecarrere, Sadie M. ....	\$1,480.56
Booth, Blanche C. ....	\$1,716.84
Boyd, Edna P. ....	\$1,562.40
Bozeman, Maxie. ....	\$442.85
Bridgette, Vivian E. ....	\$2,472.84
Brown, Ella V. ....	\$2,031.84
Brown, Marietta T. ....	\$2,142.00
Brown, Neva Clarice. ....	\$1,984.56
Brown, Louise ....	\$2,850.84

Butler, Victoria ....	\$1,008.00
Byoune, Elmena L. ....	\$976.56
Cain, Adona ....	\$2,362.56
Caldwell, Eliza E. ....	\$1,716.84
Calvin, Teresa A. B. ....	\$3,055.56
Campbell, Ruth C. ....	\$2,425.56
Carroll, Lois W. ....	\$1,606.56
Carter, Fannie ....	\$630.00
Carter, W. Ruth ....	\$2,378.28
Castain, Mae Etta ....	\$2,094.84
Dameron, Estelle D. ....	\$1,858.56
Daniels, Susia J. ....	\$1,562.40
Davidson, Mary Beatrice. ....	\$2,031.84
Davis, Gladys C. ....	\$1,732.56



Davis, Lillian B.	\$2,913.84	McKay, Pearl B.	\$1,354.56
Day, Bernice C.	\$2,362.56	McKnight, Mary D.	\$2,677.56
Dill, Effie May	\$262.60	Mitchell, Almatine M.	\$834.84
Doss, Lucille D.	\$2,929.56	Moore, Lillie	\$882.00
Edwards, Lillian	\$1,622.28	Moreland, Bertha	\$2,488.56
Ezell, Mary Ellen	\$1,357.56	Neill, Grace B.	\$2,961.00
Faulk, Mrs. Cecil B.	\$2,205.00	Norris, Adele T.	\$1,512.00
Franklin, Beulah	\$1,843.22	Norris, Margaret	\$1,562.40
Freeman, Evelyn H.	\$1,685.28	Redmon, Vera P.	\$679.59
Fulton, Ella W.	\$630.00	Pfost, Lucy H.	\$1,480.56
George, Susan H.	\$2,551.56	Pomeroy, Lillie Mae	\$1,795.76
Gibbs, Katherine S.	\$1,984.56	Rasmussen, Elise L.	\$1,968.84
Gieck, Eda Pearl	\$1,008.00	Redmon, Laura	\$1,134.00
Giessen, Thelma	\$1,118.28	Jones, Catherine G.	\$724.56
Gilbert, Ollie Mae	\$1,562.40	Reed, Irene	\$2,457.00
Greene, Victoria	\$1,559.28	Reeves, Fredna	\$504.00
Hall, Frances S.	\$126.00	Rickey, Nell H.	\$213.96
Hamner, Martha L.	\$630.00	Roberts, Rosalie E.	\$724.56
Harris, Carolyn H.	\$1,562.40	Robinson, Mary	\$105.00
Haynes, Virginia	\$1,890.12	Rorie, Amy G.	\$504.00
Hearne, Velma V.	\$1,063.26	Sanford, Gertrude F.	\$682.50
Hinds, Enola G.	\$630.00	Sartor, Henrietta C.	\$1,354.56
Hine, Doris Fay	\$1,480.56	Sawyer, Anne B.	\$1,102.56
Hoffpauir, Eleanor L.	\$381.96	Seegers, Georgine F.	\$2,488.56
Holliday, Laura B.	\$15.84	Sensintaffar, Rosa G.	\$630.00
Hollingsworth, Marjorie	\$1,562.40	Serex, Emeline C.	\$630.00
Hollingsworth, Valeda	\$1,039.56	Smart, Winnie H.	\$1,638.00
Horne, Mary H.	\$693.00	Smith, Edrith Claire	\$2,362.56
Howell, Doris L.	\$2,362.56	Smith, Mattie G.	\$2,378.28
Hurd, Esther B.	\$630.00	Spinks, Mary Lowrey	\$1,417.56
Irving, Virginia H.	\$1,701.00	Staples, Myrtle T.	\$2,236.56
Jackson, Cora G.	\$2,000.28	Strozier, Annie	\$2,299.56
Jackson, Portis Nerissa	\$630.00	Taylor, Gladys M.	\$2,882.28
Jamieson, Norma	\$1,337.52	Timmons, Rhoda L.	\$1,039.56
Johns, Stella B.	\$3,008.28	Trice, Daisy	\$630.00
Johnson, Daisy Mae	\$1,433.28	Walker, Lucy D.	\$262.52
Johnson, Elizabeth	\$630.00	Walker, Marion D.	\$992.28
Johnston, Blanche D.	\$173.28	Walker, Sunny B.	\$882.00
Jones, Maggie J.	\$378.00	Wall, Shirley N.	\$1,562.40
Kellogg, Naomi L.	\$819.00	Wallace, Maude	\$1,177.32
Kilpatrick, Sidney C.	\$2,000.28	Wallace, Evanga L.	\$2,394.00
King, Madice	\$803.28	Wardah, Alva F.	\$1,370.28
Knox, Tamar Ann	\$1,275.84	Watson, Gracie P.	\$1,716.84
Landry, Lena	\$630.00	White, Willie Mae	\$1,562.40
Ledbetter, Kathryn M.	\$630.00	Williams, Elenora	\$2,283.84
Lee, Orpha C.	\$929.28	Williams, Eva J.	\$1,086.84
Lester, Emma R.	\$1,480.56	Williams, Mable L.	\$1,732.56
Lipscomb, Minnie M.	\$2,866.56	Wilson, Mary	\$630.00
London, Susie Y.	\$2,535.84	Wingfield	\$1,398.18
Lynch, Josie S.	\$685.23	Young, Bertha E.	\$1,622.28
McCann, Priscilla J.	\$1,543.56	Zilton, Mary E.	\$1,622.28
McClung, Constance G.	\$1,562.40	Inside — Total	\$195,193.11
McCrary, Helen Tinsley	\$2,677.56		

**Surviving Spouses — Elsewhere**

Barron, Flora M. ....	\$126.00	Methvin, Jewel G. ....	\$346.56
Beadle, Ruth M. ....	\$252.00	Middleton, Louise M. ....	\$126.00
Brodhead, Rebecca ....	\$252.00	Peters, Pearl R. ....	\$504.00
Brooks, Ethel ....	\$126.00	Pickett, Agnes B. ....	\$504.00
Brown, Cubah K. ....	\$504.00	Polhamus, Mrs. W. R. ....	\$189.00
Brown, Melissa C. ....	\$78.84	Robinson, Elizabeth ....	\$252.00
Brown, Georgia J. ....	\$144.43	Royal, Bertha S. ....	\$1,008.00
Childress, Bertha B. ....	\$819.00	Sanford, Vivian L. ....	\$26.40
Crowe, Ruth C. ....	\$126.00	Schuessler, Emily K. ....	\$756.00
Dean, Dorothy J. ....	\$126.00	Scott, Inez T. ....	\$945.00
Dulany, La Vera J. ....	\$567.00	Slack, Marion N. ....	\$63.00
Hefley, Lucille. ....	\$126.00	Sailey, Upsa L. ....	\$145.71
Herrick, Dorothy L. ....	\$189.00	Starnes, Clara E. ....	\$141.84
Hill, Edith L. ....	\$299.28	Stodghill, Jewell T. ....	\$252.00
Jamieson, Roberta. ....	\$945.00	Stuckey, Virginia ....	\$68.28
Johnson, Annie H. ....	\$126.00	Thompson, Laura J. ....	\$252.00
Jordan, Ella. ....	\$196.90	Trotter, Lena J. ....	\$189.00
Kaetzell, Grace F. ....	\$315.00	Vanderpool, Evelyn ....	\$110.28
Kinchen, Bertha W. ....	\$63.00	Vaughan, Hazel A. ....	\$1,118.28
Maggio, Irene G. ....	\$204.84	Wallace, Gertrude E. ....	\$441.00
Manning, Clinnie E. ....	\$504.00	Warlick, Mattie L. ....	\$47.28
Matthews, Elsie I. ....	\$756.00	Elsewhere — Total. ....	\$14,584.01
McPherson, Naomi L. ....	\$236.28	Surviving Spouses — Total ...	\$209,777.12
Mershon, Bertha. ....	\$15.81		

**Children — Inside**

Barabin, Judith B. ....	\$520.80	King, Claudette D. ....	\$286.92
Barabin, Julian B. ....	\$520.80	King, Gwendolen L. ....	\$286.92
Barabin, Juliet Charlsie ....	\$1,041.60	King, John Christopher ....	\$286.92
Barabin, Marcus B. ....	\$520.80	King, Madice E. ....	\$382.14
Hattaway, Cynthia B. ....	\$1,041.60	King, Marie C. ....	\$676.32
Brown, Margaret Ellen ....	\$1,041.60	King, Reginald L. ....	\$286.92
Cain, Paul. ....	\$1,041.60	Moore, Lydia Marie ....	\$1,041.60
Calvin, Ann E. ....	\$636.58	Sadler, Rosa A. ....	\$274.23
Calvin, Lavenia M. ....	\$1,091.28	Wall, Camellia Ann ....	\$560.66
Calvin, Lenora A. ....	\$1,091.28	Wallace, Raymonda ....	\$1,192.96
Ezell, Robert Doyle ....	\$968.40	Wallace, Barbara ....	\$1,041.60
Giessen, Paul David. ....	\$173.60	Wingfield, Harold ....	\$492.78
Greene, Warren ....	\$1,035.00	Inside — Total. ....	\$18,990.39
Harris, Albert S. ....	\$520.80	Children — Total. ....	\$18,990.39
Irving, Beulah. ....	\$934.68		

**Lay Pastors — Inside**

Akin, William Roy ....	\$1,260.00	Myers, Allen E. ....	\$412.44
Barze, Syprean ....	\$1,575.00	Poledore, Joseph M. ....	\$1,800.00
Brown, Eugene ....	\$540.00	Shaw, Lee G. ....	\$1,845.00
Cansler, Harold P. ....	\$319.50	Sibley Sr., Pleasant W. ....	\$3,195.00
Eaker, Robert C. ....	\$601.50	Wesley, John L. ....	\$1,530.00
Facen, Sandy. ....	\$990.00	Westbrook, Van Leo ....	\$1,755.00
Green, Charles H. ....	\$810.00	Inside — Total. ....	\$16,993.44
Hines, Arthur L. ....	\$360.00	Lay Pastors — Total ....	\$16,993.44

**Surv. LP Spouses — Inside**

Alexander, Josephine .....	\$945.00
Drake, Cecelia .....	\$441.00
Franklin, Janie L. ....	\$1,984.56
Goodwin, Lucille P. ....	\$756.00
Green, Maggie T. ....	\$1,701.00
Lockhart, Doshia. ....	\$1,260.00
Riley, Elizabeth G. ....	\$1,562.40
Smith, Ella E. ....	\$630.00
Sudds, Bertha .....	\$2,268.00
Thomas, Ethel L. ....	\$882.00
White, Ethel C. ....	\$1,560.00
Young, Ida Burrell .....	\$630.00
Young, Rosalie. ....	\$1,562.40
Inside — Total. ....	\$16,182.36

**Surv. LP Spouses — Elsewhere**

Bugh, Lavonia G. ....	\$441.00
Elsewhere — Total .....	\$441.00
Surv. LP Spouses — Total .....	\$16,623.36
Conference — Total .....	\$582,859.78

**Report Of The Board Of Trustees****Report No. 1**

The Conference Board of Trustees has faithfully carried out all actions of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Details of these transactions will be given in Report No. 2.

We are pleased to report that the number of recommendations for the abandonment of church properties continues to be minimal, and we wish to commend our Bishop, District Superintendents and District Boards of Church Locations and Buildings for the caution being exercised in the disposal of valuable church properties. We call upon them to continue this same policy of good stewardship in the future.

Resolutions calling for the abandonment of the Union Chapel Church Property in the Shreveport District, the Jones Chapel Property in the Monroe District, and pertaining to the ownership of properties in the realignment of the Districts of the Annual Conference will be presented at the close of Report No. 2.

We wish also to report that the furnishings which were originally purchased for the New Orleans District parsonage along with other furnishings purchased and used in the Natchitoches District parsonage have been sold to the Reverend James L. Stovall, Executive Director of the Louisiana Interchurch Conference, at a cost of \$6,000.00, to be paid over a two year period. We recommend that the monies accruing from the sale of these furnishings be divided equally and given to the two newly organized New Orleans-Slidell and New Orleans-Houma Districts.

In regard to the realignment of the Districts of the Louisiana Annual Conference, we wish to remind the District Conferences in these new Districts that District Boards of Missions, etc., which are incorporated will need to have an amendment to their Charter filed with the Secretary of State.

The Chairman of the Episcopal Residence Committee, Allen Brown, reports that the



residence is in good condition and that adequate preparation was made for the coming of our new Bishop, J. Kenneth Shamblin, and his wife, Virginia. The residence is conveniently located at 4002 St. Charles Avenue and is in its 14th year. Funds for the upkeep and repair of the residence are derived from an Episcopal Fund housing allowance and from the Conference Administration Fund, which are deposited with our Conference Treasurer. An annual audit of these funds is included in the audit of our Treasurer's books.

A financial statement of all funds received and disbursed by the Board of Trustees during the past administrative year is attached and made a part of this report.

Respectfully submitted,  
Benedict A. Galloway, President  
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

### Report No. 2

This report supplements Report No. 1 of the Board of Trustees, in order to report to the Annual Conference the action of this Board all matters on which there has been Board action since the Annual Conference of 1976.

1. The property of the Taylortown Church (Shreveport District) was conveyed to the W. D. Mercer heirs, conformable to the resolution of this Annual Conference on May 30, 1974.
2. The property of the Mt. Zion Church, Shreveport District was conveyed to the Mt. Zion Cemetery Association, Incorporated, a non-profit corporation of Longwood, Louisiana, in accordance with the resolution of this Annual Conference dated May 29, 1975.
3. The existing Mineral Lease with Phillips Petroleum Corporation on property owned by the corporation in DeSoto Parish was renewed, and a check for \$89.50, annual rental, was received and deposited in the Board's account.
4. The lease of the Port Allen Church property (Baton Rouge District) was renewed, on the same terms and conditions of the previous lease.
5. With the approval of the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the District Board of Church Location and Building, we recommend the abandonment of the Jones Chapel Church, (Monroe District) and seek authority to convey a portion of the property to the Louisiana Department of Highways, and to sell the remainder in its discretion. An appropriate resolution regarding this property will be presented for Conference action.
6. With the approval of the Bishop, the Cabinet, and the District Board of Church Location, the Board of Trustees recommends the abandonment of the Union Chapel Church of Logansport, (Shreveport District), and requests authority to sell the property in its discretion. An appropriate resolution will be presented to implement this recommendation.

We are glad to report that there are only the two church abandonments presented at this Annual Conference. This reflects the policy of the Conference as adopted in previous sessions that church property should not be lightly abandoned, and such action should not be taken unless it is conclusively shown that there is no possibility of future use of the property for church purposes.

In connection with the sale of abandoned church property, we call attention to the provisions of ART. 2441.1 of the Book of The Discipline, (as amended by the General Conference of 1976), it is provided that a public notice must be given at a local newspaper wherein the property is situated, at least 30 days before any abandoned church property is sold.

This will be done, and we are merely calling this to your attention, in order to explain the legal advertisements which will be appearing in the newspapers of the Parishes wherein the property is to be sold in the future.

The Financial Report of the Board for the past year is attached and made a part of this record, as Report No. 3.

Respectfully submitted:  
Benedict A. Galloway, President  
W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

### Report No. 3

#### Conference Board Of Trustees Louisiana Annual Conference

#### Financial Statement

June 1, 1976 .....	June 1, 1977
Balance brought forward, June 1, 1976 .....	\$ 1,516.52

#### RECEIPTS:

9/23/1976 Phillips Petroleum Company, rental .....	24.37
1/17/1977 Phillips Petroleum Company, renewal .....	89.90
4/06/1977 Proceeds (N.O. Dist. furniture) .....	1,500.00

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

6/07/1976 (Check #565) Pickett Food Service, Inc. (Board Luncheon) .....	\$ 24.00
--	----------

BALANCE ON HAND .....	\$ 3,106.79
-----------------------	-------------

#### CERTIFIED CORRECT:

June 1, 1977

W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

### Report No. 4

#### Resolution

WHEREAS, by action of the Resident Bishop, under the authority of Paragraph 514.2 of the Book of Discipline of the United Methodist Church, certain districts have been re-formed after consultation with the District Superintendents; and

WHEREAS, the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church has always taken the position in prior instances that property falling within District lines, which have been re-formed or realigned, or when new districts are formed, belonged to the district in which the property lies;

THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED by the Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference of the United Methodist Church that all property owned by districts prior to realignment will become the property of the new district in which it falls.

Benedict A. Galloway, President

## Certificate

I, W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer of the Conference Board of Trustees of the Louisiana Annual Conference, United Methodist Church,

DO HEREBY CERTIFY that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of the Resolution adopted by the Board of Trustees at its annual meeting, held in Shreveport on June 1, 1977, with a quorum present and voting unanimously for its adoption.

IN TESTIMONY WHEREOF, witness my official signature and the seal of the Board of Trustees on this 2 day of June, 1977.

W. D. Cotton, Secretary-Treasurer

## Resolutions — Board Of Trustees

## Resolution No. 1

WHEREAS, the Jones Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church of the Monroe District, acquired the following described property, situated in Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, per deed recorded in book 33 at page 340 of the Conveyance Records of Ouachita Parish, to-wit:

A lot of ground situated in Delery's Island Colony, commencing on the bank of Bayou DeSiard at the Southeast corner of lot 1, as per plat of Delery's Island Colony, recorded in Conveyance Book T, book 332, fronting Northerly along the said bayou 55 feet; thence back between parallel lines for a distance of 150 feet and,

WHEREAS, the Jones Chapel Methodist Episcopal Church of the Monroe District, located in Ouachita Parish discontinued services many years ago, and all known members of its former congregation have moved away or are affiliated with other churches, and,

WHEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference, and the District Board of Church Location and Building of the Monroe District having consented thereto, and upon the recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED by the Louisiana Annual Conference South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church (successor to the Methodist Episcopal Church) in Annual Conference assembled, and in accordance with Par. 2441.1 of the Book of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that the Jones Chapel Methodist Church of the Monroe District, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees of this Conference, through its President and its Secretary, or either of them, be, and they are hereby authorized to sell and convey to the State of Louisiana and the Department of Transportation and Development of the State of Louisiana, for use by the office of Highways, for the price and consideration of \$415.00, that portion of the aforesaid property, necessary for highway purposes, being more particularly described as follows:

"A certain tract or parcel of land, together with all of the improvements situated wholly or partially thereon, and all the rights, ways, servitudes, privileges and advantages thereunto belonging or in anywise appertaining, being a portion of Lot 1, Delery's Island Colony, Ouachita



Parish, Louisiana, situated in Section 4, Township 18 North, Range 4 West, Land District North of Red River, Ouachita Parish, Louisiana, and being designated as Parcel No. 5-3 on the plans for and required to accommodate the construction of STATE PROJECT NO. 16-01-16, F.A.P. NO. F-U-204 (9), MONROE-LAMKIN HIGHWAY, ROUTE LA US 165, OUACHITA PARISH, LOUISIANA, is more particularly described as follows:

**PARCEL NO. 5-3:**

Commence at Vendor's northwesterly property corner marked by a 1" iron pipe and proceed North 89 degrees 33' 39" East along Vendor's northerly boundary line which when extended would intersect the centerline for the Relocated Old Sterlington Road at approximate Highway Survey Station 52+74.04 a distance of 33.87 feet to the true point of beginning, said point being South 89 degrees 33' 39" West of said centerline a distance of 89.59 feet as measured from approximate Highway Survey Station 52+74.04 and thence, proceed North 89 degrees 33' 39" East along said boundary line a distance of 37.09 feet to a point, said point being 35.11 feet in a southwesterly direction and measured at right angles to the said centerline opposite approximate Highway Survey Station 52+35, said point also being South 89 degrees 33' 39" West a distance of 52.50 feet from said centerline as measured from approximate Highway Survey Station 52+74.04 and corner; thence, proceed South 41 degrees 31' 37" West a distance of 24.89 feet to a point, said point being 60.0 feet in a southwesterly direction and measured at right angles to the said centerline, opposite approximate Highway Survey Station 52+35 and corner; thence proceed North 48 degrees 17' 11" West a distance of 27.58 feet to the true point of beginning, said tract or parcel of land contains an area of 343.3 square feet."

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, ETC., that the Conference Board of Trustees, through its President and its Secretary, or either of them, be and they are hereby authorized to sell and dispose of the remainder of the said property, for such price, and upon such terms and consideration as the said Board, in its discretion, may deem meet and proper, this Conference hereby ratifying and confirming all of their acts and deeds done pursuant to this resolution, and,

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that the funds realized from the sale of the said property, after deducting any expenses incidental thereto, shall be transferred to the Board of Missions of the Monroe District, of the United Methodist Church, in furtherance of the Board's Mission and Development Program of the Monroe District.

**Resolution No. 2**

WHEREAS, The Methodist Episcopal Church of the United States of America, represented by the trustees of the Union Chapel Methodist Church of Logansport, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, acquired certain property recorded in book 9 at page 430 of the Conveyance Records of DeSoto Parish, corrected by "Correction Deed" dated January 29, 1937, recorded in book 121 at page 259 of the conveyance records of DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, acquired property more particularly described as:

One acre square out of the Northeast Corner of the Northeast Quarter of the Southwest Quarter (NE $\frac{1}{4}$  of SW $\frac{1}{4}$ ) of Section 34, Township 12, North of Range 16 West, DeSoto Parish, Louisiana, and

HEREAS, the Union Chapel Methodist Church of Logansport, Louisiana, has discontinued services for many years, and all known members of the former congregation have moved away, or are affiliated with other churches, and

HEREAS, the presiding Bishop, a majority of the District Superintendents of this Annual Conference and the Shreveport District Board of Church Location and Building having consented thereto, and upon recommendation of the Conference Board of Trustees, now, therefore:

BE IT RESOLVED, by the Louisiana Annual Conference, South Central Jurisdiction of the United Methodist Church, in Annual Conference assembled, in accordance with the provisions of Par. 2441.1, of the Discipline of the United Methodist Church, that Union Chapel Methodist Church of Logansport, Louisiana, be and the same is hereby discontinued and abandoned.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the Conference Board of this Annual Conference, through its President and Secretary, or either of them, be and it is hereby authorized to sell the property heretofore belonging to the Union Chapel Methodist Church of Logansport, Louisiana, for such consideration, and upon such terms as the Board of Trustees may deem meet and proper, this Annual Conference hereby ratifying and approving all of the acts and deeds made by the Conference Board of Trustees, pursuant to this resolution.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED ETC., that the funds received from the sale of the said church property, after deduction of incidental expenses, be transferred to the District Board of Missions of the Shreveport District, for use in the furtherance of its mission program in the Shreveport District.

## C. REPORTS OF COMMISSIONS

### Commission On Archives And History

The Commission on Archives and History is pleased to report its activities in discharge of the duties outlined in Par. 735 of the 1976 Discipline.

The Conference Archives at Centenary College has benefited from a major expansion of the Cline Room of Magale Library which was completed during the past year. The Archives are open during regular library hours, and members of the Annual Conference are invited to inspect our depository during the coming session. We have a part-time archivist there, and limited research and microfilming services are available, requests for which should be directed to: Louisiana Conference Archives, Centenary College, Shreveport, La. 71104.

Records related to former "Conference B" are housed at the Alexander Library at Dillard University, New Orleans. Special funding from the Annual Conference this year will permit the Commission to secure the integrity and provide for proper cataloging and display of this valuable historical material.

We request that any persons having historical records which may be of value in helping to provide a complete chronicle of the story of Methodism in Louisiana deposit these with our Conference Archives. Such materials will be gratefully received, acknowledged and preserved, in keeping with the "Archival Policy" printed in the 1975 Journal.

We remind the various boards and agencies of our Annual Conference that copies of their minutes and other records of possible historic value are—by direction of the Discipline—to be deposited with the Archives.

We wish to thank those persons and committees who have been responsible for preparing and publishing local church histories, more than a hundred of which have been deposited in the Conference Archives. We urge those churches which have not yet prepared their histories to do so during the coming year.



Certification by the General Commission on Archives and History of the grave of Richmond Nolley at Jena as a Methodist Historic Site was completed, and on March 20, 1977, Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin led a special service at Jena in which this official marker—the first accredited to Louisiana—was presented and dedicated.

The Commission has developed a plan for the accreditation and marking of sites of historic significance to Louisiana Methodism. A special site marker is available from the Commission. Details and application forms may be secured from the Archives at Centenary.

The major project of the Commission during this quadrennium—the publication of a History of Louisiana Methodism—is moving forward under the leadership of Dr. Walter Lowrey, historian, and the Commission's Editorial Committee. Projected date for publication is 1979. The Commission will be grateful for any historical data, suggestions and financial support for this important project.

We invite all interested persons to become members of the Historical Society, which will hold an open meeting during the 1977 Session of the Annual Conference at a time and place to be announced.

James E. Christie, Chairman  
W. Spiller Milton, Secretary

### Commission On Equitable Salaries

We, your Commission of Equitable Salaries (hereinafter referred to as the Commission) express our appreciation for your continued support of the Equitable Salary Funds. These funds have rendered invaluable service to both pastors and charges.

The effective function of our Commission has been made possible by the cooperation and assistance of the Cabinet and the prompt manner in which the men involved have supplied necessary information. This we greatly appreciate and we also sincerely commend the efficient manner in which our Conference Treasurer, Dr. Leonard Cooke, has managed the funds of the Commission.

Our Commission is charged with the responsibility of studying the need for additional ministerial support for ministers of our conference and making recommendations on how these needs will be met. The equitable salary fund is to be used in addition to other supplemental aid or income from other sources to bring the earned salary of a minister to the minimum salaries schedule set by the Conference. We feel our endeavor should be to promote more fairly the economic welfare of all pastors and reduce to a minimum the tensions inherent in inadequate incomes. We recommend:

- A. The basic minimum salaries schedule for the Louisiana Conference for 1977-78 be as follows:
  1. Student pastor without dependents . . . . . \$3,800.00
  2. Married student pastors . . . . . \$4,800.00
  3. Full-time pastors without dependents . . . . . \$5,100.00
  4. Married full-time pastor . . . . . \$5,900.00
  5. Part-time Lay pastor . . . . . \$4,800.00
    - a. The total support from the charge plus income from any outside employment must be considered in making a minimum salary grant to a part-time Lay pastor.
  6. Retired minister serving a charge . . . . . \$4,400.00
    - a. The total support from the charge plus pensions and/or social security and other income must be considered in making a minimum salary grant to a retired minister serving a charge.
  7. Additional grants not to exceed \$1,600.00 will be approved based on \$400.00 per additional church and/or \$400.00 per dependent child.
- B. That annual grants approved by the Commission shall be paid in monthly installments on the basis of funds available at the beginning of the Conference year, and in the event of insufficient funds, appropriations shall be made on a pro-rata basis.



- C. That, in computing equitable salary grants, the total earned income plus any mission support of the ministers shall be considered. Ministers receiving supplemental support from the Equitable Salary Fund are required to report immediately any change in total earned income. In the absence of notification by the minister, overpayments become a refundable obligation on the minister to the Equitable Salary Fund.
- D. The amount to be provided by the Commission for a pastoral charge will be an amount not to exceed 35% of a minister's salary, automobile expense, utility expense allowance by the charge. Additional grants specified in A-7 may be made in addition to the 35% limitation.
- E. The pastors of charges paying less than \$2400.00 in salary and expense funds shall not be permitted to share in the Equitable Salary Fund except on the recommendation of the Cabinet and concurrence by the Executive Committee of the Commission.
- F. That each Church or charge receiving equitable salary support is expected to have an Every Member Canvass and strive to increase the pastor's support by 5%.
- G. In order for a church or charge to be eligible for equitable salary support, the church must pay the ministerial items (Episcopal Fund, District Superintendent Fund, Pension Fund, and Equitable Salary Fund) in the amount apportioned by the Conference Commission of Finance and Administration and also each church or charge receiving minimum salary support is expected to strive to pay the apportioned amount for World Service and Conference Benevolences.
- H. At the earliest opportunity after the adjournment of Conference, each District Superintendent shall furnish the secretary of the Commission a list of ministers in his district receiving less than \$7,500.00.
- I. That each pastor named by the District Superintendent shall be supplied a questionnaire which must be returned to Rev. William C. Blakely, 1201 Metairie Rd., Metairie, La. 70005, before payment can start.
- J. That out of the Equitable Salary Fund, the Commission on Equitable Salaries pay one half of the minister's responsibility for the minister's premium to Conference Insurance for all full-time pastors or student pastors receiving less than \$6,800.00 total income. . .

William C. Blakely, Chairman  
Ira M. Robinson, Secretary

### **The Commission On Higher Education**

The Commission on Higher Education of The Louisiana Conference is charged by the Conference with the support and supervision of ministry in higher education within our Conference bounds. We are pleased to report that the ministries under our care represent sound evidence that **the Church is alive on the campus**. In the ten full-time and eight part-time programs of campus ministry and in our two Methodist related colleges, this year has been marked by effective programs serving needs of students and faculty persons across the State. We look forward with hope and enthusiasm to the new possibilities for continued service and ministry in our colleges and universities across Louisiana.

The 1978 Conference Year will be very important for the Commission and for campus ministry within our Conference. District boundaries have been redrawn. This shift provides not only opportunities for streamlined administration of the district programs but also the occasion for conference level support for our campus ministry programs. During the past year persons representing our Commission, our Cabinet, the campus ministry staff, and the Council on Finance and Administration have been in close communication about specific recommendations for this new opportunity for conference-wide support, interpretation, and financing for campus ministry. Our Commission heartily recommends the adoption of the CFA report concerning campus ministry decimel giving.

Your Conference Commission on Higher Education is ready to assume a larger role in the administration of the campus ministry program across the Conference. A committee has

been appointed to suggest ways to improve and strengthen the method of selection for members of Boards of Directors of Wesley Foundations. In March the Commission sponsored a conference-wide Campus Ministry Workshop. Participants included students, faculty, lay persons, campus ministers, commission members, and leaders from across the Conference and General Church. Our principal goal in gathering was to share with each other our understandings of God's call to minister in the university and college setting and to discover new and better ways to respond to that call.

Your Commission on Higher Education is committed to the most responsible use and distribution of the Church's resources for the support of our common ministry in higher education. The continued vitality of campus ministry in our Conference depends not only on our work as a commission but on the work of each campus minister, Board member, District Superintendent, and local congregation. As coministers in higher education we stand on the threshold of true greatness as a result of our healthy diversity, creative programming, and lively sense of mission toward the university and college person and setting. Campus Ministry is a vital component of our Church's concern for embodying Christ's call to minister in all the structures of our society.

The Commission on Higher Education commends to the Louisiana Annual Conference the full range of program life which is our campus ministry in Louisiana. We encourage pastors and church members to find new ways to interpret the Church's concern for persons to those in college or about to enter colleges or universities in order that they may understand the opportunities available in campus ministry on their campus. We encourage the active support of local campus ministry programs with personal energy, moral support, and financial gifts. We encourage campus ministers, Boards of Directors, and local pastors to cooperate in shaping wider areas of commonly owned ministry with young adults, youth, and older persons returning to university life as students. In all, the Commission on Higher Education encourages your active and aggressive support of our Church's witness for Christ in the setting of higher education throughout our Conference.

William H. Patrick, Chairman

## INSTITUTIONS AND MINISTRIES RELATED TO THE COMMISSION ON HIGHER EDUCATION

### Campus Ministry

One of the signal purposes of our campus ministry program of The United Methodist Church is active and aggressive proclamation of the good news of Christ's liberating activity with and among persons in history. Throughout our Conference campus ministers, students, pastors, faculty, and administrators in addition to countless members of the laity of our churches give witness to our common call to celebrate the ministry of Christian caring community within the structures of the secular and church supported university and college. **The Church is alive on campus.**

Healthy diversity characterizes the program of campus ministry in the Louisiana Conference. Many campus ministers commit a majority of their time to activities associated with the development and nurture of communities of Christian Faith on campus. Thus, biblical and theological study, worship, personal growth and vocational counselling, and ministries of social justice and outreach form the basic structure for many Wesley Foundation programs. In recent years campus ministers and their governing Boards have discovered the university faculty and administrators eager to view the Church's ministry as allied with their own calling as teachers and shepherds in higher education. In such instances cooperation enhances the effectiveness of the Church's ministry on campus.

As we look to the future of campus ministry, several areas of growth stand open to us. These include:

- the development of new opportunities for campus ministry to serve and resource the local church congregation in strategies for ministry with youth and young adults.

- acceptance by campus ministers themselves of enlarged responsibility for response as representatives of the Church in higher education, to the ethical and moral needs of our



world as expressed in such issues as global hunger, alternative-low energy lifestyles, minority relations, medical ethics, education, and other settings in which social justice ministries need to be developed.

—the creation of better patterns of accountability within the campus ministry program and between these programs and the administrative structures of the Church with the recognition that “accountability” must flow in many directions within church structures.

—provision by the larger church of adequate and stable funding of ministry in higher education on a Conference wide basis and the development of fair policies for the allocation of those resources by the Commission on Higher Education.

On behalf of the nineteen United Methodist campus ministers in Louisiana institutions of higher learning, I express words of appreciation and commendation to the several hundreds of persons serving on the Boards of Directors of our Wesley Foundations across the Conference, words of deep gratitude to the countless others who supply the energy, time, and financial support to the ministry programs, and words of support to our colleagues in ministry across the Church for your continued work in local church settings with youth and young adults.

William M. Finnin

### Centenary College Of Louisiana

Centenary College began her 152nd academic year with another 10 percent enrollment increase, the third successive increase. Fall enrollment for 1976 was 936 students. This followed the most successful summer school enrollment in seven years. These increases are significant because the national enrollment trends have been downward.

The church careers program continues to grow and has already proved a benefit to the churches. We ask for your continued financial support in terms of scholarship help for these students and your suggestions as to how we can improve the program.

This past year Centenary launched new graduate programs in education and business, and we are pleased with the response. They already have filled a need for our community and future prospects are bright. The faculty-student exchange with Aarhus University in Denmark continues strong, and this spring we have five Danish students and one faculty member on campus. Dr. Lee Morgan, chairman of Centenary's department of English, is presently representing Centenary on the faculty at Aarhus. We have had increased interest in Centenary on the part of foreign students and noted marked increases in their enrollment this year especially in our growing engineering program.

The College has gratefully received several significant gifts this year including a grant from the Frost Foundation of Shreveport of \$1,038,000 to fund our school of business. Additionally, we have announced our fourth endowed faculty chair, a gift of \$400,000 from the Woolf Foundation of Shreveport to fund the William C. Woolf Chair of Geology. Knowing the need for increased scholarship aid, we were also pleased to have Mr. John Lund establish an endowed trust fund of \$100,000 for the benefit of students in church careers and the choir. These and so many other gifts represent a great commitment to Centenary and a sense of confidence in our future program.

The moral and financial support of the Methodist Church continues to benefit the college. In 1976 we received \$152,827 from the Conference for our operating budget. We have established this year an Office of Church Relations under the directorship of the Reverend Kent Kilbourne to enhance our work and communication with local churches. We will also establish in the coming year a Church-College Council as a formal link between Centenary and the Conference. Rev. Kilbourne will be visiting in all the churches in order to interpret the College's programs and to enlist your cooperation in terms of recruiting new students and providing financial aid where there is interest.

We are grateful for the interest and support of every Methodist. We are especially appreciative for the outstanding leadership being provided by Bishop Shamblin. We pledge to you, within the limits of our resources and creativity, to provide the best institution possible, reflecting the highest standards of academic excellence and public service necessary for a college of the Methodist Church.

Theodore R. Kauss, Acting President and Dean of College



### Dillard University

Dillard University experienced an encouraging year during 1976-77. The financial state of the University was sound, as evidenced by its balanced budget. And the enrollment was stable, with a total of 1186 students in the fall semester.

We believe that this healthy state of affairs is the result of Dillard's emphasis on individualizing and personalizing student learning experiences. In that vein, academic advisement and orientation programs were initiated to assist students in making decisions and to give them direction.

In order to attract more talented and gifted students, a University Scholars Program was established. This year, twelve freshmen received scholarships for full tuition, and all twelve made the honor roll both semesters.

Weekly non-sectarian University Assemblies, designed to expose students to a variety of special events, speakers, and programs, were begun. The University's Pre-engineering Program with Columbia University, as well as the Mental Health Nursing Program, continued. The latter is funded by the National Institutes of Health.

Dillard received several monetary gifts, of which the \$2.5 million Advanced Institutional Development Program grant was the largest. The AIDP grant from the federal government will assist Dillard in moving farther into the mainstream of American higher education by providing funds for a number of new programs and for administrative improvements. The federal government also refunded our Upward Bound Program and provided more than \$100,000 for a Special Services Program. The aim of that program is to increase the retention and graduation rates by providing remedial and other special services to students from low income families. A Developmental Skills Program and a Student Services Counseling Center are presently being developed.

Dillard's Biomedical Research Program has just been refunded for \$300,000 by the Minority Biomedical Support Program in the Division of Research Resources of the National Institutes of Health. Through the grant, three faculty members and six students are allowed to do research in insect physiology; microbiology and mycology; and complex biological molecules. In addition, the grant provides for the employment of a technician, the purchasing of additional equipment and supplies, renovation and student and faculty travel.

Dillard is saddened by the loss of Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, who has relocated in Texas. However, the University is gladdened by its relationship with Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblyn. We are appreciative of the steps Bishop Shamblyn has already taken to advance the cause of Dillard. It is very apparent that the ties between Dillard and The United Methodist Church will continue to be strengthened by Bishop Shamblyn and that Dillard is one of his top priorities.

Samuel DuBois Cook, President

### The Commission On Religion And Race

At the writing of this report The Louisiana Conference Commission on Religion and Race has held two meetings during the Conference year with its Spring meeting forthcoming on April 16, 1977.

The Commission was hosted in its first meeting during the past Conference year by the Newman United Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, Reverend Roger Lathan pastor. Our sincere thanks and appreciation to Reverend Lathan and members for their gracious hospitality. In our second meeting during the Convocation of Boards we were hosted by First United Methodist Church, Alexandria, Louisiana, Dr. Harvey G. Williamson, pastor. We say a special thank you to Dr. Williamson and members of First Church, Alexandria, for their extraordinary efforts to make us feel right at home.

The Commission began its year's work by giving impetus to the duties and responsibilities of the Commission.

Two members of the Commission were selected, Reverend William D. Peebles and Reverend Nathan Daniels, Jr., to attend the South Central Jurisdictional Annual Conference, Commission on Religion and Race Workshop on October 20-22, 1976 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

A task group was named by the Commission to make a survey of the progress being made in the Louisiana Conference in development of ethnic minority group involvement and inclusion in church and society. The task group works under approval of the Bishop with District Directors of Religion and Race. Reverend Abraham Davis is chairperson of the task group with Mr. I. K. Abraham and Dr. Robert B. Crichlow, Sr. assisting.

Two workshops have been held during the past year. First, the New Orleans District held a most exciting workshop, February 4, 1977, with the theme, "Many Cultures One Church". Dr. L. L. Haynes, Jr., was guest minister. The purpose of the workshop was to provide training and preparation for local church work area chairpersons on Religion and Race and other interested persons. Second, members of the Louisiana Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race were led in a workshop during the Convocation of Boards, January 22, 1977, in Alexandria, Louisiana, by Dr. Albert C. Hammond, representative from the General Commission on Religion and Race, Washington, DC. The purpose of the workshop was to acquaint the members with the role and function of the Annual Conference Commission on Religion and Race and to help discover just where our needs and responsibilities lie.

**Recommendations:** The Commission on Religion and Race make the following recommendations:

1. That pastors work with local church Religion and Race Chairpersons (or other designated persons) to initiate cooperative conversations, planning and/or actions with Religion and Race Chairpersons and Pastors of neighboring churches, E. G. Vacation church schools, study classes.

2. The Commission use its influence to see that minority constituents are recognized within the conference and note progress being made by Boards and Agencies.

The Commission solicits the prayers of the Conference in the hopes that as we continue to monitor the progress toward racial/ethnic inclusiveness we shall one day behold as a reality.

In the Baton Rouge District dialogue has been established between three churches; Wesley, Ingleside, and Hughes in the interest of better understanding between the races.

Lake Charles First Church and Warren Church engaged in reciprocal exchange of pulpit and choir. A second workshop on R & R is planned.

Nathan A. Daniels, Chairperson

## D. Reports Of Committees

### Committee On Courtesy

If you add the work hours expended, utility costs and out-of-pocket expenses this conference costs about \$7,200 an hour. I will try to be a good steward and be brief. I've learned that for a report to be immortal it doesn't necessarily have to be everlasting!

Our Bishop, in setting the tone for this Conference in his Memorial Address, lifted up gratefulness. Each participant has made his or her contribution toward making this first conference of our new Bishop a meaningful one. There has been little controversy, but great issues of evangelism, concern and mission . . . and memorable experiences of innovative ritual and worship. So, we give thanks for all who have made this possible.

We owe special gratitude to Carl Lueg, our host District Superintendent, who handled so many arrangements; to Ray Branton and the assistant conference secretaries, Betty Watson, Mamie Huffman and Bobbie Washington, for their extraordinary efforts and to Malcolm Finnell for devoted attention to housing.

We express our sincere gratitude to the trustees and staff of Centenary College for so graciously providing these excellent facilities. With you as hosts the quality of all we share is enhanced.

We thank First United Methodist Church for hosting the Perkins Dinner, opening session and service of ordination and Mr. H. Smith and Mr. A. M. Moody and others who supplied ushers.



Our appreciation goes to Noel Memorial Church for hosting the Duke Dinner and the Parsonettes Luncheon and to the Monroe District Parsonettes for the delightful program. Also thanks to the Shreveport District Parsonettes for hosting the tea honoring Mrs. Shamblin.

We are indebted for the cheerful way Mrs. G. M. Anderson and her pages efficiently channelled messages. Neither do we take for granted the ladies of St. Lukes, Christ Church, St. Paul's, and St. Stephen's and First Church, Shreveport, who handled registration and concessions.

We were enriched and challenged by the messages of Bishop Eugene Slater, Bishop Paul Galloway and Dr. Samuel Cook. The dynamic greeting by Dr. Don Webb, new president of Centenary, gave excitement about the days ahead for this historic institution.

Ed Thomas' positive review of our work; the visits from representatives of our National Boards, our theological schools, and the chaplains from around the world, added immeasurably to our sessions.

Dr. A. C. Voran, Wm. Teague and the choirs from St. James, Noel Memorial and First Church enriched our fellowship with music. Also, we do not take for granted the \$25,000 Allen organ loaned by Walker-Rodie Music Co.

We are indebted to our Bishop's wife, Virginia, who in addition to several special activities, has graced our sessions with her presence.

Bishop Shamblin, as our leader you shape the character of all we do and share. Rather than thank you, we thank God that you are a firm yet compassionate guide . . . that you are one who works through your fellow servants of Christ, holding the reins lightly, but never dropping them . . . that you have a vision of what the church can be that is rooted and grounded in a deeply spiritual personal faith.

To be grateful this day for each of these is good, but even better is to thank God that we can serve our Lord, Jesus Christ, with our brothers and sisters in this United Methodist Church.

Life is not lost in dying, it's lost moment by fleeting moment in not living. The fact that we are privileged to live and work and serve within the Body of Christ should cause us all to give thanks to God!

Warren Blakeman, Chairman  
Louis Blakenbaker, Vice-Chairman  
Ned Stout, Secretary  
Leland B. Wade

## Committee On Disaster Relief

Please note that the emphasis on hunger has been separated from this committee by action of the General Conference of 1976. Therefore, the name of this committee is simply The Committee on Disaster Relief.

The committee has been organized for a number of years with Hubert Blanchard as chairman. His excellent leadership has been appreciated. Unfortunately, during this recent conference year, he decided that he must resign. The committee regrets this loss and we wish him well in every endeavor.

The vice-chairman, George H. Sherman, Jr. was moved to the position of chairman. As such, he attended a meeting in Colorado Springs, Colorado, which was attended by representatives from the conferences west of the Mississippi River. Resource persons included several who had been involved in relief work in tornadoes and floods. Their thinking indicates that the church can be most effective in disaster work, by lending a sympathetic ear to the victims. There are several agencies dedicated to the task of restoring physical goods and facilities. The nature of the church and its ministry of love and caring points us toward being good, loving neighbors in disaster work.

We have been attempting to set up a skill bank in the conference through which we might



move into an area of disaster and assist in the physical rehabilitation of the affected site. Now we would like to include in these skills, persons who are willing to go and listen. Implicit in this willingness is a desire to be aware of ways in which the persons may be helped physically as well.

There are some funds available to help in paying travel expenses. They are very limited. We urge each charge to include an item of at least \$10 per church in their budget for disaster relief. This would give us about \$6,000 per year. Some years we may not need any, but any damage at all would soon eat this amount away.

Just last year we spent \$10,000 in Kilbourne, a place so small, you see it all on one side of the highway. However, it is important to the people who live there. All you need to do is ask the Methodist minister, Joe Solomon, what that money meant to that community.

With a roof gone, loved ones dead, possessions lost, any word of comfort is appreciated. With your help we intend to provide that comfort.

Respectfully submitted,  
George H. Sherman, Jr., Chairman

### **Committee On The Quadrennial Priority For The Ethnic Minority Local Church**

The Conference Committee on the Quadrennial Priority for the Ethnic Minority Local Church was organized on January 17, 1977 at Newman United Methodist Church, Alexander, Louisiana. The Committee was named by Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin. Bishop Shamblin called the committee to order for the purpose of nomination and election of officers. The following officers were elected: Chairman, George W. C. Calvin; Vice-Chairman, Mrs. Zoeanna Francis; Secretary, Mrs. Inez W. Chrisentery.

The United Methodist Church is composed of a racially and ethnically diverse constituency. It has benefited from a rich heritage of the unique contributions made by its racial and ethnic constituents which are Asians, Black, Hispanic, Native, and White Americans. This diverse constituency offers a unique opportunity for realizing a genuine, inclusive, racially, and ethnically pluralistic fellowship.

The funding voted in Portland, Oregon is for three Missional Priorities, one particular priority deals with the Ethnic Minority Local Churches — This amount is \$1.5 Million with \$500 Thousand in Scholarships for Hispanics, Asians and Native Americans. This Program is designed to empower and strengthen the Ethnic Minority Local Churches, the funding is in addition to existing United Methodist Programs in these areas:

- a) Ministerial Education and Recruitment
- b) Local Church Nurture — Programming, Stewardship, etc.
- c) Church Extension and Development
- d) Salary Supplement for Ministers
- e) Outreach Ministries — Evangelism, Specific Community Needs and Services
- f) Special Funding to Alleviate Specific Problems

### **SPECIFIC PRIORITIES FOR THE LOUISIANA CONFERENCE**

#### **A. Ministerial Education and Recruitment**

We will seek to assist the Conference Board of Ordained Ministry in establishing a **Task Force** on minority ministerial recruitment through conference convocations on the ministry, district educational workshops, and local church seminars, to encourage minority ministerial preparation.

#### **B. Local Church Nurture**

We will seek to help minority churches in the conference strengthen and/or establish an effective **Stewardship Program** through giving and raising money, in conjunction with the Board of Discipleship. Nurture of minority local churches will be done

individually rather than regional or district, with conference and general staff involvement.

**C. Church Extension and Development**

We will seek to work with the conference committee for minimum standards for parsonages and the Cabinet, in an effort to upgrade parsonages and other structures (funds procured on low interest rates or matching). The improvement of minority local churches physical plants will be of high priority.

**D. Salary Supplement**

We will ask the Cabinet to study and supply the information needed about minority ministers who need supplements. This is in the portfolio of the General Board of Global Ministries. Proposals will be examined during the summer or fall of 1977.

**E. Outreach Ministries**

We will seek to help the minority local churches develop programs of involvement in specific community needs, such as providing recreational equipment and leaders, Church School Extension, housing improvement, evangelistic crusades, and support of existing social and cultural agencies in the church parish.

**F. Specific Funding to Alleviate Specific Problems**

This list will be expanded as specific problems are brought to our attention. The following are specific problems presently under consideration:

- 1) **The Study and Development Committee** — will conduct a group feasibility study for possible consolidation of small churches to strengthen the educational programs and their effectiveness. The Cabinet will compile a listing based on their study.
- 2) To strengthen the educational programs in minority churches especially the **Church School**.
- 3) To make an appeal to the Cabinet and committee on nominations to name Native, Spanish-speaking and Asian Americans to the conference commission on Religion and Race and the Board of Global Ministries.
- 4) To strengthen and meet the needs of "Dulac-Specifics,"
  - a) Provide a multi-purpose building for church school, recreation, etc.
  - b) Improvement of Housing and Sewer System
  - c) Provide full (4 years) Scholarships for pursuing Higher Education in Missionary Education, Medicine, Law, etc.
  - d) Develop a plan to provide an extended ministries program to other native Americans, which would include them in the work of the United Methodist Church. (There are 4,000 in Terrebonne Parish alone).
- 5) To provide a greater ministry to the Spanish-Speaking Americans in New Orleans and other areas. There is a need for at least one more Congregation to meet the needs of those in Kenner-Metairie and Carrollton.
  - a) The recruitment of Spanish-Speaking Ministers and workers
  - b) To explore the possibilities of funds for scholarships.

We recommend that the Conference authorize this committee to design and/or formulate Proposals, to be submitted directly to the General Boards and Agencies, after approval of the Conference Board of Global Ministries and the District Superintendent in whose district the proposed project is located, for funding during this Quadrennial 1976-80. We have named a Proposal Committee to review and evaluate the needs for possible funding, and to prepare funding proposals for the Louisiana Minority Local Churches during this Quadrennium.

The Conference Committee on the Ethnic Minority Local Churches will seek to elevate and strengthen minority entities in our Conference, to the extent that all will become equal partners in the entire church.

Respectfully submitted,  
 George W. C. Calvin, Chairman  
 Conference Committee for the Ethnic Minority Church



## Committee On Resolutions

WHEREAS the 1976 General Conference of the United Methodist Church specifically rejected the concept offered by the Board of Church and Society staff (section 10 of calendar item number 895) proposing our Church support a call for our nation to finance health care services by universal compulsory national financing based on social insurance principles, and

WHEREAS the General Conference of the United Methodist Church constitutes the highest legislative authority and policy making body of our church (The Book of Discipline, 1976, paragraph 15.8 and 612.2a), and

WHEREAS the executive committee of the United Methodist Board of Church and Society on February 1, 1977 after extended debate did vote affirmatively by 11 to 9 with 2 abstaining to adopt the aforementioned proposal as Board policy and further to rejoin the Health Security Action Council which political lobby group has as its sole purpose the promotion of such legislation, and

WHEREAS the Judicial Council of The United Methodist Church in November, 1974 stated in Decision No. 387 regarding such political endorsements: "We remind the Board that only its elected members have the right and responsibility to make such decisions. No staff person may thus commit the Board without the vote of the membership who themselves are responsible to the General Conference for their action and to the Annual and Jurisdictional Conferences for their election as Board Members." and "The law and its due process in the United Methodist Church provides means whereby the membership of the church may express themselves affirmatively or negatively with regard to the functioning of any of its program agencies. That means is legislative. The General Conference is the final arbiter on issues in this case as in others." (underline added), and

WHEREAS the General Conference of The United Methodist Church, representing the membership of our church, did specifically by majority vote express itself negatively regarding our church supporting a compulsory national health care plan based on social security insurance principles, and

WHEREAS such specific action of the General Conference applies to the Board of Church and Society and any other official connectional segments of our church, and

WHEREAS the Board of Church and Society is created to function as a servant of the church; and

WHEREAS the Board of Church and Society executive committee by a narrow vote did take action defying the specific action of the General Conference,

THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Louisiana Annual Conference of The United Methodist Church that: Pursuant to the provisions of paragraphs 2515.2(i), 612.2a; and 15.8 (Article IV.8 of Constitution) of the 1976 Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church and in consideration of the implications and application of Judicial Council Decision No. 387, the following question is certified to the Judicial Council for a declaratory decision:

Did the actions of the executive committee of the Board of Church and Society on February 1, 1977, in which the committee adopted as Board policy a statement supporting a compulsory national health care plan based on social insurance principles and did further promote this policy by rejoining the political lobby group entitled "Health Security Action Council," constitute illegal actions according to The Book of Discipline of The United Methodist Church because of the fact that the policy statement adopted was specifically rejected by the 1976 General Conference, and should these actions of the executive committee of the Board of Church and Society therefore be rescinded by action of the Judicial Council?



**REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON THE RULES**

Add to Article I: Conference Boards and Agencies:

**A. Boards**

8. There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the boards will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in lay careers, preferably diaconal ministers.

The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the Discipline paragraph 732.

Add to Article I: Conference Board and Agencies:

**B. Commissions**

5. There shall be a Conference Committee on the Status and Role of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various life styles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference. In keeping with the Discipline, paragraph 737.

We move that Article V: Administrative Assistant be deleted from the Conference Structure and Rules. Said Article is found on page 164 of the Louisiana Annual Conference Journal 1975.

We recommend:

Article VII: Conference Rules, No. 7

DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS, pp. 165, 1975 Conference Journal be deleted and the following be substituted for it:

7. DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS: The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.

We recommend the following Committee on Communications:

There shall be a committee on Communications to oversee and set policies for the Conference newspaper and also provide guidelines for a Conference Resource Center to be operated out of the Conference Council on Ministries Office, and to relate to United Methodist Communications and other communication's agencies of the general church. Membership shall be four clergy and four lay persons, to be named by the conference nominating committee and confirmed by the Annual Conference.

Members, Committee on the Rules:

Richard H. Harry, William E. Nolan, Robert B. Crichlow, Sr.;  
Charles S. Goodgame, Samuel Johnson, O. W. Marrs.

## E. OTHER REPORTS

### Report Of The Area Provost

Working within the structure established by the 1974 Annual Conference for this office, the work of the Area Provost has followed prescribed functions in its tasks. The Louisiana United Methodist Reporter has surged forward with good vitality during the 1977 annual subscription campaign. In this connection the Commissioners met with the bishop and the editor of Texas Methodist/United Methodist Reporter. The District representatives played an important and enthusiastic part in working in their respective regions. Consequently, it is felt that the paid subscription mark will peak at approximately 8,500, the highest for any year of the independent operation of Louisiana United Methodist.

The seminary visitation program was somewhat abbreviated this year, our having been on campus at Iliff, Perkins, Candler and Gammon (ITC). The seminarians are a fine group, men and women. They have some problems which seem inherent with those attending seminary and away from home. As has been said in another connection, 'these young people represent one of the Louisiana Conference's finest investments. Let us regard them accordingly,' by keeping in touch in every way that we can.

A varied assortment of meetings have been on the agenda for the year just closing. Board meetings within the Conference were attended. Others such as the Federation of Churches, Sickle Cell Anemia leadership, Consultation on Church Union (COCU) and other assignments inherent in the office were done. The usual preaching opportunities were a part of this ministry.

Now we face the termination of the Area Provostship. Gratitude should be expressed to W. Ralph Cain and Robert H. Jamieson who preceded me in this office helping to make it what it was designed to be. Also Thelma Brett who has done the composition of your news to the paper since it has been done in New Orleans and Shirley Jakway, loyal United Methodists, are deserving of our warm appreciation.

Louisiana United Methodist records may be found in the Conference Office of the Council on Ministries. The records of the Area Provostship have been left with the Area Office.

Thank you for having permitted me to serve in this distinguished and strategic arm of the church.

Robert F. Harrington

### District Superintendents' Composite Report

When John closes his Gospel narrative, he realizes that he hasn't told the whole story, so he points out that "if all the things which Jesus did were written down in detail, there would not be room in the whole world for all the books that would have to be written." If I were to report in detail on all the things that 136,208 Methodists did last year — What a library! WHAT A STORY! To tell that story is our purpose in these next few moments.

Let us begin with some of the things that we so often take for granted:

— I find it exciting to think of 2,000 young people sharing with their ministers in confirmation classes, coming to grips with the questions —

How does our Church fit into God's plan? What does God want me to do with His gift — by life? What is my relationship to others?

— Last year an average of 50,000 persons attended Church each Sunday. That is 37% of our membership. Try to visualize what happened in the lives of those who came —

New decisions made! Old decisions fortified! Homes opened to Christ's love! Persons challenged anew that, "Life is real, life is earnest and the grave is not its goal."

A few days ago I stood in front of a historic marker on the lawn of the Jena Church. A man named Nolley passed that way. And that made a difference. Think of the differences that have been made in the communities of our state by our church in action! Little things that we hardly notice!

A mind opened to God. A vision of brotherhood. Help for a family in need. Guidance for a troubled youth. Comfort in sorrow. Companionship in loneliness. Helping with family stability.



As a man put it at a charge conference, "I don't know what I would have done without the influence of the Church in the life of my family."

But how is this Church of ours doing? What is the condition of its health? Is she "like a mighty army" marching at the direction of her Lord?

Last year Ken McDowell gave this report and he noted two accomplishments — "A brand new Church, located on the North Shore of Lake Ponchartrain between Covington and New Orleans." I would add that St. Timothy on the North Shore is indeed hale and hearty and continues to grow and mature. But this year we have added another new Church — Aldersgate in Slidell. In less than one year it has a membership of almost 200 and is beginning a building to house its varied activities. We certainly commend these two young ministers and these two growing Churches. And we feel inspiration in this new growth.

The second item that Ken notes was "The establishment of the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana". And he envisioned "benefits greater than we can now visualize will result." How true that vision! For already the Foundation has assets that exceed \$200,000. On Thursday it will give an account of its stewardship. One small step but what a great leap into the future that signals support for our Conference Institutions.

But what of this year? Certainly it has been a year of challenge and change. It began with the General Conference meeting in Portland when our Church challenged us to come to grips with three needs:

#### EVANGELISM

#### WORLD HUNGER

#### THE ETHNIC MINORITY LOCAL CHURCH

Much work has already been done in our Conference on the first of these priorities. For the last three years our Conference has shown a net gain in membership even though the Church at large has shown a decrease. That trend continued this last year.

On world hunger we gave \$40,000 during the year with an additional \$90,000 for UMCOR. And under the direction of our Board of Global Ministries, we anticipate a greater response from our Churches in the year ahead.

A special committee has been organized on the Ethnic Minority Local Church. And we look forward to the leadership of this group. But it would be well to note from a report by Rev. Spiller Milton that a significant event took place this year — "The placing of Native Americans on several committees, Commissions and Boards of the Louisiana Conference which was a first since the organization of the Congregation in Dulac in 1936." In addition under the capable direction of Lawson Lee, our Spanish American Ministry has grown. There are now two congregations of Latins with the hope that work among other large concentrations may develop. The opportunity is indeed unlimited.

After General Conference came Jurisdictional Conference and the change that brought to us a new First Pastor. For on the fifth ballot in Lincoln, Nebraska, J. Kenneth Shamblin was elected Bishop. He was consecrated and assigned to the Louisiana Area. As it happens in our local congregations we said goodbye to one leader and welcomed a new one.

We appreciate the work of the Crutchfields and will remember them often as news comes to us from Houston. We know they will be loved and appreciated there too.

Bishop Shamblin came to us after 15 years as Pastor of St. Lukes in Houston. He brings a pastoral concern for persons and that wonderful ability to make the Christian faith clear and challenging. Under his leadership an episcopal office has been set up at Centenary where he might minister more effectively to the North part of the state. He has also put into action a "realignment plan for Lafayette, Hammond, New Orleans and Baton Rouge Districts." We look forward to our years with Bishop Shamblin and his lovely wife, Virginia. And we appreciate the way in which he has given effective leadership to our Conference.

In the whole area of finances our Church has moved forward during the year. The giving to benevolent programs has increased 10%. The average salary for ministers has increased 8%. There was an increase in World Service giving and in Conference Advance Specials. For all giving, we increased from 16 and 1/4 millions of dollars to 17 and 3/4 millions — almost 10%.

We have recognized the needs of our Retired Ministers and their wives, increasing their pension from \$90 per service year to \$100 per service year. In addition one new retired ministers home was built and dedicated.



Our Church must meet the needs of persons of all ages. Let us see how well we are doing in this regard.

We have four institutions in the area of help for children:

- MacDonell United Methodist Children's Services in Houma,
- The Methodist Children's Home in Ruston,
- The Methodist Home Hospital in New Orleans,
- Sager-Brown School for Children in Baldwin.

In helping to meet the needs of Youth we have:

- Two Colleges — Dillard and Centenary,
- Ten full time Wesley Foundation Programs, and
- Five part time Wesley Foundation Programs.

In the area of help for families we have:

- Dulac Community Center in Dulac,
- Hughes Center in Baton Rouge,
- Metropolitan Ministries in New Orleans,
- Metropolitan Ministries in Shreveport,
- People's Community Center in New Orleans,
- St. Mark's Community Center in New Orleans.

In addition for the sick of all ages we have two hospitals

- Glenwood Hospital in Monroe, and
- Methodist Hospital in New Orleans.

We take pride in the effective work of each of these institutions.

Let me at this point say a word about Lafon Home. It was not included in the above report.

But it is in our prayers and thoughts. For after 110 years of continuous service, it was closed. A two phase building program was just getting started. But as we are promised, "In every situation God works for good with those who love him." With the help of the Kendell Foundation, a new building plan is being adopted. The old building will be torn down and a new enlarged facility will take its place. Instead of two phases of building, we will do it in one. We look forward to completion of the building and resumption of service. And we pledge ourselves anew to that task.

I should like to include a word of commendation to the Youth of our Churches and to their leaders for the things accomplished during the year. At the convocation on Youth Evangelism in Baton Rouge in November 1976, 400 of our young people participated in eight seminars to be exposed to and develop skills in specific areas of service. We had two youth participate in the Jurisdictional Youth Conference in Oklahoma City. This group set forth a new direction for our Youth meetings on a national level. In addition the whole program of youth choirs, work camps and special youth projects has grown. The last year showed major improvements at Camps Caney, Brewer, and Istrouma. There was an increase in the numbers and effectiveness of our Summer Camping Program.

No report such as this should leave out the work of the Conference Council on Ministries. During the last year they have focused our attention on a common goal — "Personal Commitment to Christ". This priority was implemented by a series of District Workshops covering the state and gave a unity to our task. More than 1200 persons prepared for leadership in these sessions. During the year our DCOM provided for leadership training experiences in 70 churches in our state.

Last year we note with concern that there was a decline in Church School membership and attendance. Our total Church School membership is 59,118. This means that of 10 members of the Church only 4 are also members of the Church School. In addition less than ½ of these who are members attend. With great concern we face the challenge of the priority suggested for the two years ahead — Our Church School. We pledge ourselves to its implementation and success. It might be well to note at this point that one group within the Church School showed gain — "short term groups for learning". This might be a way to reach more persons and to do so effectively.

**DID YOU KNOW THAT:**

- The 1000 Club gave \$60,000 toward the building of 4 Churches last year?
- That we have 8 chaplains in the Armed Forces of our country?
- That we have 13 missionaries serving around the world.
- That the United Methodist Women again overpaid their pledge to missions?
- That most of our Churches as a result of the Bicentennial Celebration have written a history of their Church? And a new history of Louisiana Methodism is already in the planning stage?
- That our Church properties are valued at more than 118 million dollars?
- That we spent over 700,000 last year for materials for our Church Schools?
- That Methodist Hospital added 155 new beds at a cost of 7 million dollars?
- That Centenary college increased in enrollment. And that the new president of Centenary is with us today?

The list could go on — completed buildings, new programs, visions, dreams!

One thing we all do know — that the future never waits for us to catch up. God calls but we must respond — now. We turn our faces from yesterday to today, knowing that the accomplishments of yesterday but help us meet the challenges of today. Under the leadership of our consecrated Bishop, we pledge ourselves at the beginning of this Conference session in response to God's call, "Lord we are able; Our spirits are thine!"

We began with the ending of John's Gospel. Let us end with its beginning. This is our reason for being.

God's word becomes flesh and blood and lives!

Edward R. Thomas, Chairman of the Cabinet

### **Lameco Federal Credit Union**

Lameco Federal Credit Union serves all members of the Louisiana Methodist Conference and employees of Centenary College. Membership is also open to spouses and immediate family of members.

For 1976 the Board of Directors declared semi-annual dividends at the rate of 5-1/2% per annum, making a total of \$5,013.39 in dividends paid for that year. Total assets are \$161,357.34.

Loan regulations were changed to a maximum of \$5,000 on new cars with up to 42 months to repay; \$4,000 on used cars with 36 months to repay; and \$1,500 maximum on signature loans with 24 months to repay. The interest rate on new cars is 3/4 of 1% per month on the unpaid balance, or 9% per year, and the rate on used cars or signature loans is 1% per month, or 12% per year. Total outstanding loans as of February, 1977, were \$132,114.71.

All share deposits are automatically covered by insurance, at no extra cost to the members, up to \$2,000. In the event of the death of the share holder, the estate will receive insurance equal to the amount on deposit, plus shares on deposit, according to an age-scale basis. All deposits prior to age 55 are covered 100%; that is dollar for dollar coverage up to that age.

Loan protection insurance is also carried at no cost to the members. In case of death of the member, the loan is automatically paid.

Directors serving on the Board for 1977 are Maurice Wenzinger, President; Fred Shirley, Vice-President; Darrell Loyless, Secretary; Harold Longfellow, Treasurer; James Poole, Loan Officer; Lewis Bettinger and Gene Finnell.

For information concerning membership or loans, the mailing address is 6312 Sandbeach Blvd., Shreveport, LA 71105.

Fred O. Shirley



## Minister's Emergency Aid Fund

During the past Conference year the Cabinet has administered the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund. Six grants have been made to ministers, or their families, in the amount of \$4,350.00. There is a balance in the fund of \$28,822.03.

We recommend that the following rules continue in effect:

1. That each effective minister of the Louisiana Annual Conference be assessed an amount equal to one half of one percent of the minister's base salary for 1977, to be paid to the Minister's Emergency Aid Fund.
2. That this fund be used to provide emergency benefit aid to the ministers of the Louisiana Annual Conference who may be in special need; and that this emergency aid be given, subject to the following limitations:
  - a. the maximum amount allowed for a single emergency will be \$1,000.
  - b. the amount for a continuing emergency may be determined by the Cabinet.
3. That each pastor and local church be requested to cooperate in providing an adequate hospitalization insurance program for family protection.

Byrl Moreland, Cabinet Secretary

## Louisiana Moral And Civic Foundation, Inc.

The experiences I have had during the past seven years with LMCF, the last year as Executive Director, have helped sensitize me to the needs of people. Not just young people — but the needs of anyone who is hurt by alcohol and drug abuse.

These years have also sharpened my indignation toward the agencies, influences and people who seek to profit from the weaknesses and the gullibility of others. It is not just name-calling when we say booze sellers are the biggest pushers in America — it's a fact. ALCOHOL is a drug, the most addicting drug in America. The liquor manufacturers and dealers are constantly seeking new and effective ways to push this drug. They have been given a cloak of respectability to hide behind as they trap people into joining the ever growing number of Americans whose lives are ruined by America's number one drug problem, ALCOHOL.

We are also facing issues like:

\* Legalization of Gambling. Efforts are still being made to bring in more legalized gambling. BUT WE PLEDGE OURSELVES NOT TO LET IT HAPPEN.

\* Stronger pornography laws. We have urged the support of HB #474 which would make it a felony to use sexual pictures of juveniles in Pornography.

\* Homosexual Rape. HB #188 makes homosexual rape a crime. It is a sad commentary on our times, that we need such a law, but apparently we do!

\* Decriminalization of Marijuana . . . WE DO NOT NEED ANOTHER SOCIAL DRUG.

There are many other issues with which we are involved and are working each day in behalf of the Christian People of our State that include Crime Control, Government Ethics, Prostitution and many others.

You might think that after thirty-five years there wouldn't be much new to do. But 1976 was one of the busiest, most satisfying years ever in Louisiana. We reached more students, more schools, more churches, more teachers, printed and distributed more publications and saw the success of one of the most ambitious educational undertaking of all: our highly successful, well received school program, The Foundation (Educational Team). But having more of everything means there are more expenses and more bills, too.

And now we have added to our staff Dr. Robert F. Harrington, Director of Promotions. We are deeply appreciative of the assistance and cooperation of Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin and his Cabinet members for securing this appointment.

With the cooperation of Christian People, like The United Methodists across our state, we



will see the unity of financial support and hearts dedicated to purposeful praying that LMCFF may succeed in its goal and ambition to "Seek Christian Solutions To The Moral Problems of Our Day."

Mark A. Tullos

### **The United Methodist Foundation Of Louisiana**

This is a year of beginning for the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana. The office was opened in temporary quarters on June 1, 1976. On August 15th, the permanent office of the Foundation was established at its present address at 1010 Mid South Towers, Shreveport, Louisiana. The summer months were spent in organizing the office and developing needed brochures and pamphlet materials for the promotion of the Foundation program.

Compared to the beginning of other Foundations, the United Methodist Foundation of Louisiana has had a good beginning. The financial report at the end of the year 1976 showed a balance of \$178,000.00 in the Permanent and Designated Funds Account. Other holdings brought the net worth of the Foundation to more than \$200,000.00. These figures do not include several known wills and bequests which have been made in favor of the Foundation or some other United Methodist Institution of Louisiana. In the first year of the Foundation's history, it has accumulated more than four times as much money as the cost of operating the Foundation office. The Annual Conference which underwrites the office expense has received a 400% return on its investment. At the coming session of the Annual Conference the Foundation will present small checks from earned income to some Conference supported institutions.

In keeping with the philosophy of the Foundation, "We don't push, we educate," many eventful activities have taken place. The Foundation office has published and distributed 75,000 brochures and pamphlets covering a wide range of subjects related to the Foundation's work. The largest distribution was made on Foundation Sunday February 27th when the Foundation office distributed 50,000 copies of the pamphlet "Questions You Never Asked." These were placed in all United Methodist Churches throughout the state. By June 1, 1977 the Executive Director, Dr. Clyde S. Clark, will have spoken in more than forty churches in the Sunday services. On behalf of the Foundation, he has appeared before the pastors of all nine districts. He has conducted District Workshops on "Wills, Trusts and Special Gifts" for local church committees in all nine districts. He has spoken to five United Methodist Women's groups. He has held two Money Management Seminars with a total attendance of more than three hundred. With all of these activities in addition to operating the Foundation office he has conducted many personal interviews throughout the state with persons interested in making wills, bequests or special gifts to United Methodist Institutions of Louisiana.

The primary emphasis of the Foundation is the stewardship of resources with special attention being given to accumulated resources. The theme of all Foundation literature is that the power and influence of the life of Jesus did not end with His death on the cross. He made careful provision for the future of His Kingdom here on earth. Neither should the Christian witness of our lives end with our earthly years. As followers of His, we should, through our special gifts, wills and bequests make provision for the future of His work and service in the world.

The continuing need of the Foundation is for all pastors and all United Methodist members in Louisiana to give their support to the work of the Foundation that it may grow in strength and resources as it seeks to serve all the institutions and Conference agencies of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

Clyde S. Clark, Executive Director

## United Methodist Women

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — IN ACTION** was the theme of the Annual Meeting held at Henning Memorial United Methodist Church, Sulphur, Louisiana in September. Led by Mrs. E. Ferris (Yvonne), past president of the South Central Jurisdiction, 500 United Methodist Women were informed and inspired. Districts shared research and action plans on issues and concerns such as — prisons, poverty, women's image on TV, fairness to working women, concepts of mission reflected in giving, aging, child advocacy, social services available and human rights. These concerns were "followed up" in the districts. One district was co-sponsor of the Governor's Parents Forum to discuss needs of children.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — IN ACTION** Mrs. Nathaniel Perry (Clytie) and Rev. William Haskell were our delegates to the Law of the Sea Conference in Washington, DC, sponsored by The Women's Division. This is a vital concern to all citizens of the world. Will international law rather than chaos and military might govern the ocean? Who should own the sea? How and for whose benefit will the trillion and a half tons of nodules be managed? Clytie Perry and Bill Haskell are resource persons for our conference. They have the knowledge and resources. Call on them to share with you.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — IN ACTION** I am pleased to report that our United Methodist Women of the Louisiana Conference have overpaid our pledge and sent to the Women's Division \$184,000. This is in addition to local, districts and conference education and church and community projects.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — IN ACTION** Our goals for 1977 "Personal Commitment to Jesus Christ" and "to motivate and increase our membership by 10 percent." These goals are implemented by the Program Committee led by Mrs. Clytie Perry. Personal Commitment to Christ Task Group is led by Mrs. Walter Brock (Helen) and Membership Motivation by Mrs. Edward Carruth (Nancy).

Personal Commitment to Christ will be emphasized through '77, '78. Local units were asked to attend and "plug into" the resources of the Council on Ministries Workshop in each district. Special material will be sent to district and local officers. Each district plans a spiritual retreat. A special resource center and activities are planned for the Conference School of Christian Mission. All members are asked to prepare for the Annual Meeting by reading *Eighth Day of Creation*, by Elizabeth O'Connor, and through disciplined prayer. Each person attending the Annual Meeting will participate in a small group emphasizing "Personal Commitment to Christ."

"Be the Leaven in '77" is the theme for the Membership Motivation Emphasis "kicked off" at the Annual Meeting. Each local unit received an informative booklet compiled by Nancy Carruth. If the spirit shown at the Membership Motivation Workshop, led by Mrs. Kenneth Barto (Reta) of Pennsylvania, is any indication, we shall reach our goal of a ten percent increase in membership as well as motivating present members. Each district plans one or more similar event. Special recognition will be given to local units achieving their goal at the Annual Meeting.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — IN ACTION** Under the Leadership of Mrs. Marcus Burks (Win) a brochure has been sent to each local unit with requirements for "Special Recognition for Excellence of Studies." Certificates of Recognition will be presented at the Conference School of Christian Mission. An excellent booklet of United Methodist Missionaries associated with the Louisiana Conference was sent to each unit. This includes sketches of the missionaries made by Win. A slide presentation with script and tape of World Missions is available. These slides were made by Win and Marcus on their visit to missions around the world.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — IN ACTION** We were privileged to send Mrs. A. J. Palazzo (Lottie) as our delegate to the Planning Session for the Commission of Status and Role of Women. The president attended the President's Consultation of the Jurisdiction in Texas. Newly elected officers attended a training event in Cincinnati. We will send Mrs. Richard Durham (Eleanor) to Church Women United Assembly to be held at Purdue. Other members plan to attend. Conference Officers will attend West Gulf Regional School of

Christian Mission in June. Many opportunities are available for our conference, district and local leaders for enrichment experiences.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — IN ACTION** One of our main opportunities for worship and study is the Louisiana Conference School of Christian Mission led this year by Mrs. Cecil Read (Nell), our Dean. We expect a record attendance at both sessions. The faculty will be outstanding. The studies are "The Caribbean Crescent," "The Local Church in God's Mission" and "Women of the Bible." Special time will be allotted for this year's emphasis on Program Building. The first session will be one day longer. All church members are urged to attend the weekend session.

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN — IN ACTION** Twelve years ago the Women's Division became a part of the new Board of Global Ministries. The Women's Division has evaluated this decade of unified work through the World, National, Education and Cultivation Division and evaluated itself as well. There is no desire to return to the past. They looked backward only to see the future clearly.

Certain principles have undergirded the women's work since its beginning well over one hundred years ago. These principles echo the understanding and commitment of the present Women's Division: the value of undesignated giving, the necessity of mission education and leadership development on a continuing basis, and affirmation of institutions as a basis for mission and preventative maintenance of physical facilities as an expression of missional caring, and a strong commitment to justice. Another principle of importance was the recognition of an organizational base as an essential tool in the movement toward equality.

Programs and processes related to women and children, including youth, were declared. In closing the report of evaluation: "In humility we state our belief that the simple and powerful message of liberation is being spoken to and through women in a new way today. We believe this is a good gift for the whole church, and we ask for support in learning and telling our story."

Amy Ward (Mrs. Truman Lee)  
Conference President, United Methodist Women



## In Memoriam

### The Honored Dead

#### Ministers

Lovice A. Carrington  
Ernest M. Dill  
William J. Jarrell  
John F. Kellogg  
Bishop Willis J. King  
James A. Knight  
John N. Lambert  
Wesley O. Lynch, Sr.  
Kenneth G. McDowell  
Henry A. Rickey  
Thomas H. Rowe  
William O. Tisdale

#### Spouses of Ministers

Mrs. William B. (Valeda) Hollingsworth  
Mrs. Scooler J. (Cora) Jackson  
Mrs. Willis J. (Emma) King  
Mrs. Willie R. (Thelma) Lafayette  
Mrs. T. D. (Minnie) Lipscomb  
Mrs. Carl F. (Marjorie) Lueg  
Mrs. U. Karl Perego (Vera) Redmon  
Mrs. Spencer J. (Gertrude) Sanford  
Mrs. Aubrey E. (Mary) Wingfield

## VII. Memoirs

### LOVICE ALTON CARRINGTON

On Tuesday, May 24, 1977, Lovice Alton Carrington, Sr., after having been ill for a prolonged period, received his final appointment from the Lord — to the Church Triumphant. By his death, the Louisiana Conference lost one of its most beloved ministers and a host lost a warm personal friend.

Alton was born in Carthage, Texas on May 25, 1904 and lived a life of service and love. He was admitted on trial in Texas in 1928 and served pastorates there until 1933 when he entered the Louisiana Conference. His pastorates included Sibley, Hall Summitt, Plain Dealing, Lisbon, Benton, Olla, and Holly Springs-Carroll Creek. Interspersed among these pastorates were periods as chaplain in the U.S. Army in 1947 and 1948 and chaplain at Confederate Memorial Hospital in Shreveport in 1963 and 1964. In 1965 he began a three year relationship with Noel Memorial in Shreveport where he served as Associate Minister and from which he retired.

Statistics cannot tell of the life and influence of one such as Alton Carrington. For in each of his pastorates, in each of his chaplaincies, he met and influenced people for the better. He guided and directed them. He comforted and strengthened them. He loved them. And, wherever he has been, his influence quietly lives on. He is to be remembered for his keen wit and humor but also for his compassion and understanding. Even in those last years, when illness did its best to keep him down, he remained in good spirits and strong in his faith.

Alton Carrington is survived by his beloved wife of more than half-a-century, Mrs. Essie Stephens Carrington; three sons, Dr. Stephens D. Carrington, Lovice A. Carrington, Jr., and Dr. Stewart G. Carrington; his mother, Mrs. Lucy Carrington; two sisters, Mrs. Chester White and Mrs. Bill Baker; two brothers, Mr. B. L. Carrington and Mr. B. F. Carrington; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

His life was filled with devotion and dedication. His death was triumphant. So we can say with the apostle Paul, he fought the good fight, he finished the race, he kept the faith.

J. Albert Trickett

### ERNEST MARION DILL

Ernest M. Dill, the only child of Charles Ernest and Ethel Evans Dill, was born July 6, 1903 in Marion County, Ohio. At nineteen he married Dorthea Ruth Greene and to this union three daughters were born. They are now Mrs. Alice DaMant, Mrs. Edith Prine, and Mrs. Mildred Long. In 1924 E. M. Dill received his first call to the ministry, but family responsibilities turned him aside to raise his daughters. He then sailed the seas for fifteen years as a merchant marine, including service during World War II; and as a chief engineer, remained for years in the Naval Reserve. In 1948, he and Effie C. May of New Orleans were married, and two sons, Ernest Marion, Jr., and John Ernest blessed this union.

He lived in and operated his own business in Pearl River, Louisiana, when he received his second call to come, and be a minister, and go and preach the gospel. In 1963 he was granted a license to preach. In 1964 he was appointed to serve the Sun-Bush Charge, and was attending summer school at Perkins Seminary of Southern Methodist University. Ernest Marion Dill was ordained a deacon in 1967, and was appointed to serve the Livingston-James Chapel Charge. To follow was four years at Pollock, Selma, Liberty Chapel, then on to Kilbourne-Locust Grove. While pastor here in April 1974, he suffered a massive stroke. He and Effie moved to Ruston and with remarkable recovery, enjoyed life and being fairly active until his final illness in July 1976. On July 29th, Reverend Dill died in the Lincoln General Hospital in Ruston. His body was given to Louisiana State University Medical School in Shreveport for medical research. A memorial service was held at Grace Church in Ruston. Reverend Dill had seen a need for mission and ministry, and ten years of his life were dedicated and committed to that need — and his calling.

Leon C. Scott

**WILLIAM J. L. JARRELL**

The Reverend William J. L. Jarrell passed on Wednesday, April 27, 1977 in Baton Rouge General Hospital after a brief illness.

He was born in Clinton, Louisiana on October 15, 1886 to the late Sandy and Mary Jarrell.

He was married to the late Mrs. Rosetta Jarrell. To this union four daughters and three sons were born.

William Jarrell accepted Christ at a very early age. He became an Elder in Full connection of the Louisiana Conference in 1919 and his first pastorate was at New Roads. From 1919 until his retirement in 1946 from the active ministry he served some 18 charges. After his retirement from the active ministry he placed his Charge Conference Relationship with St. Mark United Methodist Church and rendered excellent service under several ministers.

He leaves to mourn three daughters: Mrs. Ophelia George and Mrs. Mary Alice Quiett of Baton Rouge, La. and Mrs. Ruth Milton of Port Allen, La.; three sons, Matthew Jarrell of Baton Rouge, La., and Hebert Jarrell and David Jarrell of Chicago, Ill.; 17 grandchildren; 41 great grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews, cousins and friends.

**JOHN F. KELLOGG, III**

John Franklin Kellogg, III, was born in San Jose, California, February 27, 1912, the son of the Reverend Mr. John Franklin Kellogg, Jr., and Stella Pineo Kellogg. He spent much of his early life in California where he graduated from the University of California (B.S. degree), and entered his chosen vocation of forestry, working for the forestry service of the United States Government. In this work he was transferred from time to time to different forestry service headquarters in various states. In April of 1936 he was transferred to Louisiana. Later he withdrew from the United States service and became an independent forestry consultant.

Soon after moving to Louisiana he married Naomi Lucille Cory, June 26, 1938. To their marriage were born two daughters and two sons. They are Ileen K. Thompson, Tioga, La.; Jonelle K. Walker, Jena, La.; Dr. George W. Kellogg, Monterrey, Cal.; Dr. Frederic R. Kellogg, Emory and Henry College, Emory, Va.

While continuing in his vocation as forestry consultant, John became active as a Lay Speaker and served from time to time as assistant to the pastor in small, needy churches. It was while serving in this capacity that he felt he should give his full time to the ministry. In June of 1951, he was admitted on trial into the Louisiana Conference; he was ordained Deacon in 1953, and ordained Elder in 1955.

Because of poor health and failing eyesight, on advice from his doctor, he was granted disability retirement in June of 1968. However, as health permitted, he continued to do supply work in churches near his home in Bentley. At the session of the Annual Conference in June of 1976, he was given an appointment to the Epps charge. He looked forward with great anticipation to assuming full time responsibilities in his new appointment. However, his health failed him and on Tuesday, June 8, he was rushed to the Rapides General Hospital in Alexandria. He died that evening at the age of 64. Interment was in Forest Lawn Memorial Park. He is survived by his wife and children.

John Kellogg was a devoted husband and father. His call was to the ministry to small and needy churches. He, therefore, accepted gladly whatever appointment he was given and he gave his best effort to every appointment. He was a good organizer and builder. Because of his zeal for God and his dedicated ministry, more than a score of churches were strengthened in mission by his strong leadership and the spiritual impact of one of the finest men to grace the ministry of the Louisiana Annual Conference. Even in death he retained the appearance of determined strength, giving occasion to the officiating minister's remark: "Even in death he looks as though he is in complete charge." Indeed, John Kellogg was a good man and full of the Holy Spirit.

Fred S. Flurry



**BISHOP WILLIS J. KING**

Willis Jefferson King was born of humble beginnings in 1886 at Rose Hill, Texas, the son of Anderson W. and Emma (Blackshear) King. With a burning desire for enlightenment, he entered Wiley College where he completed his undergraduate studies. He then attended Harvard and Boston Universities, and earned the doctor of philosophy degree from the latter. Later Boston University conferred an honorary doctorate upon him.

Having served pastorates in Texas, Boston and New York, Bishop King spent twelve years as Professor of Old Testament and Christian Sociology at Gammon Theological Seminary before going to Austin, Texas as president of Huston-Tillotson College. After four years he returned to Gammon as its president for sixteen years. From this post he was elected to the Episcopacy and assigned to Liberia, serving from 1944 through 1953. He returned to the United States where he became resident bishop of the old New Orleans Area comprising five conferences in Mississippi, Louisiana and Texas. He served this assignment until his retirement in 1960.

Widely recognized as a scholar, Bishop King was a Fellow of the Julius Rosenwald Fund for research in Oxford University and Palestine under the auspices of the American School of Oriental Research. He represented the black students of the World's Student and Christian Federation in Peking, China, and was a Knight Commander of the Order of African Redemption. He held numerous other honors both international and denominational.

His first marriage was to the late Parmella J. Kelly to whom three daughters were born, namely, Velma, Elouise and Grace. Only Velma King Bannerman, a faculty person at Edwards Waters College, still lives. Bishop King's second marriage was to Emma Arnold of Atlanta, Georgia in 1944.

Bishop King departed this life June 17, 1976 followed closely by Mrs. King who passed June 29, 1976. At the time of his death Bishop King was the oldest living United Methodist bishop, and was so honored by his colleagues at the 1975 Council of Bishops meeting in New Orleans. Bishop King's rather extensive library was bequeathed to Gammon Theological Seminary. His remains are interred in the Arnold Plot, Southview Cemetery, Atlanta, Georgia.

Robert F. Harrington

**JAMES A. KNIGHT**

In the summer of 1908, the late Rev. Martin Hebert held a Revival meeting in an abandoned store near Houma that became a brush arbor. After several days of preaching, he asked for commitments to Christ as Lord. Fifty nine people, led by a ten year old boy came and knelt at the altar. That boy was James A. Knight. Rev. Martin thought the congregation had misunderstood the invitation — so he had them sit down while he explained the invitation again. He opened the invitation, and again the fifty nine came forward, and joined the Methodist Church.

James A. Knight was born December 20, 1897, at Bourg, La. of Alcide Knight, father and Marie Matherne Knight, mother. After Brother Hebert's Revival, the Bayou Blue Church was formed and chartered (now the LaGrange U.M.C.), and Brother Knight grew up in that congregation. Since there was no High School in that area at the time, he entered Centenary College in Shreveport, where he finished High School and College. Brother Knight waited tables in the cafeteria and worked odd jobs to pay for his education.

Later he met a beautiful young lady from south of Bunkie, Miss Sunshine Young. After their marriage, James answered his call to the Ministry and was admitted to the Louisiana Annual Conference in 1923. He continued his Conference Educational work, which led to his ordination as Deacon in 1927 and Elder in 1929. The Knights served the Melville charge, the Eunice charge, Indian Bayou-Kaplan, Kinder-Oberlin, Calhoun, Marksville, Church Point, Cameron-Grand Chenier, Wisner, Greensburg, the Ball Circuit and Glenmora. When he retired in 1963, he continued as Retired Supply at Merryville-Broadlands for six and a half more years.

James Knight was a much loved Pastor and hard working preacher. In good times and

bad, he did not lose his sense of humor. Even in his last days of suffering, he did not complain, but had a ready "Thank you" for every service given to him by doctor, minister, nurse or loved one.

Four daughters survive, as follows: Mrs. Carrie Elaine Silliman of Westlake, Louisiana; Mrs. Ola Marie McClendon of Temple, Texas; Mrs. Gyrthel Mae Whiddon of DeQuincy, Louisiana; Miss Linda Kay Knight of Dallas, Texas; and one son, James A. Knight Jr. who lives at home in Lake Charles, Louisiana, with Sunshine.

James' Memorial Service was held in Simpson United Methodist Church in Lake Charles, with Rev. Byrl Moreland, Rev. Edwin House and Rev. Glendon R. Messer officiating. There was a genuine feeling of celebration in this Service for this devoted servant of our Lord. At the conclusion of our talk about his memoirs, Sunshine said, "Glen, he was just a good man who loved his Lord, his Church, his family and all the people he knew. He did the very best he could as a Minister and a Pastor. He lived his life to the fullest!"

What more could be said of any person? We shall miss him.

Glendon R. Messer

### JOHN NELSON LAMBERT

John Nelson Lambert died on Tuesday, October 12, in Tylertown, Mississippi. He was born to John Wesley and Mahila Ann Lambert on April 17, 1893, in Lawrence County, Mississippi. He grew up in this very fine Methodist home as part of a large and loving family. He was married to Miss Anna Powell on November 24, 1912.

Rev. Lambert was licensed to preach in June of 1921, and in December he was admitted into the Mississippi Conference, to begin his more than forty years of active ministry.

He was educated in the Public schools of Mississippi and Westminster College and Seminary in Tehuacana, Texas. In the Mississippi Conference Brother Lambert enjoyed the respect of all who knew him. He served for many years as Conference Secretary and Statistician. He served on all of the major boards and committees of the Conference and on many of those of the general church. He served as an approved Evangelist of the Methodist Protestant general conference and of the Mississippi Conference, and as Conference Missionary. Churches he served in Mississippi included: New Hope, Avery, Strengthford, Collinsville, Shamberville, Divide, and Cleveland Charge. Brother Lambert transferred to the Louisiana Conference in 1949 and served in the Baton Rouge District until his retirement in 1958.

His beloved wife, Anna, died July 24, 1973. He was married on May 13, 1975 to Mrs. Jessie Mae Varnado, who survives. Other survivors include: 3 sons, Wilson S. Lambert, Alexandria, La., E. J. Lambert, Tyler, Texas and Z. A. Lambert, Pascagoula, Ms. Two daughters: Mrs. Vernelle Deer, Jayess, Ms., and Mrs. Dura Smith, San Mateo, Calif.; Three brothers, A. E. Lambert, Sr., Burley Lambert and Ellis Lambert; One sister, Mrs. Bulah Clark; Sixteen grandchildren and twenty great grandchildren.

Divine Service was conducted for him on Friday, October 15, 1976 in the Topeka United Methodist Church, Jayess, Mississippi and his body was laid to rest in the Topeka cemetery.

Vernelle Lambert Deer, L. Shaw Gaddy, and Luther A. Bodie

### WESLEY O. LYNCH, SR.

We are here but for a moment and time passes on. What we identify with determines what people think of our life. Brother Lynch identified with the church and the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ. Forty-three and one half years he served in the active ministry.

Brother Lynch served churches in Haynesville, Logansport, Jonesboro, Jena, Oak Grove, Blackwater and Park Avenue. He also served Elmo Station in Alabama. He was a fifty year Mason and a veteran of World War I. He loved to visit his parishioners, to travel, to camp and to build churches. His ministerial dedication helped him to meet, with love, difficult situations. Josie, his wife, was always an inspiration to this ministry.

Wesley O. Lynch, Sr. was born in Opelika, Alabama on December 12, 1898 and died in Shreveport, Louisiana September 15, 1976. He is survived by his widow, Josie Lynch of



Shreveport; two sons, the Rev. W. O. Lynch, Jr. of Lafayette and Joseph Lynch of Tupelo, Mississippi; a daughter, Mrs. C. E. Gingles of Shreveport; two sisters, Mrs. W. E. Williams of Venice, Florida and Mrs. F. H. Alverdes of Seattle, Washington; twelve grandchildren and two great grandchildren.

Brother Lynch left a foundation of Christian service whereby future generations may continue to build the kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ. His work is continued by his children who love the church.

"Servant of God, well done!  
Thy glorious warfare's past,  
The battle's fought, the race is won  
And thou art crowned at last."

William E. Nolan

#### KENNETH G. McDOWELL

Few men have found the secret of the abundant life which Christ offered to his disciples as did Kenneth G. McDowell. He was a quiet, gentle but strong person whose companionship was sought by many and whose leadership was felt across the church.

Born in Hugo, Oklahoma, he was a graduate of Oklahoma City University. He received the Master of Theology from Perkins School of Theology, S.M.U. and was awarded the Doctor of Divinity Degree by Ohio Wesleyan University.

For 30 years he served pastorates in the Louisiana Conference including Zachary, Many, Vivian, Jennings, Pineville, West Monroe, Munholland, and since 1971, he was District Superintendent of the Lafayette District of the Louisiana Conference. He served with Bishop Aubrey G. Walton, Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield and Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin. Dr. McDowell was 55 years of age at the time of his death, a few days before the 1977 Annual Conference. The services were in the Asbury United Methodist Church on Friday, May 27. Interment was in Hot Springs, Arkansas. Bishop Finis A. Crutchfield, Jr. and Bishop J. Kenneth Shamblin with Rev. James Caraway and Rev. William Fraser led the service. Rev. Shamblin in the funeral message spoke movingly of the strength and quality of life that still lives and speaks and witnesses among us.

Dr. McDowell is survived by his wife Pauline, three daughters, Kay, Adonna, and Phyllis, one son, Paul, his mother, Mrs. W. B. McDowell, a brother, W. B. McDowell, a sister, Mrs. F. E. Batchelder, and a number of grandchildren and other relatives.

Ken McDowell was a keen observer of the human scene. He was optimistic in his appraisal of human nature, appreciative of the friendship of others, a participant in many activities and interests, a devoted family man, a faithful, effective minister, and a courageous and committed Christian.

Kenneth G. McDowell, who lived the abundant life has now entered into eternal life.

William P. Fraser

#### HENRY A. RICKEY

I first knew Henry Rickey when we were teenage boys in Natchitoches. When I entered Normal College in March, 1924, his father was pastor of the Church. Henry graduated Valedictorian of the Natchitoches High School Class that Spring, and entered Normal in the Summer. For the next half century we were unusually close friends. Our wives were lifetime friends, and our children grew up together. We shared many hours of experiences and hopes as Methodist Ministers. We were admitted on trial together at the Conference of 1931.

Henry Aubrey Rickey was born February 18, 1908, in Jacksonville, Alabama. He was from a family of Methodist Ministers, not only his father, but uncles on his mother's side and even his great grandfather. The Methodist Church was in his blood, and there was never any question about what Henry would do when he grew up. Born to Harry W. Rickey and Octavia Wynn Rickey, he offered himself for license to preach in 1925 at the age of 17. Thus, he was a Methodist Minister more than fifty years.

Henry received his higher education from Louisiana State Normal College, Emory



University, and Yale University. He was a scholar of rare ability and unusual intellect. One of the brightest minds in the Conference, he could look at an issue and give a clear interpretation of the facts. Centenary College honored him with the Doctor of Divinity Degree in the Spring of 1961.

He married Nell Honeycutt, June 18, 1934, and they had two children, Patricia Rickey Jones and David. They had one grandson.

Though this family served across Louisiana, they often lived in New Orleans, where at one period Henry was District Superintendent. Other important assignments were Coushatta, Bogalusa, Tallulah, Lafayette and Minden. One of the very successful positions he held was District Superintendent of the Ruston District. He also had a useful and happy ministry in North Arkansas as Superintendent of the Conway District. Perhaps the crowning achievement of his ministry was at Aurora Methodist Church in Algiers, where he led in a mammoth building program for that growing community consisting of a youth building, office building and Sanctuary.

Henry received the highest honors the Methodist Church in Louisiana could give. Delegate to the General and Jurisdictional Conferences and the World Council, he was a clear voice of Methodism. He served on most of the important Boards and Agencies of the Conference, and at the time of his retirement was chairman of the prestigious Council on Finances and Administration of the Louisiana Conference.

Upon his retirement in June 1975, he and Nell moved to Shreveport, a city where he had never served. Immediately he set out to make a place for himself in that city. He took a small church, Love Chapel in Bossier City, and joined a number of community organizations. He was on the executive committee of the Methodist Retirement Service of North Louisiana, and became chairman of the Shreveport chapter of "Sons of the American Revolution." His untimely death resulted from an automobile accident November 6, 1976. He died going to get plants for his garden. This was like Henry.

Henry Rickey can never be captured in any set of statistics. He was strong willed, yet tolerant. He was incisive, yet compassionate. He had keen convictions, yet was broadminded. He left his mark everywhere he went. As was said of Abraham Lincoln at his death, "A giant oak tree has fallen in the forest and has left a lonesome place against the sky." We will miss Henry for a long time to come.

Jolly B. Harper

#### THOMAS H. ROWE, SR.

Thomas H. Rowe, Sr. was born in Dublin, Georgia on November 13, 1903. He died December 5, 1976 in Shreveport, Louisiana. Brother Rowe gave nine years of his adult life to the ministry, serving Converse and Noble Methodist Churches one year and Cross Roads eight years. At the time of his death he was serving both Cross Roads and Holly Springs Churches. He was a retired lay pastor still serving the church he loved. As a layman, Tom combined a profitable business with a strong commitment to his home church, Park Avenue, and then Lakeview. His call to preach was a natural process for Tom because he had served as Lay Leader, Treasurer and as a Trustee, had the spiritual gifts, and was a student of the Discipline.

On numerous occasions he filled the pulpit when the minister was ill. With a love for Christ, a knowledge of the Church's policy and a flaming desire for service in the Kingdom, Brother Tom accepted an invitation as a lay pastor, fulfilling the disciplinary requirements by summer studies at Perkins School of Theology at Southern Methodist University at Dallas, Texas. His leadership was excellent, his people loved him, and they grew in wisdom and stature and in favor with God and men.

Brother Rowe is survived by his wife, Hettie, one son, T. H. Rowe, Jr., a daughter, Mrs. Hans Fuerhrer, five grandchildren and one great grandchild.

William E. Nolan

**WILLIAM O. TISDALE**

Rev. William O. Tisdale died December 3, 1976 in his home following a lengthy illness.

He is survived by his widow, Lilla, a daughter Mrs. Clara Phillips; two brothers, John Tisdale of Monroe, La. and Rev. Troy Tisdale of W. Monroe; and a sister, Mrs. Margaret Grayson of Monroe.

Brother Tisdale was born Dec. 7, 1891. He was ordained an Elder of the Methodist Protestant Church in 1924. Until the merger of the Methodist Protestant Church with the Methodist Church, his ministry centered in Columbia County, Ark, where he led the conference Town-Country program. "God's Acre" was a feature of this ministry.

After 1939 he served the Thornton and Hampton charges in the Little Rock Conference. In 1945 he transferred to the Louisiana Conference of the Methodist Church where he served Ida-Hosston and Jonesville. He retired in 1951 and moved to Springhill, La. where he lived for 18 years before moving to El Dorado. For 67 years Bro. Tisdale served the Lord and His people with faithfulness and tenderness. He was a man of God who served best by sharing God's love with all he met.

Brother Tisdale's funeral was held in the St. Paul U.M.C., El Dorado, with Revs. Ralph S. Mann and Gladwin Connell officiating on Dec. 5, 1976. The interment was in the Ware's Chapel Cemetery located in Columbia County, Ark.

"He is gone but not forgotten. His works remain."

Ralph S. Mann

**MRS. WILLIAM B. (VALEDA) HOLLINSWORTH**

Mrs. Hollinsworth, 82, died on April 13 in Dallas, Texas, where she had lived for the past 9 years. She was the widow of Rev. W. B. Hollinsworth, Sr., whose last charge in the Louisiana Conference was at Lacombe. She was born September 7, 1894 in Vancleave, Miss. She was a member of the Red Hill Methodist Church in Jackson County.

She is survived by two daughters: Mrs. Louise Mitchell of Dallas, and Mrs. Elizabeth Denais of Biloxi, Miss. and by three step-sons: James Hollinsworth of Lacombe, Warren W. Hall of Ocean Springs, Miss., and Wm. B. Hall, Jr. of Monroe, La. Also nine grandchildren and seven great grandchildren.

Funeral services were on Saturday, April 16. The Rev. Q. C. Roberts, Pastor of the East End United Methodist Church of Biloxi officiated at the last rites. Interment was in the Graham Cemetery north of Van Cleave.

**MRS. WILLIS J. (EMMA) KING**

Mrs. King was born in Atlanta, Georgia, one of four children of the Reverend and Mrs. George W. Arnold. Dr. Arnold served his ministry in Georgia with a great deal of distinction; this splendid heritage found residence in the lives of his children.

Mrs. King pursued her education at both the elementary department of Clark College and the Cheyney Teachers College at Cheyney, Pennsylvania. Upon completion of her studies she entered upon work with the Y.W.C.A. as a Youth Secretary both in Washington, D.C. and in Maryland. The work of the Y.W.C.A. remained one of her chief interests throughout her life and she devoted much volunteer service in this direction. Upon the death of her father she returned to Atlanta and taught in the public school system of that city for many years. On June 28, 1944, Emma married the then newly elected Bishop Willis J. King. He was assigned to the Monrovia Area, West Africa and they immediately left for Liberia. They labored together for twelve years in the mission work of that country.

Mrs. King, dedicated to the work of the church, worked side by side with her husband, supporting and bolstering his efforts and working untiringly with the women and young girls both in the mission field and at home. Emma would often say to friends, "You know I am married to the ministry." She brought to this union and its ministry, charm, dignity, culture and understanding. A dutiful and devoted daughter, sister, aunt and friend and a loyal and loving wife, she passed away on June 29, 1976. She was predeceased by her husband, the late Bishop Willis J. King (retired) in death on June 17, 1976. Her remains are interred in the Arnold Plot, Southview Cemetery, Atlanta.

Robert F. Harrington



**MRS. W. R. (THELMA) LAFAYETTE**

Mrs. Thelma Howard Lafayette was born June 7, 1921 to Johnny and Margaret Howard of Torras, Louisiana and died on January 10, 1977 at 9:30 p.m. at Our Lady of the Lake Hospital, Baton Rouge, Louisiana. She joined the Union Methodist Church, where she served as a choir member and class leader. In 1954 she was called into the ministry with her husband and minister W. R. Lafayette, where she ardently supported District and Conference programs. Throughout her life in the church she exemplified Christian stewardship and dedication and her whole life was centered around doing the will of her heavenly father.

Family members are a devoted husband, Rev. W. R. Lafayette, her beautiful children and grand-children; two sisters, Ethel Richardson, Ora Williams; one uncle, Abe Hartford; one aunt, Ada Clark.

**MRS. T. D. (MINNIE MARTIN) LIPSCOMB**

Minnie Martin Lipscomb was born in Dalton, Georgia, January 26, 1884. She was the fourth daughter of Benjamin and Sara Martin. There was one brother who died in infancy, and one half brother. In the early years of her life she was blind, but received her sight at the age of six. When she was thirteen, she accepted Christ and united with the Hamilton Street Methodist Church in Dalton, Georgia. The family moved to Tennessee, where she entered Scarritt College in Nashville. Here she became active and experienced a great love for people through working with individuals and groups. It was at Scarritt that she was commissioned as a Deaconess.

Upon receiving her assignment on the Alexandria, Louisiana Charge, she met Reverend Thomas Duncan Lipscomb. They were married in Ridgedale Methodist Church, Ridgedale, Tennessee on May 18, 1910. They began their work together in Trout, La. and served charges throughout Louisiana. The Lipscombs were married fifty-nine years before his death on Christmas Day, 1969. Minnie Lipscomb lived a quiet, courageous life with patience, love and concern for her family, Church and Lord. Her last years were spent with her only daughter, Mrs. Mary June Smith of Baton Rouge. Her motto was her favorite passage of scripture, which she preached many times, "Jesus Christ, the same yesterday, and today, and forever." (Hebrews 13:8)

A Memorial Service was held at the First United Methodist Church in Baton Rouge on December 14, 1976. Rev. Carey Martin, Dr. Woodrow Hearn, Rev. Robert Crichlow, Sr., Rev. Robert Carter and Rev. Fred Flurry officiated. Mrs. Lipscomb is survived by: two children, William Martin Lipscomb, Pineville, La., and Mrs. Mary June Smith of Baton Rouge; three granddaughters and one grandson; one great granddaughter; two step great-granddaughters and a host of friends.

Carey Martin

**MRS. CARL F. LUEG**

Marjorie McBride Lueg was born April 29, 1914 in Dayton, New Mexico, but moved to Jonesboro, Louisiana at an early age. Her parents moved to Bastrop, Louisiana soon after, and Marjorie spent her childhood and youth in that city. The daughter of Mr. & Mrs. J. D. McBride, she was one of five children.

Marjorie was graduated from Bastrop High School and attended Northeast University in Monroe. On October 16, 1933 she was married to Dr. Carl F. Lueg with their lifelong friend, Reverend James B. Grambling officiating. They had three sons, Reverend Carl F. Lueg, Jr. of McAllen, Texas; David Lueg of Shreveport, Louisiana; and Dr. Mark Lueg of New Orleans, Louisiana, and four grandchildren.

Marjorie played a vital part in Carl's ministry, and supported him in his every endeavor. In their years together, she played the piano, sang, taught Sunday School classes, led prayer groups, kept a beautiful home and raised a lovely family.

During the twenty months of her serious illness, Marjorie demonstrated the wonderful quality of her spirit. With her body often racked with pain, she maintained a sublime sense of peace and serenity. She enjoyed her friends and appreciated all of the kindness which



they showed towards her. Her faith remained firm, and even when her health became hopeless and she could not always remember things, her flashes of memory were filled with the same gentleness and radiance which characterized her life.

On June 30, 1976 the Heavenly Father took her to her Eternal Home. Those who loved her most gave thanks that the struggle was over, but none of those who were close to this scene will ever be the same again. Her body rests beside her loved ones in Jonesboro, but her spirit is a part of the Church Triumphant. Hallelujah!

Jolly B. Harper

**MRS. SPENCER J. (GERTRUDE) SANFORD**

The beloved widow of Rev. Spencer Pearl Sanford departed this life on May 31, 1976 in New Orleans, La. Though Mrs. Sanford's health had faltered, she never failed in her zeal to do the work of the church. For many years she traveled the South-West portion of Louisiana, caring for the sick, the poor, the blind, and the lost.

She was the mother of two children: Samuel Sanford and Elma Sanford Hollins; Grandmother of Elaine H. Howard, Lydia S. Johnson, Trudie S. Bernard, Spencer P. Sanford, Jr. and Leroy Samuel Sanford, Jr. We have learned so much about life and the acceptance of its trials from watching this person grow. Her growth in the Lord is essence of our faith. With the human instrument of God's Word Mrs. Sanford touched so many that those she touched have set a torch on fire that will never die. A message from this light bids all of us to hold on to God's unchanging hands. Rest on dear one, your labors are ended, your battle is won, wait for the victory Cry when we shall crown him Lord of Lords, and King of Kings.

J. C. Bibbons

## VIII. Miscellaneous

### A. Conference Structure And Rules

#### ARTICLE I: CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The Louisiana Annual Conference shall elect the following Boards, Commissions and Committees:

##### A. Boards

##### 1. Conference Board of Church and Society

There shall be a Conference Board of Church and Society elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

In cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries, the Board shall develop and promote programs on Christian Social Concerns within the bounds of the Conference. The functions of the Board shall be in work described by the **Book of Discipline** for the Divisions of the General Board of Church and Society in areas, Emerging Social Issues, General Welfare, World Peace and Human Relations.

##### 2. Conference Board of Discipleship

There shall be a Conference Board of Discipleship elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. Conference Secretary of Evangelism.
5. A cabinet liaison.

Assigned to this Board shall be the functions of education, evangelism, worship, camping, and the area of youth ministry. The primary purpose shall be that purpose assigned to the Board of Discipleship by the **Book of Discipline** of assisting districts and local churches in their efforts to win persons as disciples of Jesus Christ and to help these persons to grow in their understanding of God that they may increasingly identify themselves as children of God and members of the Christian community, to live in the Spirit of God in every relationship and to fulfill their common discipleship in the world.

##### 3. Conference Board of Global Ministries

There shall be a Conference Board of Global Ministries elected for the quadrennium. It shall represent the General Board of Global Ministries in all its promotional activities within the bounds of the Annual Conference in cooperation with the Conference Council on Ministries.

Membership shall consist of:

1. One lay member and one minister from each district, one of whom shall be designated in each district as the District Missionary Secretary.
2. Five members at large, including one young adult lay person (18 to 30 years of age).
3. A liaison from other Conference Program Boards.
4. A person 18 years of age or younger elected by the Conference Youth Team.
5. A college student chosen by the state student organization.
6. The conference missionary secretary.
7. Conference lay leader.
8. Conference secretary of evangelism.

9. President of Conference United Methodist Women.

10. Coordinator of Global Concerns of Conference United Methodist Women.

In addition to its general area of work the following functions shall be assigned to the Board of Global Ministries:

Ecumenical and Interreligious Concerns, United Methodist Committee on Overseas Relief, Urban Ministries, Town and Country Ministries, Health and Welfare Ministries, Economic Development.

The Conference United Methodist Women, although autonomous, shall maintain a relationship with the Board concerning their mutual work in mission.

#### 4. Conference Board of Laity

There shall be a Conference Board of Laity. On the general church level the Board shall be related to the Division of Lay Life and Work of the General Board of Discipleship.

Membership of the Board shall consist of:

1. District Lay Leaders
2. Associate District Lay Leaders.
3. District Superintendents.
4. Directors of Adult Work, Youth Work, and Children's Work of the Conference Council on Ministries.
5. Conference Director, United Methodist Men.
6. Conference President, United Methodist Women.
7. Immediate Past President, United Methodist Women.
8. District Presidents, United Methodist Women.
9. Conference Board of the Laity Program Directors.
10. Lay Associate Director of Conference Council on Ministries.
11. Conference President of United Methodist Youth.

The functions shall parallel those of the Division of Lay Life and Work found in the **Book of Discipline** and among the functions of the Board of Laity shall be stewardship and the 1000 Club. The Board of Laity shall adopt its own By-Laws to achieve these functions.

#### 5. Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry

There shall be a Conference Board of the Ordained Ministry elected for the quadrennium, consisting of not fewer than six ministers in full connection in the Conference, nominated by the presiding bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board of the previous quadrennium, or with a committee of the board, and with the Cabinet. It is recommended that the Conference Commission on Higher Education have due representation and that at least two thirds of the members be graduates of colleges and schools of theology accredited or approved by the University Senate. Vacancies shall be filled by the bishop after consultation with the chairperson of the board.

The Board of the Ordained Ministry shall organize and fulfill the duties assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline**. The duties of enlistment shall also be assigned to this Board.

#### 6. Conference Board of Pensions

There shall be a Conference Board of Pensions, auxiliary to the General Board of Pensions, which shall have charge of the interests and work of providing for and contributing to the support, relief, assistance, and pensioning of ministers and their families, other church workers, and lay employees of The United Methodist Church, its institutions, organizations, and agencies within the Annual Conference, except as otherwise provided by the General Board.

Membership of the Board shall consist of not less than twelve members not indebted to pension and benefit funds, plans, and programs or receiving pensions therefrom; ministers in the effective relation and lay persons in equal number, elected for a term of eight years and arranged in classes as determined by the Annual Conference; in addition thereto, any ministerial member of the Conference or lay member of a church within the Conference who is a member of the General Board of Pensions, the Executive Secretary of the Board, and the Treasurer.

The Board shall have the duties and functions as provided in the **Book of Discipline**.



**7. Conference Board of Trustees**

There shall be a Board of Trustees consisting of twelve members, six ministerial members and six lay persons, elected in classes by the Conference for alternating terms of three years to carry out the functions provided in the **Book of Discipline**.

The Board shall organize a Committee on Episcopal Residence according to the **Book of Discipline**.

**8. Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry**

There shall be a Conference Board of Diaconal Ministry elected for the quadrennium.

Membership of the boards will consist of not less than nine persons, of whom at least one-third shall be in lay careers, preferably diaconal ministers.

The Board shall develop programs and concerns within the bounds of the Conference related to the intent and purposes of the **Book of Discipline**.

**B. Commissions****1. Conference Commission on Archives and History**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Archives and History elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of nine persons.

The functions of the Commission shall be those contained in the **Book of Discipline**.

**2. Conference Commission on Higher Education**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Higher Education elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one member from each district and one person from the United Methodist Student Movement in Louisiana. Members who are employed in programs connected with the Commission shall not vote on financial decisions.

The functions of the Commission shall be the program of campus ministry within the Conference and the relationship with the Conference's institutions of higher education.

**3. Conference Commission on Religion and Race**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Religion and Race elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of:

1. One lay person and one minister from each district.
2. A youth 18 years of age or younger.
3. A young adult.
4. A cabinet liaison.

The functions and selection of members of the Commission shall follow the general guidelines and structure of the General Commission on Religion and Race as specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

**4. Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation**

There shall be a Conference Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of one person from each district.

The function of the Commission shall be that contained in the **Book of Discipline** pertaining to equitable salaries.

**5. Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women**

There shall be a Conference Commission on the Role and Status of Women elected for the quadrennium.

Membership shall consist of fifteen persons, a majority of whom shall be women, but including men, clergy, and lay. The chairperson shall be a woman. Selection of commission

personnel shall include representatives of ethnic and racial minorities, youth/young adults, persons over sixty years of age, and various life styles.

The commission shall develop programs within the bounds of the Conference, as specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

### C. Committees

#### 1. Conference Committee on Courtesies

There shall be a Conference Committee on Courtesies elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six persons.

The function of the Committee shall be to provide courtesies and introductions for visitors to the Annual Conference sessions and to prepare written expressions of appreciation for those who assist the work of the Conference.

#### 2. Conference Committee on Investigation

There shall be a Conference Committee on Investigation elected annually, upon nomination of the bishop, consisting of five elders and reserve elders, to perform the functions specified in the **Book of Discipline**.

#### 3. Conference Committee on Journal

There shall be a Conference Committee on the Journal elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of two clerical and two lay members.

The Committee on Journal shall inspect the secretary's record of each session of the Annual Conference and report its findings to the Conference.

#### 4. Conference Committee on the Lay Worker

There shall be a Conference Committee on the Lay Worker elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of six members, nominated by the bishop of whom two thirds shall be laity and one shall be a representative from the Board of the Ministry.

The functions of the Committee shall be those specified in Paragraph 667 of the **Book of Discipline**.

#### 5. Conference Committee on Nominations

There shall be a Conference Committee on Nominations composed of the following members: Resident Bishop as chairman, Conference Lay Leader, Conference President of United Methodist Women, District Superintendents, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Board of Laity, two lay persons who are members of the Conference named by the Executive Committee of Conference United Methodist Women, and two youth who are members of the Conference named by the Conference Youth Team, and two young adults appointed by the bishop.

The lay representatives shall serve from the time at which they are chosen by their representative designated bodies or persons. The nominating committee shall submit in nomination only the names of those persons who agree to serve in the position to which they are nominated.

#### 6. Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions

There shall be a Conference Committee on Review and Resolutions elected for the quadrennium.

The membership shall consist of five persons.

The Committee shall have the function assigned to it by Conference Rule Ten.

#### 7. Conference Rules Committee

There shall be a Conference Rules Committee appointed by the Bishop of no more than six persons, half of whom shall be lay, and said committee to be appointed quadrennially.

### 8. Committee on Communications

There shall be a Committee on Communications to oversee and set policies for the Conference newspaper and also provide guidelines for a Conference Resource Center to be operated out of the Conference Council on Ministries Office, and to relate to United Methodist Communications and other communications agencies of the general church. Membership shall be four clergy and four lay persons, to be named by the conference nominating committee and confirmed by the Annual Conference.

## ARTICLE II: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON FINANCE AND ADMINISTRATION

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Finance and Administration elected for the quadrennium. Nominations shall be made by the Conference Committee on Nominations.

The membership shall consist of five ministers and six lay persons.

The Council shall function as specified in Paragraph 866-886 of the **Book of Discipline**.

B. The Conference Treasurer shall provide staff time for the development of a Conference program of wills and legacies and the creation of a Conference Foundation to help establish long range funding for Conference institutions and programs. The treasurer's work in this area shall be in close cooperation with the bishop's administrative assistant.

C. The depository of funds and bookkeeping functions of all Conference Councils, Boards and Agencies shall be provided by the Conference Treasurer. The Council on Finance and Administration shall initiate a system of vouchers through which the Conference treasurer shall reimburse all expenditures authorized by the chairpersons of the boards and agencies for funds expended within their budgets. See Conference Rule Four.

D. The Conference CFA shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A Proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.
2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.
3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the CFA, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid in proportion to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% shall be paid.

## ARTICLE III: CONFERENCE COUNCIL ON MINISTRIES

A. There shall be a Conference Council on Ministries to fulfill the purpose assigned to the Council by Paragraph 831.1 and the functions, Paragraph 831.10 of the **Book of Discipline**.

The membership of the Council on Ministries shall consist of the following:

1. Presiding Bishop
2. District Superintendents
3. One (1) representative from the Board of the Ministry
4. One (1) representative from the Board of the Laity
5. One (1) representative from the Board of Pensions
6. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Discipleship
7. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Global Ministries
8. Two (2) representatives from the Board of Church and Society
9. One (1) representative from the Board of Trustees
10. One (1) representative from the Commission on Religion and Race
11. One (1) representative from the Commission on Archives and History
12. One (1) representative from the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation
13. One (1) representative from the Commission on Higher Education
14. The Conference Secretary
15. Two (2) representatives of the Conference United Methodist Women, one (1) of them shall be the President
16. Two (2) representatives of the Conference Youth Organization
17. Two (2) young adults elected by the young adult members to Annual Conference
18. The Conference Lay Leader
19. One (1) lay person from each district to be elected by the district council on ministries



20. Ex Officio, without vote — Annual Conference Council on Ministries Staff, Conference Treasurer, Administrative Assistant to the Bishop
21. Ex Officio, without vote — Two (2) representatives of the Council on Finance and Administration
22. Ex Officio, with vote — such representatives to general boards, councils and agencies as are elected from the Louisiana Annual Conference and the Conference representatives to the Jurisdictional Council on Ministries.
23. Conference President of United Methodist Men.

In the selection of representatives to the Council, care should be taken to provide for a proper balance of lay and ministerial members.

The officers of the Council on Ministries shall be a Chairman, a Vice Chairman and a Recording Secretary, who shall be elected at the beginning of each quadrennium by the Council on Ministries following nomination of a Nominating Committee previously appointed by the Chairman, and a Treasurer, who shall be the Treasurer of the Annual Conference.

The Council on Ministries shall meet as often as required to fulfill its purposes. A quorum shall consist of those who are in attendance after a proper call for a meeting has been issued. A proper call shall consist of a thirty day written notice except for emergency session.

The Bishop and the Director of the Council on Ministries shall be ex officio members of all committees.

The Council shall have these committees:

1. There shall be Executive Committee composed of the Resident Bishop, the officers of the Council on Ministries and the Director of the Council on Ministries, the Chairman of the Cabinet, the two other members of the Cabinet, the Conference Lay Leader, the President of the Conference United Methodist Women, and a representative of the Conference Council on Finance and Administration, who shall be a non voting member. The Chairman of the Council on Ministries shall be the Chairman of the Executive Committee. The Executive Committee may act for the Council on Ministries between regular sessions of the Council on Ministries.
2. The Council may appoint age-level and family departments as it deems necessary to the performance of its duties. It may appoint committees, task forces, and consultations as may be deemed essential to the effective discharging of its responsibilities.
- B. There shall be a staff of the Council on Ministries with these functions:
  1. To work with the Bishop and Cabinet in the planning, coordination and implementation of programs in the Conference.
  2. To provide staff assistance to enable the Council on Ministries to achieve the relationships and functions assigned to it by the **Book of Discipline**.
  3. To maintain a Resources Center for the Conference composed of those program resources used by local churches and districts.
  4. To provide staff services to Conference Boards and Agencies.
  5. To be a program consultant and resource person to the districts by initiating and providing training of each District Council on Ministries so that through the District Council more adequate services can be rendered to the local churches.
  6. To be a program consultant and resource person to the local churches by providing consultative service and leadership training.
  7. To make available to the Conference certain administrative services, such as office facilities for clerical work for the Conference and central file of mailing list.
  8. To maintain linkage with the General Church by being a channel for receiving information from the General Church Agencies and to interpret the needs of the Louisiana Conference with the local churches of this state to the General Church agencies.
  9. To serve as a clearing house and coordinator of the Conference Calendar under the direction of the Council on Ministries.
  10. To provide staff functions for certain special Conference activities.

C. The Conference Council on Ministries staff shall consist of a director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.7 of the **Book of Discipline**, and at least one associate director, elected and appointed according to Paragraph 831.8 of the **Book of Discipline**. Where only one associate director is elected and appointed, that associate director should be a lay person.

The secretaries and stenographers provided for in the Council budget shall be employed by the Council Director.

All staff members shall work under the direction of the Council on Ministries and shall be assigned duties as determined by the Director and appropriate committee. The place of residence of staff members may be assigned by the Council.

#### ARTICLE IV: DISTRICTS

A. There shall be a District Committee on Nominations with the following members: District Superintendent, who shall be chairman; District Lay Leader; District President United Methodist Women; 2 Lay Persons named by District Board of Laity; 2 Lay persons, named by the Executive Committee of the District United Methodist Women; 2 youth, named by the District Youth Council; 4 ministers, named by the District Superintendent; 2 young adults.

B. There shall be a District Council on Ministries functioning in each district of the Louisiana Annual Conference. The Delegates to Annual Conference, voting by Districts, shall elect members of the District Council at the Annual Conference session.

Membership shall include the following: Coordinators of Children, Youth, Young Adults, Adults and Family Life Ministries. It shall also include Chairpersons of the following program areas: Education, Evangelism, Ecumenical Affairs, Missions, Health and Welfare, Stewardship, Worship, Religion and Race, Publications and Social Concerns. Membership shall also include District Lay Leader, United Methodist Women, United Methodist Men, Youth, 1000 Club, etc. It is recommended that a member of the Annual Conference Council on Ministries staff be included as a resource person in each District Council on Ministries. We further recommend that membership shall be chosen so as to include equitable representation, insofar as possible, of laity as well as clergy, minority groups, women, youth, and young adults. Membership in the District Council on Ministries shall be taken from persons interested in district work after consultation (not merely last minute appointments). Lay people should be considered for all positions on the District Council on Ministries. District Council on Ministries members may be listed with their names and addresses in the Annual Conference **Journal**. The Annual Conference may ask the District Conferences to elect the membership of the District Council on Ministries.

The officers of the District Council on Ministries shall be the chairperson, who shall be elected from the membership of the Council on Ministries and such other officers as the District Council deems necessary.

The District Council on Ministries shall work to achieve the purpose and functions assigned by paragraphs 835.1 and 835.5 of the **Book of Discipline**.

The District Superintendent shall be the Chief Executive staff officer.

District Councils on Ministries shall be financed by the district budget, except for special program activities, in which case they may apply to the Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Council on Finance and Administration for a grant from the Conference Program Priorities Fund.

C. Each district should provide at least half-time secretarial help for the district superintendent from funds made available from the district budget upon recommendation and approval of the District Stewards.

#### ARTICLE VI: PROGRAM PLANNING PROCESS

A. The Conference Council on Ministries and the Conference Boards and Agencies shall develop methods in the program planning process which will enable the local churches of the Conference to communicate recommendations concerning needs and goals for the design of programs which reflect concerns for ministry at the local church level.



B. The Charge Conference fulfilling its purpose as specified in Paragraph 145 of the **Book of Discipline** shall be used, under the leadership of the District Superintendent, to receive information on the needs and opportunities which exist in the local churches that should be taken into account in program planning by Conference Agencies. The District Superintendent shall have the responsibility for communicating this information to the Conference Agencies.

C. The District Council on Ministries shall be used as a primary program planning, development and implementation agency for enabling local churches in fulfillment of the ministry.

#### ARTICLE VII: CONFERENCE RULES

1. **APPORTIONMENTS:** All Conference apportionments shall be annually apportioned to each local church through the application of a decimal to be derived from the following factors taken from the last published Journal of the Louisiana Annual Conference.

A. One-half on the basis of membership.

B. One-half on the basis of these six columns:

Paid other current expenses, etc.

Church School: Lesson materials, supplies, administration, etc.

Pastor's salary paid

Associate's salary paid

Travel allowance total paid

Utilities paid

2. **APPROPRIATIONS:** Any legislation requiring appropriation of Conference funds or any requests for Conference-wide solicitation of funds shall first be presented to the Council on Finance and Administration for study and its recommendations before being presented to the Annual Conference. See Par. 884 of the **Book of Discipline**.

3. **FISCAL AND STATISTICAL YEAR:** The calendar year is the fiscal and statistical year of the Conference. All remittances for the preceding year shall be mailed to the Conference Treasurer not later than January 8th; and the pastor's reports No. 1 and No. 2 shall be turned in, and checked by auditors at District meetings at a time and place determined by the Council on Finance and Administration, in consultation with members of the Cabinet.

4. **FUNDS TO BE SENT TO CONFERENCE TREASURER:** Local Church Treasurers shall send all funds for Conference Boards, Agencies and Institutions to the Conference Treasurer for appropriate distribution. All financial books and bookkeeping and funds of Conference Councils, Boards, Committees, and Commissions shall be administered and unified in the office of the Conference Treasurer. Disbursements shall be made through a voucher system to be supervised by the Council on Finance and Administration. The Council on Finance and Administration shall be authorized to invest the surplus funds of Conference boards and agencies, when the surplus exceeds a reasonable amount needed as carry-over to begin the next year. This shall not apply to institutions, The Board of Pensions, nor the Commission on Equitable Salaries and Sustentation. Any funds generated from interest by The Ministerial Education Fund shall go back into it.

5. **ANNUAL CONFERENCE BUDGET:** The Conference Council on Finance and Administration shall develop the Budget for Conference Benevolences as follows:

1. A proposed Budget shall be presented to the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 19 months hence.

2. A Revised Budget shall be acted on and adopted by the Annual Conference for the calendar year to begin 7 months hence.

3. This Budget shall be reviewed by the Council on Finance and Administration, just prior to distribution of funds, and shall be paid, in proportion to the funds available, i.e. if 90% is available, 90% will be paid.

6. **DISTRICT BUDGETS AND DISTRICT FUNDS:** All undesignated monies received should be distributed on an exact ratio or percentage of the total district budget. Designated funds shall be directed exclusively to the program or item to which they are given with no consequent alteration in other items in the district budget.



7. **DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS:** The base salary of each District Superintendent paid by the Annual Conference shall not be greater than the average base salary paid to the twenty highest-paid pastors of charges of the Louisiana Conference. The base salary and expenses to be paid by the Annual Conference for the next fiscal year will be determined by the Council on Finance and Administration and reported to the Annual Conference.

8. **PRE-CONFERENCE REPORTS:** All Councils, Boards, Commissions and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall prepare all Annual Conference reports, resolutions and recommendations and send them to the office of the Conference Council Director sixty (60) days before the opening date of the Annual Conference; and the Conference Council Director shall compile and duplicate these reports and mail a copy to each minister and lay member thirty (30) days before the Annual Conference convenes. Any reports, resolutions or recommendations not included in the pre-conference reports must be duplicated and distributed to the Annual Conference before final action can be taken, except when exempted by a two-thirds ( $\frac{2}{3}$ ) vote of the Annual Conference. This rule does not apply to the Conference Board of Trustees and the Board of the Ministry.

9. **COMMITTEE ON REVIEW AND RESOLUTIONS:** Any resolutions proposed by an individual or group other than a Conference Agency, shall first be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions for study and its recommendations and shall be presented to the Annual Conference by the Committee on Review and Resolutions. Such resolutions must be presented to the Committee on Review and Resolutions at least 24 hours before consideration, and may be referred by the Committee to a Conference agency.

10. **DATA FOR MEMOIRS:** The District Superintendents in whose district a Conference member, wife, or widow of a minister dies, shall appoint someone to secure, in advance of the next Annual Conference, data concerning the deceased.

11. **WIDOWS:** A directory of widows of deceased Conference members shall be published in the *Journal*.

12. **DISTRICT CONFERENCES:** The Annual Conference hereby directs that District Conferences may be held annually and shall be composed of the persons named in the *Book of Discipline*, and in addition thereto, each charge shall elect five (5) lay members as delegates, provided, however, each church shall have at least one (1) elected member.

13. **THE NOMINATING COMMITTEE:** The Committee on Nominations shall solicit suggestions for the names of persons who should be nominated for Conference Boards and Agencies and members of the Annual Conference.

14. **TERMS OF MEMBERSHIP:** The terms of membership on all Boards, Commissions, and Committees of the Louisiana Conference shall be a maximum of eight (8) years, with this rule becoming effective in 1980, and applying to all who have served eight (8) years on such Boards, Commissions and Committees by 1980, except as provided otherwise by the *Book of Discipline*. No person shall serve on more than one Conference Program Board or Commission except as provided by the *Book of Discipline*. These rules do not apply to Trustees.

15. **CABINET LIAISON:** There shall be a Cabinet Liaison appointed by the presiding Bishop to each Conference Board and Agency. Expenses of the Cabinet Liaison shall be paid by the Board or Agency involved.

16. **CONFERENCE BOARDS AND AGENCIES MEMBERSHIP:** Conference Boards and Agencies shall not be limited to their membership in the appointment of committees and task forces. Members of General Boards and Agencies shall be members of corresponding Conference Boards and Agencies.

17. **ALL INSTITUTIONS IN THE CONFERENCE:** All institutions in the Conference shall be incorporated and shall review their corporate charters quadrennially to determine that they are in conformity with the laws of the State of Louisiana and the *Book of Discipline* of the United Methodist Church.

18. **LAY MEMBERS OF ANNUAL CONFERENCE:** Each Charge Conference shall elect annually the lay member(s) to the Annual Conference and one or more alternates. Each Board of Directors of Wesley Foundation shall elect a Methodist student member of the

Wesley Foundation for each campus minister who received over one-half his salary for the Wesley Foundation. The District Superintendent shall preside at this election.

19. **ELECTION OF YOUTH DELEGATES:** The District Council on Youth Ministries shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the youth category (18 years of age or younger on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with the District Superintendent, local church youth groups, and pastors in that district, and these nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

The District Young Adult Coordinator shall nominate a delegate and reserve delegate in the young adult category (between the ages of 19 and 25 on the opening date of the Annual Conference for which they are elected) after consultation with a young adult task force composed of campus ministers, young adult leaders in local churches, two young adults, one of whom shall be a student and one a non-student, and the immediate past young adult delegate and reserve delegate in that district and the District Superintendent. In those districts where there is no young adult coordinator, the adult coordinator shall make the nominations in the process as stated above. These nominations shall be presented to the District Conference for their election. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference.

20. **LAY AND MINISTERIAL MEMBERS:** To equalize the lay and ministerial membership of the Annual Conference, as required by the amended Constitution of the United Methodist Church, each district shall send an equal number of lay and ministerial members to the Annual Conference. All ministerial members of the Annual Conference shall be attached to one of the districts. The District Superintendent shall determine the number of ministerial members in each district. If additional lay members are needed to equalize the number of lay members with ministerial members in any district, additional lay members shall be elected by the District Conference on nomination of the District Board of Laity. Additional nominations may be made from the floor of the District Conference. The Conference President of the United Methodist Women, the Conference Lay Leader, the Conference President United Methodist Men and the Conference President United Methodist Youth shall be counted as members of the Annual Conference from the districts in which they reside.

21. **LOCAL CHURCH COMMITTEE ON WILLS:** Each local church shall have a committee of one or more members on wills, trusts and special gifts.



## B. Lay Members Of The 1977 Annual Conference

Homer Abel, Sr., I. K. Abraham, E. D. Adams, Herman Alford, Mrs. Helen Allemond, Mrs. Ethel Allen, R. K. Allen, James Anders, Edmund L. Andrews, Doris L. Armes, E. E. Armstrong, Hazel Armwood, Ernest Arnold, Velma Arnold, Donald Aswell, Nathan Avant.

F. A. Babb, Mrs. W. C. Bailey, Jane Baker, F. L. Banks, Helen N. Barabin, W. L. Baten, Jr., L. P. Batte, R. C. Bearman, Henry H. Bernard, Cleland Biggs, K. O. Blackman, Chris Blanchard, Ed Bloxom, J. Vernita Booker, Cyr Boudreaux, Mildred Bowie, John M. Braden, Sr., Ruth Bragg, Carroll Brasheir, Gail Breaux, G. G. Bridges, Earnest Brooks, Roy C. Brooks, J. Kevin Brossette, Mrs. Edgar Broussard, Allen L. Brown, W. H. Brumfield, Jr., Janice Burg, Peggy Burgess, Manuella Burke, Mrs. E. R. Burr, Doris Bush.

Betty Carlin, Susan Carmichael, Penny Carroll, Beth Carter, Ruth Carter, Nancy Carruth, Mae E. Castain, W. R. Chadick, Mrs. Curtis Chauffe, Mrs. Robert Cheramie, Walter Christensen, Katie Church, Robert Ciruti, Maude Claflin, Oliver L. Clark, Robert Clark, Josephine Clements, George Cockerham, Maryann Coco, Eunice Comeaux, Mary A. Compton, Clyde Connaughton, Warren Constant, Columbus Cook, Milton Cook, Mrs. R. L. Cooke, Mrs. George Cooper, W. D. Cotton, Allen Cox, Mrs. Floy Cox, Mrs. Jessie Cox, Merrell Cox, Jackie Cornett, Sherrie Cranford, Ralph Cranston, Ruby Craton, Rhonda Crawford, Mrs. Leonard Crone, Bob Croom, Leroy Crump, David Cummings, J. W. Cureton, Lu Cyr.

Doris Daniels, R. H. Daniel, H. T. Davis, Jones S. Davis, Wadsworth A. Davis, Marjorie DeJean, Allie M. Demeritt, R. M. Denton, Terral DeVille, Jack Dew, Luella Dorsey, Milton Dotson, Mrs. Walter Downey, Sr., John C. Dunbar, Mrs. Oscar Dunbar, Robert Duncan, Mrs. John Dunn, Libby Dunnam, Margaret Durham, Flo DuVernay.

J. G. Elliott, Ofney Ellis, Mrs. Sammie Engles, Mrs. Charlie Eyer.

Jerry Felder, J. K. Ferris, Ola Fisher, Audra Fletcher, Kim Flowers, Earl Fogleman, Dr. Joe Foote, William A. Ford, Newton Forrest, Lether E. Frazar, Ella G. Frazier, Mrs. L. C. Friedrich, Adrian Fussell, Grace D. Futrell.

Roy Gaines, Mary E. Gardner, Norma Garlington, Don Goins, Ferndand Grayson, Lawrence Greenup, Francisco L. Griegs, Ruth Gulley, Lylln Guth, Antonio George, Dr. W. D. Gibbs, Mrs. Morris Gilmore, Gertrude Giron, Emmitt Grace, Lena B. Grant, Frank Green, Mr. Ed Gulley.

Chris Hall, Leona Hall, Bill Hampton, Ila Hardee, Jackie Harding, O. N. Harper, W. D. Harper, Edward Harris, Evelyn Harris, Maude P. Harris, Olivia G. Harris, Walter Harris, Sr., William Harris, Gloria Harrison, Mrs. Ron Harrison, Clara Hart, R. G. Hart, Jr., Maurice Hartman, Woodrow Hathorn, Mrs. George L. Heard, Sr., Delton Hearn, Francis H. Hebert, Beatrice Henderson, W. S. Henderson, Sr., Higdon Hill, Mrs. A. S. Hodges, Asa Hoffpauir, Sr., Carroll Hoffpauir, Roy Hoffpauir, Charles Holley, Rita Holley, Mr. Hood, J. L. Horton, Salley Horton, Albertha Houston, Joe Howes, Mrs. Grady Hughes, Mrs. W. J. Humble, Dorothy Hurley, Georgia M. Hypolite.

Fred W. Jackson, Irma Green Jackson, S. R. Jenkins, Hattie Jennings, Esther Johnson, Geraldine Johnson, Loretta Johnson, Kim C. Johnson, Milton Johnson, Rose Johnson, Ruth Johnson, Samuel D. Johnson, W. L. Johnson, Blanche Jones, Nick Jones, Robert Jones, Lottie Jones, Maude Joseph, M. L. Joseph, W. A. Joseph, Dave Justice.

Mrs. Jack Kallig, George Keith, Joe E. Kelly, Mrs. R. G. Kemper, Pat Kneipp, Mrs. E. B. Knotts, J. F. Knott, Mr. E. T. Koewen, Harry Kyle.

Wenonah Lafferty, Josie Lamkin, Mrs. J. B. Landreaux, Rhea Lannes, Daisy M. Larry, Mrs. Joe Lawler, Mrs. David Lawrence, Gordon Ledoux, Celina Lewis, Fred Lewis, Joe Lewis, Winderlean Lewis, Merle Lichtenfels, Doris Lockwood, Mrs. Eugene Lohrke, Irene Lowrey, Dora Lubiejewski.

Dan Madden, Paul Mahaffey, Buford Mangum, Mrs. W. F. Manning, Jr., O. W. Marrs, Jeffee Martin, Joe Martin, Lawrence Martin, Sr., Mamie Martin, Cecil Mason, Bill Matheny, Tom Matheny, Jesse H. Meades, Sr., G. K. Miller, Tammy Milton, Boyce Monk,



Martha Moore, Agee Morgan, Jackie Morgan, T. Waldo Morgan, Roger Mosher, Mrs. C. E. Mulhearn, Mrs. C. O. Munson, Buford M. Myers.

L. D. McGehee, Mrs. C. B. McGowan, J. E. McInnis, Leon McIntosh, Jessie McKigney, Orvall McMillan, Leontine McRaney.

Roy Naumann, Mrs. R. E. Nelson, Jr., Sydney Nelson, Waller Nelson, Joe Noble.

Mrs. Ray Odom, Joan Opperman, Dale Osborn, Katherine Ostrand, Lillian Owens Lorene D. Owens.

Willie J. Packer, Lottie Palazzo, Jack Paris, Dr. William Patrick, Jr., Hershel V. Patten, Connie Peak, Ruth D. Pegues, Mable Pelichet, Taylor M. Phillip, Mrs. C. E. Pickett, C. K. Pierce, Harvell Pierce, Raymond E. Pillow, Helen Ploegsma, Katherine Plunk, Kay Plunkett, Mrs. G. W. Pomeroy, Mary Poole, George M. Pope, Sam Poplus, Sr., John Porter, Bob Price, Elloi Primeaux, Mrs. Elloi Primeaux, Harry Pringle, Maben Pulley.

Gene Rainbolt, Cecil E. Ramey, Jr., Patty Reddell, Gwen Redding, Irene Reed, Mrs. Larry Reppond, Al Reynolds, Robert C. Rice, Mrs. Benson Riffin, Christy E. Roberts, Dudley Roberts, Mrs. M. S. Robertson, Doug Robinson, Ernest V. Robinson, Evelyn Robinson, Max Robinson, Volida Robinson, Nancy Rorie, Ray Ross, Jack Rosett, William Roush, Allen R. Rushen, Barbara Russell.

Jack Sandell, Glenna Sansone, A. A. Sarver, Walter Savage, Jack Schanz, Kenneth H. Schmit, Naomi Schumacher, George Schurman, Rachel L. Scott, Mrs. Willie H. Scott, Sylvia Seeliger, Don Serex, Hale Shadow, J. H. Sharp, Dennis Shell, George Shepherd, Willard Shumway, W. M. Sirman, Florence Sistrunk, Caesar Small, Leroy Smalley, Mr. and Mrs. Grady Smart, Edrith H. Smith, Hazel Smith, H. H. Smith, Inetha Smith, Agatha Snellgrove, Dudley V. Snow, M. D. Socolofsky, Doris Solco, Cleo Southall, John Southall, Clarence Spangler, Minta B. Speir, Joe Spencer, Harry Statham, Richard G. Stewart, Sr., Evelyn Swihart.

Cathy Taylor, Ed Taylor, Frances Taylor, Mae Taylor, Paul Taylor, Ruth Taylor, Rupert Thom, Elizabeth Thomas, Frank Tillman, Mrs. Charles Titkemeyer, Elliott Tolbird, Greg Toney, Helen Townsend, Mrs. John Tubb.

Craig Uffman, Dr. Hugh Urbantke.

Doris Walker, Mary Waldrip, Jonelle Walker, Mable Walker, Rolly Walker, A. G. Walpole, Mary S. Ward, Mrs. Robert Ward, Truman Ward, Mrs. Truman Ward, Alva M. Wardah, J. R. Waters, Mrs. Wideman Watson, Sie Weatherspoon, Jim Webb, C. C. Welborn, B. Welch, A. E. West, Annette Westbrook, M. S. White, Mr. and Mrs. Paul White, Whit T. White, Clara Wilhite, Mary Wilkerson, Alvin Williams, Sr., Sadie L. Williams, Rick Willis, Guy Wimberly, Henry Witte, Randy Woodland, Fern Worthington, Marcus Wren, Mrs. Walter Wright, III.

Gladys Young.

# IX. Pastoral Records

## SERVICE YEARS

Prepared by STONE W. CARAWAY

### Explanation of roll:

1. In "Without Annuity" Column —

(a) Figures in parenthesis ( ) are years of service as Local Preacher, Student Supply or Part-time Supply. These years are not counted in "Total Years Service."

(b) Figures not in parenthesis, are Years of Service in "Full Connection" as Missionary, Chaplain, Professor or other Special Appointments for which other plans of Pensions are in effect.

2. Dates in parenthesis ( . . . ) denote Local Orders.

3. MP — Methodist Protestant Church.

ME — Methodist Episcopal Church.

4. Please notify the Executive Secretary of Conference Board of Pensions of any error or omission.

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
<b>RETIRED MEMBERS</b>														
Barham, William Carl, Sr. ....	La. ....	1941	1943	1943	1945	—	1970	8.5	2	26.5	37	—	—	37
Baringer, John F. ....	La. ....	1961	1964	1961	1964	—	1976	—	3	12	5	—	10	15
Beasley, James L. ....	La. ....	1938	1938	—	1931	Bpt. 38	1969	—	—	30.5	30.5	—	—	30.5
Bell, Clark W. ....	Memphis . . .	1942	1945	1945	1947	1946	1971	4	4	24.5	23.75	8.75	—	32.5
Bengtson, William H. ....	ME ....	1923	1925	1925	1928	—	1967	—	2	41.5	43.5	—	(2)	43.5
Bentley, Robert M. ....	N. Ala. ....	1923	1929	1925	1927	1931	1968	2	6	38.5	36.5	10	(2)	46.5
Bodie, Luther A. ....	MP ....	1927	1933	—	1933	—	1971	—	6	23.75	29.75	—	—	29.75
Bowdon, J. Henry, Sr. ....	La. ....	1925	1929	1925	1929	—	1968	—	4	38.5	42.5	—	—	42.5
Branton, R. R. ....	La. ....	1930	1932	1932	1934	—	1965	—	2	32.5	34.5	—	(2)	34.5
Brown, Tillman A. ....	MP ....	1936	1938	—	1938	—	1973	1	2	33.5	36.5	—	(2)	36.5
Buck, Elsworth J. ....	La. ....	1923	1925	1925	1927	—	1932	2	2	7	11	—	—	11
Calvin, Richard W. ....	La. ....	1933	1935	1933	1935	—	1972	—	2	36.5	38.5	—	—	38.5
Caraway, Porter M. ....	La. ....	1919	1921	1921	1923	—	1956	—	2	34.5	25.5	11	—	36.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Carithers, Kenneth K.	L.R.	1943	1945	1945	1947	1953	1969	6	2	23.5	16	15.5	—	31.5
Charles, Henry B. F.	La.	1905	1907	1905	1907	—	1945	—	2	38.75	40.75	—	—	40.75
Collins, Albert A.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	—	1976	1	2	40.5	41.5	2	—	43.5
Collins, Frank C.	La.	1919	1925	1919	1925	—	1958	—	6	32.5	27.5	1	10	38.5
Corley, Marvin H.	La.	1939	1945	1945	1947	—	1971	—	6	24.5	30.5	—	—	30.5
Corry, George H.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1932	—	1961	—	2	31.5	32.5	1	—	33.5
Cotten, C. J. T.	MP	1930	1933	—	1933	—	1965	—	3	31.5	34.5	—	—	34.5
Davis, M. L.	La.	—	1971	(1952)	(1954)	1949	1975	21	1	4	26	—	—	26
Davis, R. M.	—	1907	1909	1907	1909	1907	1948	—	2	41	41	2	—	43
Deen, Daniel R.	La.	1964	1966	1962	1954	—	1974	18.5	2	8	26.75	1.75	—	28.5
Douglas, Luman E.	La.	1935	1937	1937	1939	—	1975	—	2	37.5	39.5	—	(3)	39.5
Drake, Edward P.	S. Ga.	1915	1917	1917	1919	1939	1966	—	2	48.5	26.5	24	—	50.5
Dufresne, Edgar C.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1968	2.5	2	38.5	43	—	(1)	43
Durbin, B. Paul	MP	1930	1932	—	1934	—	1967	—	2	31.75	33.75	3.5	—	37.25
Flowers, Ira W.	La.	1928	1930	1930	1932	—	1969	5	2	38.5	41	—	—	41
Gaines, Kelso	La.	1931	1935	1929	1935	—	1954	—	4	18.5	22.5	—	—	22.5
Garrett, James T.	MP	1934	1937	—	1937	—	1957	—	3	19.5	22.5	—	—	22.5
Gilbert, Lawrence L.	La.	1952	1957	1953	1957	—	1975	—	5	17	20	—	2	22
Giles, William H.	La.	1918	1920	1920	1922	—	1962	5	2	41.5	44	—	—	44
Grambling, James B.	La.	1923	1926	1926	1928	—	1960	—	3	34.5	37.5	—	—	37.5
Hall, Blackmon	La.	1943	1945	1940	1943	—	1969	—	2	23.5	25.5	—	—	25.5
Handy, W. T., Sr.	S. Calif.	1920	1922	1920	1922	1932	1966	—	2	43.5	37.5	8	—	45.5
Harper, George W.	Okla.	1930	1932	—	—	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	27	—	30
Harper, Jolly B.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	—	1974	1	2	40.5	43.5	—	—	43.5
Harris, James T.	La.	1926	1928	1928	1930	—	1971	—	2	42.5	44.5	—	—	44.5
Harrison, C. J.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	—	1974	—	2	28.5	30.5	—	—	30.5
Haug, Edward R.	ME	1930	1933	1933	1935	—	1972	—	4	37.5	41.5	—	—	41.5
Hayes, Charles H.	La.	1930	1933	1929	1935	—	1974	—	3	39.5	42.5	—	—	42.5
Hearn, John Elton	La.	1928	1932	1930	1932	—	1968	—	4	35.5	39.5	—	—	39.5
Holladay, Samuel S.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1968	—	2	38.5	40.5	—	—	40.5



## LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

191

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Hotalen, W. Earl	Holston	1916	1920	1920	1942	1950	1964	—	4	30.5	—	20.5	14	34.5
Howes, Ted T.	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	—	1975	—	2	36.5	38.5	—	(1)	38.5
Hurley, Albert S.	N.Y.E.	1930	1932	1930	1932	1943	1974	—	2	42.5	31.5	13	—	44.5
Johns, Henry L.	La.	1921	1923	1923	1925	—	1965	—	2	41.75	33.75	—	10	43.75
Jones, James A.	MP	1927	1933	—	1933	—	1964	—	6	30.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Keasler, Edwin A.	C. Pres.	1940	1945	—	1940	1945	1969	—	—	23.5	23.5	—	—	23.5
Lankford, Frank C.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	—	1973	6	2	15	23	—	(1)	23
Law, Ashley T.	N. Miss.	1927	1929	1929	1931	1927	1960	—	2	30.5	31	1.5	—	32.5
Lee, Oakley	Ky.	1929	1933	1933	1935	1938	1969	—	4	36	27.50	9.25	3.25	40
Love, Ira A.	MP	1926	1928	—	1928	1947	1969	1	2	40.5	24.5	22	(1)	43.5
McCammon, Charles R.	LR	1944	1946	1944	1946	1951	1976	—	2	29.5	25	6.5	—	31.5
McElroy, Talmadge E.	AME	1930	1932	1930	1932	1932	1977	—	—	44.5	44.5	—	—	44.5
McKeithen, J. Pierce	MP	1936	1938	—	1938	—	1976	—	4	37.5	39.5	—	—	39.5
McKisson, Theron T.	E. Okla.	1934	1937	1937	1939	1958	1967	—	3	29.5	10	22.5	—	32.5
Means, Jerry A.	N.C.	1956	1960	1956	1960	1956	1977	—	4	17	21	—	—	21
Melbert, Nathaniel H.	Texas	1917	1919	1919	1921	1941	1960	—	2	40.5	18.5	24	—	42.5
Midyett, Jack H.	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	—	1975	—	2	39.5	41.5	—	—	41.5
Milton, Willie D.	La.	1929	1931	1931	1933	—	1965	1	2	33.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Morris, Virgil D.	L. Rock	1928	1931	1931	1933	1921	1973	—	3	41.5	41.5	3	(1)	44.5
Pearce, Myron C.	L. Rock	1951	1953	1953	1955	1971	1973	—	—	2	2	—	—	2
Pledger, William F.	Gujarat	—	1938	1938	1938	1966	1975	—	—	35.5	34.5	—	—	35.5
Poole, Daniel W.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1973	—	2	43.5	45.5	—	(5)	45.5
Reed, Kenneth R.	C. Tex.	1952	1954	1953	1954	1972	1977	—	2	20.75	3.5	21.25	(2.25)	26
Reid, William J.	Okla.	1931	1933	1933	1935	1946	1973	1.5	2	42.5	27.5	8.5	10	46
Risinger, Donald M.	C. Texas	1935	1937	1937	1939	1939	1975	—	2	37.5	36	3.5	—	39.5
Robinson, Joe H.	L. Rock	1942	1944	1944	1946	1953	1975	7	2	30.5	22	17.5	—	39.5
Shaw, Clyde T.	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	—	1976	1	2	22.5	25.5	—	2	27.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Shearer, John B.	Miss.	1925	1927	1927	1929	1947	1969	—	2	41.5	29.5	14	—	43.5
Slater, Ellis C.	La.	1949	1951	1951	1953	—	1974	—	2	23	25	—	—	25
Sloane, Bentley	La.	1933	1935	1935	1937	—	1973	6	2	36.5	35.5	9	—	44.5
Small, Caesar D.	La.	1930	1932	1930	1932	—	1967	—	2	34.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Spinks, Otis W.	La.	1928	1934	1934	1936	—	1966	—	5	31.5	36.5	—	—	36.5
Squyres, Rex	MP	1935	1938	—	1938	—	1973	3	3	34.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
Stapleton, Oliver C.	N.W. Tex.	1928	1930	1930	1932	1943	1947	—	2	17	4	15	—	19
Stewart, Henry L.	La.	1960	1965	1956	1958	—	1976	—	5	11	16	—	—	16
Sylvest, Edwin E., Sr.	La.	1941	1941	—	—	—	1962	—	—	—	20.5	—	—	20.5
Taylor, Byron C.	La.	1925	1927	1927	1929	—	1965	—	2	38	38.5	1	4	39.5
Taylor, Robert S.	La.	1931	1934	1934	1935	—	1973	—	3	38.5	41.5	—	—	41.5
Tooke, Karl B.	La.	1937	1939	1939	1941	—	1972	1	2	32.5	29	—	(6.5)7	35.5
Townsend, A. W., Jr.	La.	1930	1932	1932	1935	—	1974	—	2	41.5	43.5	—	—	43.5
Walton, Richard E.	ME	1934	1937	1937	1939	—	1976	—	3	38.5	41.5	—	—	41.5
Wendt, W. R.	ME	1922	1924	1924	1926	—	1963	—	—	40.75	28.25	12.5	—	40.75
Wethers, Carl T.	La.	1930	1933	1930	1933	—	1972	—	3	37.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
White, Clarence B.	La.	1927	1929	1929	1931	—	1964	4	2	34.5	40.5	—	—	40.5
Willis, Willie H.	La.	1942	1944	1942	1944	—	1975	—	2	30.5	30.5	—	2	32.5
Wilson, John F.	La.	1931	1933	1933	1935	—	1973	—	2	15	17	—	—	17
Wilson, L. Gray	L.R.	1949	1952	—	—	1953	1976	—	3	24	23	4	—	27
Yeager, Ira L.	MP	1921	1924	—	1924	—	1957	—	3	32.5	35.5	—	—	35.5
York, George D.	N. Miss.	1936	1938	1938	1940	1944	1976	—	2	36.5	25.25	13.75	—	39.5

AM

## RETIRED ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

Burlew, George J.	La.	—	—	(1952)	(1954)	—	1973	25	—	—	10.75	14.75	—	25
Campbell, Fred W.	La.	—	—	(1957)	(1959)	—	1976	2	—	8	10	—	(20.5)	10
Cassels, William P.	La.	—	—	(1951)	(1959)	—	1976	22.5	—	8	30.5	—	—	30.5
Grant, R. Roy	La.	—	—	(1951)	(1953)	—	1975	32.5	—	—	32.5	—	—	32.5
Howell, H. C.	La.	—	—	(1963)	(1965)	—	1976	8	—	8	16	—	(2)	16
Jennings, Lee C.	La.	—	—	1962	1964	—	1976	22	—	5	27	—	—	27





Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
August, Wilbert C. ....	La. ....	1948	1951	1951	1954	—	—	—	3	26.5	29.5	—	—	29.5
Averett, Clyde W. ....	La. ....	—	1970	—	1970	1969	—	—	—	7.5	7.5	—	—	7.5
Avery, Donald R. ....	S. New Eng.	—	1972	—	1972	1971	—	—	3	5	8	—	—	8
Babington, Thomas M. ....	La. ....	1957	1961	1968	1961	—	—	—	4	15.75	10.75	—	(4.25)6	19.75
Baker, Arthur M. ....	La. ....	1951	1955	1954	1955	—	—	—	4	22	26	—	(1)	26
Baker, Hugh L., Jr. ....	La. ....	1949	1951	1951	1952	—	—	1.5	2	26	29.5	—	—	29.5
Baker, Walter L. ....	La. ....	1955	1958	1955	—	—	—	—	3	18	13	—	9	21
Barksdale, Edwin, J. ....	Miss. ....	1942	1946	1942	1942	1946	—	—	4	30.75	30.5	4.25	—	34.75
Barron, Claude E. ....	So. Carolina	1966	1969	1969	1969	1975	—	—	3	8	2	9	—	11
Bayliss, John A. ....	No. Ark. ..	1943	1945	1943	1945	1972	—	3.5	2	32	4.5	33	—	37.5
Beird, Sherman L. ....	Detroit ....	1952	1960	—	—	1975	—	—	—	—	2	12	—	14
Bengtson, Robert W. ....	La. ....	1950	1952	1952	1953	—	—	—	2	25	27	—	—	27
Bergeron, Tommy R. ....	La. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963	—	—	—	2	14	16	—	—	16
Bevill, Lillard R. ....	La. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963	—	—	1	2	14	16	1	—	17
Bevill, Woodrow W. ....	Miss. ....	1953	1955	1955	1957	1960	—	—	2	22	17	7	—	24
Bibbons, Jeffrey C. ....	La. ....	1941	1943	1943	1954	—	—	—	2	33.5	35.5	—	—	35.5
Blackwood, Wallace P. ....	N. Miss. ....	1956	1958	1958	1961	1961	—	—	3	18	16	5	—	21
Blair, Burton F. ....	Miss. ....	1968	1970	1970	—	1975	—	1	2	7	3.25	6.75	2	12
Blakely, G. Eldred ....	L. R. ....	1940	1942	1942	1944	1951	—	—	4	36.5	26	14.5	—	40.5
Blakely, William C. ....	La. ....	1956	1959	1957	1959	—	—	—	3	18	21	—	—	21
Blakeman, H. Warren ....	La. ....	1956	1959	1958	1959	—	—	—	3	18	21	—	—	21
Blankenbaker, Louis G. ....	La. ....	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	6
Blount, Forest N., Jr. ....	Miss. ....	1958	1961	—	1961	1960	—	—	3	16	2	2	15	19
Blount, Henry C., Jr. ....	Miss. ....	1951	1955	1954	1955	1953	—	—	4	22	24	2	—	26
Boddie, W. D. ....	La. ....	1941	1943	1942	1943	—	—	—	2	33.5	35.5	—	—	35.5
Bond, Beverly E. ....	La. ....	1942	1946	1942	1943	—	—	—	4	30.5	34.5	—	—	34.5
Bowdon, J. Henry, Jr. ....	La. ....	1950	1954	1950	1954	—	—	—	4	23	27	—	—	27
Braden, John M. ....	La. ....	—	—	—	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Branton, L. Ray ....	La. ....	1955	1959	1955	1959	—	—	—	4	18	22	—	—	22
Brown, Alton M. ....	Kentucky ..	1968	1971	1966	1968	1974	—	—	—	—	3	5	—	8
Burgess, Robert Lee ....	La. ....	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	—	—	4	7	—	—	7
Butler, Max R. ....	—	—	1951	—	1951	1951	—	—	—	26	26	—	—	26
Cady, M. C. ....	La. ....	1952	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	2.5	22	17.5	—	7	24.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Outer Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. serv.	Total
Cain, A. Jerome	La.	1934	1936	1936	1938	—	—	2	2	40.5	44.5	—	(2)	44.5	
Cain, Douglas L.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	
Calvin, George W. C.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	14	
Campbell, Alonzo J.	La.	1973	1976	1973	1976	—	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	4	
Caraway, James J.	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	—	—	—	2	26	28	—	(2)	28	
Caraway, Steven W.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	5	
Caraway, Stone	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	—	—	—	3	19	22	—	—	22	
Carlisle, Joe F.	La.	1968	1972	1968	1972	—	—	—	4	5	7	—	2	9	
Carroll, Paul C.	La.	1959	1961	1960	1961	—	—	—	2	16	18	—	(3)	18	
Carruth, Angus L.	La.	1949	1952	1952	1953	—	—	2.5	3	25	30.5	—	—	30.5	
Carter, Paul W.	Va.	1965	1967	1959	(1961)	1966	—	5.25	2	11	11	1.25	—	18.25	
Carter, Robert C.	S. Ga.	1938	1941	1941	1942	1949	—	—	2	36.5	29	9.5	—	38.5	
Carter, Robert E.	La.	1958	1960	(1954)	(1956)	—	—	13.5	2	17	32.5	—	(1)	32.5	
Casey, John H.	La.	1964	1971	1964	1971	—	—	2	7	6	15	—	(8)	15	
Christie, James E.	L.R.	1945	1947	1947	1949	1949	—	—	2	29.5	28	3.5	—	31.5	
Chrisman, Louie Paul	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3	
Christopher, O. W.	La.	1943	1945	1942	1945	—	—	—	2	30.5	32.5	1	—	33.5	
Clark, Clyde S.	Mo.	1935	1937	1935	1937	1962	—	5	2	39.5	15	31.5	(1)	46.5	
Coles, Rupert D.	C. Texas	1952	1955	1952	1955	—	—	—	3	22	23	2	—	25	
Conerly, Abe M.	La.	1956	1958	(1954)	1956	—	—	6	2	19.5	27.5	—	(1)	27.5	
Constable, James E.	La.	—	1971	(1959)	(1964)	—	—	10.5	1	6	17.5	—	(2)	17.5	
Coody, Arby W.	La.	1939	1942	1942	1945	—	—	—	3	34.5	37.5	—	—	37.5	
Cooke, Jack	La.	1941	1943	1942	1943	—	—	—	2	33.5	35.5	—	—	35.5	
Cooke, R. Leonard	Rk. Riv.	1940	1942	1942	1942	1942	—	—	2	34.25	34.25	1.5	(5)	36.75	
Coppage, Louis M., Jr.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1956	1954	—	—	2	21	23	—	—	23	
Corley, John D.	La.	1959	1963	1961	1963	—	—	—	4	14	18	—	(4)	18	
Cotton-Winn, Carole	La.	1970	1972	1970	1972	—	—	—	2	5	7	—	—	7	
Cottrill, Donald C.	Tenn.	1969	1972	1969	1972	1971	—	—	3	5	4	2	2	8	
Crammer, Heaton B.	La.	1940	1967	(1944)	(1961)	—	—	10	7.5	10	27.5	—	(7)	27.5	
Crichlow, Robert B., Jr.	N. Ga.	1970	1973	1970	1973	1972	—	—	2	3.75	5.75	—	—	5.75	
Crichlow, Robert B.	La.	1942	1944	1943	1944	—	—	—	2	32.5	34.5	—	(1)	34.5	
Crofoot, Raymond M.	La.	1961	1964	(1952)	(1954)	—	—	13	3	13	29	—	(5)	29	
Crosby, Thomas O.	Miss.	1951	1953	1951	1953	1956	—	—	2	24	21	5	—	26	
Cunningham, George B.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	—	—	—	2	15	17	—	—	17	

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Dampier, S. Burl	La.	1950	1952	1952	1954	—	—	1	2	25	28	—	(3)	28
Daniels, Nathan	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	—	—	—	2	8	10	—	—	10
Davis, Abraham E.	La.	1958	1961	1959	1961	—	—	—	2	17	19	—	—	19
Davis, Douglas L.	Rocky Mt.	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	7
Dean, Garland C., Jr.	La.	1945	1949	1949	1950	—	—	—	3.5	28	31.5	—	—	31.5
Dear, Willis William	La.	1966	1970	1966	1970	—	—	—	4	7	11	—	—	11
DeLaughter, Raymond	S.W. Tex.	1962	1963	—	—	1975	—	2	1	1	2	13	7	20
Delery, Harvey B., Sr.	La.	1974	1976	1974	1976	—	—	—	2	1	3	—	—	3
Dilworth, John Edwin	La.	1966	1974	1966	1974	—	—	—	8	3	8	—	3	11
Duerson, George A.	NYE	1959	1962	1959	1962	1959	—	—	3	15	18	—	—	18
Dunbar, Thomas A.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	6
Durbin, Paul G.	La.	1959	1962	1960	1962	—	—	—	3	15.75	4.75	—	(1)13.25	18.75
Durham, Floyd M.	N. Texas	1945	1950	1949	1950	1950	—	—	4.5	27	21	4.5	6	31.5
Dykes, D. L., Jr.	La.	1943	1945	1944	1945	—	—	—	2	31.5	27.5	6	(4)	33.5
Dykes, David R.	La.	1967	1975	1967	1975	—	—	—	8	2	2	—	(1)2	10
Edwards, Conrad P.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	—	—	—	3	19	22	—	(1)	22
Edwards, Oakley E.	La.	1954	1956	1954	1954	—	—	—	2	21	—	—	21	23
Einsel, Alan D.	Kans. W.	—	—	—	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Ellzey, Howard D.	Miss.	1953	1956	—	—	1956	—	—	3	21	—	3	21	24
Emanuel, Samuel P.	Miss.	1942	1944	1944	1946	1946	—	3	2	30.5	30.5	4	—	34.5
Emler, Donald G.	Mo. W.	—	—	—	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Eubanks, William I.	La.	1957	1962	1958	1962	—	—	—	5	15	20	—	—	20
Evans, James O.	La.	1956	1959	1957	1959	—	—	—	3	18	21	—	—	21
Fairley, J. Vernon	La.	1959	1962	1961	1962	—	—	—	3	15	18	—	—	18
Felder, M. David	La.	1942	1944	1944	1946	—	—	3.5	2	32.5	38	—	—	38
Fike, Charles Edward, Jr.	N. Texas	1941	1942	—	—	1968	—	—	—	—	3	—	5	8
Finnell, Malcolm E.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	6
Finnin, William M., Jr.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	—	—	—	4	4	8	—	—	8
Finnin, William M., Sr.	La.	1963	1965	(1959)	(1961)	—	—	8	2	12	19	3	—	22
Fisher, Kenneth M.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	6
Floyd, Charles L., Jr.	La.	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	6
Flurry, Fred S.	La.	1938	1940	1940	1942	—	—	2	2	36.5	39.5	1	—	40.5
Fogle, Joseph E.	La.	1960	1962	1961	1962	—	—	—	2	15	9	—	(1)8	17



Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Ford, Robert M. ....	E. Ohio	1968	1973	—	—	1975	—	—	—	—	2	4	—	6
Foreman, Lloyd A. ....	La.	1950	1954	1950	1954	1958	—	—	4	23	23	1	(1)3	27
Foreman, Brady B. ....	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	—	—	—	2	24	26	—	—	26
Fraser, William P. ....	Tenn.	1942	1943	1943	1943	1948	—	—	1	33.5	29.5	5	—	34.5
Frazier, Clyde C., Jr. ....	Fla.	1946	1948	1947	1947	1948	—	—	2	29	29	2	—	31
Friedrich, Roland K. ....	La.	1951	1953	1953	1955	—	—	—	2	24	15	—	11	26
Fulkerson, Maurice D. ....	La.	1936	1938	1938	1940	—	—	—	2	38.5	6	—	34.5	40.5
Fuller, Clarence G. ....	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	13	13	—	2	15
Gage, Henry ....	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	14
Galatas, Robert I. ....	La.	1953	1957	1954	1957	—	—	—	4	20	24	—	—	24
Galloway, Benedict A. ....	La.	1941	1943	1943	1945	—	—	—	2	33.5	35.5	—	(7)	35.5
Gammill, Randall L. ....	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Garrett, Roy L. ....	La.	1954	1957	1954	1957	—	—	—	3	20	23	—	(1)	23
Giles, John H., Jr. ....	Florida	1968	1971	—	1971	1975	—	—	—	—	2	5	—	7
Ginn, DeWitt M. ....	La.	1969	1970	1969	1970	—	—	—	1	7	8	—	—	8
Goldman, Major M. ....	La.	1967	1970	1964	1970	—	—	4	3	8	15	—	—	15
Graham, James A. ....	La.	1968	1971	1971	1971	—	—	—	3	7	8	—	2	10
Griffin, Bertrand ....	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	13	10	—	5	16
Hall, Donald J. ....	La.	1961	1963	(1961)	1963	—	—	4	4	14	22	—	—	22
Hamilton, J. D. V. ....	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	—	—	—	3	16	19	—	—	19
Handy, W. T., Jr. ....	La.	1949	1951	1950	1951	—	—	—	2	25.5	18.5	—	9	27.5
Harbuck, George W. ....	Texas	1939	1942	1941	1945	1945	—	—	3	34.5	31.5	5	1	37.5
Harkins, George W. ....	Miss.	1945	1948	1948	1949	1949	—	1	2.5	29	28	4.5	—	32.5
Harrington, Harry A., Jr. ....	La.	1963	1967	1963	1967	—	—	—	4	10	14	—	—	14
Harrington, Robert F. ....	Texas	1937	1939	1937	1939	1947	—	—	2	37.5	22	16.5	1	39.5
Harry, Richard H. ....	La.	1954	1956	1956	1958	—	—	—	2	21	23	—	—	23
Haskell, William A. ....	La.	1970	1974	1970	1974	—	—	—	4	3	7	—	—	7
Haynes, Leonard L., Jr. ....	E. Texas	1940	1948	1940	1948	1960	—	—	8	27.5	17	18.5	—	35.5
Hearn, J. Woodrow ....	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	3	22	25	—	—	25
Hebert, Richard C. ....	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	7
Henderson, Freddie ....	La.	1968	1970	1968	1970	—	—	—	2	7	9	—	—	9
Henkel, Claude E. ....	La.	1952	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	3	22	25	—	—	25
Henry, Willie Lee ....	La.	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	—	3	4	6	—	1	7

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Herr, Cleveland B., Jr.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Hess, George M.	La.	1956	1960	1956	1960	—	—	—	4	17	11	—	(2)10	21
Hodges, Alvin S., Jr.	La.	1971	1971	1971	1975	—	—	—	4	2	6	—	—	6
Hodges, James E.	La.	1960	1962	1960	1962	—	—	1	2	16	19	—	(5)	19
Hoffpauir, C. Richard	La.	1957	1961	1958	1961	—	—	—	4	16	20	—	—	20
Holbert, John C.	N. Tex.	—	1976	—	1976	1975	—	—	1	2	2	—	—	2
Holcombe, George R.	S.W. Texas	1956	1959	1956	1959	1960	—	—	3	18	6.5	4	10.5	21
Holley, Bonnie Ruth	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	—	—	—	3	10	13	—	(1)	13
Holt, Melvin Ray	M. Philip	1959	1961	1959	1961	1973	—	—	2	6	9	—	9	18
Hoover, Joe A.	Florida	—	1975	—	—	1975	—	—	3	2	2.25	2.75	—	5
House, Edwin H., Jr.	La.	1958	1962	1960	1962	—	—	6	4	15	25	—	(1)	25
Humphreys, Charles B.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	—	—	2	14	14	2	—	16
Humphreys, James H.	S. Ga.	1961	1963	1961	1963	1963	—	—	2	14	14	2	—	16
Irving, Sidney E.	La.	1972	1976	1972	1976	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	5
Jackson, Moses T.	La.	1958	1961	1958	1961	—	—	—	3	16	19	—	—	19
Jacocks, William M.	La.	1955	1958	1955	1958	—	—	—	3	19	20	—	(1)2	22
James, Conrad Randall	La.	1966	1971	1966	1971	—	—	—	5	6	10	—	1	11
James, Jerry M.	S. Car.	1974	1977	1974	1977	1976	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Johns, John R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	—	—	—	3	14	17	—	—	17
Jones, James W.	La.	1963	1965	1963	1965	—	—	4.75	2	12	18.75	—	(1)	18.75
Jones, Lael S.	Miss.	1946	1948	1948	1952	1950	—	1	1.5	29	27	4.5	—	31.5
Jones, Russell L.	La.	1971	1976	1971	1976	—	—	—	5	—	6	—	—	6
Jones, William L.	La.	1967	1969	1967	1969	—	—	—	2	8	10	—	—	10
Joyner, Lea	MP	1939	1939	—	1939	—	—	—	—	37.5	37.5	—	—	37.5
Kennedy, Edward A.	La.	1957	1956	1956	1959	—	—	—	5	21	23	—	4	26
Kilbourne, Kent Alan	La.	1972	1974	1972	1974	—	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	5
Koelemay, John B.	S.W. Texas	1940	1942	1942	1945	1942	—	—	2	33.5	33.5	2	(1)	35.5
Krumnow, Clarence B.	ME	1934	1936	1936	1939	—	—	1	2	40.5	42.5	—	3	45.5
Lancaster, Thomas M.	La.	1949	1951	1949	1951	—	—	—	2	26	28	—	—	28
Lapuyade, Calvin O.	La.	1959	1961	1959	1961	—	—	2	2	16	20	—	(5)	20
Larche, Lucien E.	La.	1953	1956	1953	1956	—	—	—	3	24	4	—	23	27

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	F.T.L.	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Lathan, Roger D. ....	La. ....	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	5
Lawton, Bob L. ....	La. ....	1952	1955	1954	1955	—	—	—	3	22	25	—	—	25
Lee, John M. ....	La. ....	1966	1968	(1961)	(1963)	—	—	6	2	9	17	—	(3)	17
Lee, Lawson G. ....	Okl. ....	—	—	—	—	1974	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	3
Lilly, Sale T. ....	La. ....	1952	1955	1954	1955	1966	—	—	3	22	11.75	13.25	—	25
London, William R., Jr. ....	La. ....	1941	1943	1941	1945	1951	—	—	2	33.5	32.5	2	3	35.5
Longstreth, Paul F. ....	Okl. ....	1967	1970	1967	1970	1976	—	—	3	7	1	9	—	10
Lowe, Terral T. ....	La. ....	1956	1960	1959	1961	—	—	1	4	17	22	—	(3)	22
Lowe, Terry C. ....	La. ....	1971	1974	1971	1974	—	—	—	3	3	6	—	—	6
Lueg, Carl F., Sr. ....	La. ....	1932	1934	1934	1936	—	—	2	2	42.5	46.5	—	—	46.5
Lynch, Wesley O., Jr. ....	Ala.-W. Fla.	1958	1961	1959	1961	1959	—	—	3	16	19	—	—	19
Lyons, Denver D. ....	Miss. ....	1965	1969	—	—	1974	—	—	—	—	3	8	—	11
McClain, Joe Wayne ....	La. ....	1961	1963	1961	1963	1967	—	5	2	14	18	3	—	21
McCutcheon, William M. ....	Fla. ....	1965	1968	1965	1968	1967	—	—	3	9	12	—	—	12
McDowell, Donald K. ....	La. ....	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	2	5	—	—	5
McGowen, Dorothy M. ....	La. ....	1973	1976	1973	1976	—	—	—	3	—	4	—	—	4
McGuire, Douglas L. ....	Maine ....	1944	1947	1944	1944	1944	—	—	3	30.5	33.5	—	—	33.5
McLaurin, Michael D. ....	La. ....	1975	1977	1975	1977	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
McLelland, James R. ....	N. Texas ..	1972	1974	1972	1974	1973	—	—	1	3	4	—	—	4
Maddin, Larry ....	S.W. Tex. .	1966	1971	—	—	1974	—	—	—	—	3	6	—	9
Malone, I. Elmer ....	La. ....	—	1971	(1967)	1971	—	—	5	1	6	12	—	(2)	12
Martin, B. Joseph ....	N. Ind. ....	1935	1937	1937	1939	1965	—	—	2	39.5	12	29.5	—	41.5
Martin, Carey A. ....	La. ....	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	5	2	13	20	—	—	20
Matthews, James W., Jr. ....	Tenn. ....	1938	1940	1940	1941	1941	—	—	2	36.5	35.5	3	—	38.5
Maxwell, George Larry ....	L. Rock ....	—	—	—	—	1970	—	—	—	5	6	—	1	7
Mayo, William F. ....	La. ....	1945	1947	1945	1947	—	—	—	2	29.5	31.5	—	(1)	31.5
Meek, Richard R. ....	La. ....	1958	1962	1958	1962	—	—	—	4	15	19	—	—	19
Merrill, Lynn W. ....	La. ....	1973	1975	1973	1975	—	—	—	2	2	4	—	—	4
Merrill, Merlin W. ....	N. Texas ..	1943	1945	1943	1945	1947	—	—	2	31.5	29.5	4	(2.5)	33.5
Messer, Glendon R. ....	La. ....	1951	1953	1952	1953	—	—	3.5	2	24	29.5	—	(1)	29.5
Miller, Robert R. ....	N. Texas ..	1948	1950	1948	1950	1949	—	—	2	27	28	1	—	29
Milo, Howard L. ....	La. ....	1963	1965	1963	1967	—	—	—	2	12	14	—	—	14
Milton, William Spiller ....	L. Rock ....	1962	1967	1962	—	1967	—	—	5	10	14	1	(2)	15



Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Morgan, Eddie E.	Tex.	—	—	—	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morgan, J. P.	La.	1969	1973	1969	1973	—	—	—	4	4	8	—	—	8
Moore, James W.	Memphis	1960	1963	1961	1963	1972	—	—	3	14	4.5	12.5	—	17
Moreland, Byrl J.	La.	1951	1953	1953	1954	—	—	—	2	24	26	—	—	26
Mount, Darrell E.	La.	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	2	3	—	2	5
Mouser, Roy E.	N. Texas	1946	1948	1946	1948	1948	—	—	1.5	29	29	1.5	—	30.5
Nance, Lester N.	N. Ark.	1963	1970	1969	1970	1969	—	—	—	6	7	8	—	15
Nash, Roy B.	Ohio	1963	1966	—	1966	1965	—	—	3	11	12	2	—	14
Nichols, Randy K.	La.	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	—	—	3	—	3
Nolan, William E.	La.	1955	1958	1956	1958	—	—	—	3	19	22	—	—	22
Norris, Alfred L.	La.	1961	1963	1961	1963	—	—	—	2	14	15	—	1	16
Norris, Leslie P.	La.	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	13	15	—	—	15
Patton, Isaac A.	La.	1951	1953	1952	1953	—	—	—	3	23	25	—	(1)	25
Peabody, David B.	N. Texas	—	1972	—	—	1972	—	—	—	5	3	—	2	5
Pearce, George F., Jr.	La.	1939	1941	1941	1942	—	—	1	2	35.5	38.5	.25	(2)	38.75
Peoples, William D.	La.	1964	1967	1964	1967	—	—	—	3	10	13	—	(6)	13
Perry, Nathaniel P.	Wash.-Pa.	1940	1942	1940	1942	1964	—	—	2	35.25	23.25	14	—	37.25
Petty, Benjamin A.	La.	1943	1944	1945	1947	—	—	—	1	32.5	9.5	—	24	33.5
Peyton, Robert L.	Miss.	1943	1945	1943	1945	1953	—	—	—	30.5	24	8.5	(1)	32.5
Peyton, Thomas B.	La.	1969	1972	1969	1972	—	—	—	3	5	8	—	—	8
Pickett, Henry E., Sr.	La.	1965	1967	1965	1967	—	—	—	2	10	11	—	(7)1	12
Pollar, Alfred	Ga.	1953	1955	1952	1955	1969	—	—	2	22	3.5	14.5	6	24
Pomeroy, Webb D.	La.	1945	1947	1946	1946	—	—	—	2	29.5	7.5	—	24	31.5
Poole, Franklin P.	N. Texas	—	—	—	—	1972	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	5
Poole, James M.	La.	1951	1954	1952	1954	—	—	—	3	23	26	—	—	26
Potter, Robert L.	La.	1954	1958	1954	1958	—	—	—	4	19	23	—	—	23
Pregeant, William R.	La.	1960	1963	1960	1963	—	—	—	3	14	7	—	10	17
Pyles, Jimmie D.	La.	—	1971	(1960)	1971	—	—	8	1	6	15	—	—	15
Quaid, Cleburne D.	W. Okla.	1941	1943	1941	1942	1942	—	—	2	33.5	34.5	1	—	35.5
Ramke, Ronald G.	La.	1966	1968	1966	1968	—	—	—	2	9	5	—	(1)6	11
Ramsey, W. Dwight	S.W. Tex.	—	—	—	—	1974	—	—	—	3	3	—	—	3

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Rasmussen, John J., Jr. ....	N. Texas ..	1960	1964	—	—	1971	—	—	3	14	9	7	1	17
Rhoads, Carl E., III .....	Memphis ..	1966	1968	1966	1968	1976	—	—	2	9	1.5	11.5	—	13
Robertson, Larry D. ....	La. ....	1959	1961	1959	1961	—	—	—	2	16	18	—	—	18
Robertson, Minns S. ....	La. ....	1936	1938	1938	1940	—	—	—	2	38.5	38.5	2	—	40.5
Robinson, Ira M. ....	La. ....	1956	1958	1956	1958	—	—	—	2	19	21	—	(1)	21
Rorie, Kenneth Glen .....	St. Louis ..	1947	1949	1948	1949	1949	—	—	2	28	28	2	—	30
Rosenberg, James R. ....	N.W. Tex. ...	1974	1977	—	1977	1976	—	—	1	—	1	2	—	3
Rowell, William A., Jr. ....	La. ....	1967	1972	1967	1972	—	—	—	5	5	9	—	1	10
Rowland, Robert G. ....	La. ....	1972	1975	1972	1975	—	—	—	3	2	4	—	1	5
St. Amant, A. D., Jr. ....	La. ....	1934	1936	1935	1937	—	—	—	2	40.5	42.5	—	—	42.5
Scarf, John Ernest .....	La. ....	1972	1974	—	1972	—	—	—	2	3	5	—	—	5
Schwendimann, Fred W. ....	L. Rock ....	1939	1941	1941	1943	—	—	—	2	35.5	22	15.5	—	37.5
Scott, Leon C. ....	N. Miss. ....	1954	1956	1955	1957	1959	—	—	2	21	18	5	—	23
Sewell, John H. ....	La. ....	1941	1943	1942	1942	—	—	.75	2	33.5	36.25	—	—	36.25
Sewell, John H., Jr. ....	La. ....	1974	1977	1974	1977	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Shaw, William B. ....	MP .....	1938	1945	1945	1947	—	—	—	7	30.5	32.5	5	—	37.5
Sherman, George H., Jr. ....	La. ....	1962	1966	1962	1966	—	—	2	4	11	17	—	—	17
Shirley, Fred O. ....	N. Ga. ....	1951	1953	1953	1954	1954	—	—	2	24	23	3	—	26
Sibley, Lonnie M. ....	L. Rock ....	1957	1959	1957	1959	1961	—	—	2	18	19	1	(2)	20
Simmons, Charles Bryant .....	La. ....	1972	1976	1972	1976	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	5
Simmons, W. Odell .....	La. ....	1963	1965	1963	1965	—	—	6	2	12	20	—	(1)	20
Sirman, William V. ....	La. ....	1949	1952	1951	1952	—	—	—	3	25	28	—	(2)	28
Smith, Edgar D. ....	La. ....	1954	1956	1954	1956	—	—	—	10.5	2	33.5	—	—	33.5
Smith, Lamar Edward .....	N. Texas ..	1950	1952	1950	1952	1972	—	—	2	24.5	4.5	22.5	—	27
Smith, Theodore J. ....	La. ....	1954	1956	1954	1956	—	—	2	2	21	24	—	(1)	25
Smith, Woodrow W. ....	Tex. ....	—	—	—	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Snelling, Clarence H., Jr. ....	La. ....	1947	1949	1948	1949	—	—	—	1.5	28	12.5	—	4	29.5
Spiller, Ray Rolon .....	La. ....	1964	1968	1964	1968	—	—	—	4	9	13	—	(3)	13
Spitzkeit, James W. ....	La. ....	1946	1949	1946	1948	—	—	—	1.5	29	3.5	—	26	30.5
Stafford, Robert L. ....	La. ....	1970	1975	1970	1975	—	—	1	5	2	8	—	—	8
Stage, Frank M., Jr. ....	L. Rock ....	1945	1947	1946	1947	1954	—	—	2	39.5	23	8.5	—	31.5
Standley, Theo Strong .....	N. Miss. ....	1973	1975	1973	1975	1975	—	—	2	2	2	2	—	4
Stokes, William M., Jr. ....	Miss. ....	1949	1951	1950	1951	1957	—	—	2	26	20	8	—	28
Stout, Ned L. ....	La. ....	1943	1945	1944	1945	—	—	—	2	31.5	33.5	—	—	33.5

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Stovall, James L. ....	La. ....	1943	1946	1944	1944	—	—	—	3	30.5	33.5	—	—	33.5
Streams, Louis L. ....	La. ....	1963	1966	1963	1966	—	—	—	3	11	14	—	—	14
Stringfield, Mickey D. ....	La. ....	1970	1973	1970	1973	—	—	—	3	4	7	—	—	7
Tatum, Eskel L. ....	La. ....	1941	1943	1942	1943	—	—	—	3	33.75	35.75	—	—	35.75
Tatum, Robert L. ....	Colo. ....	1956	1959	—	1959	1956	—	—	3	18	15	—	7	21
Taylor, A. G. ....	La. ....	1940	1943	1943	1944	—	—	1	3	33.5	37.5	—	(4)	37.5
Taylor, John R. ....	La. ....	1971	1975	1971	1975	—	—	—	5	2	7	—	—	7
Taylor, Luther W. ....	La. ....	1953	1955	1952	1955	—	—	5	2	22	29	—	—	29
Taylor, Robert E. ....	La. ....	1952	1955	1953	1955	—	—	—	3	22	16	—	9	25
Terry, Byrd L., Jr. ....	La. ....	1959	1961	1961	1962	—	—	—	2	16	18	—	(6)	18
Thomas, Edward R. ....	NES ....	1945	1947	1946	1947	1948	—	—	2	30	29	3	—	32
Thomas, George L. ....	Ala.-W.Fla.	1969	1971	1952	1957	1960	—	—	4	6	10	—	—	10
Thomas, Joseph R. ....	La. ....	1963	1966	—	—	1965	—	—	3	11	2	3	9	14
Thompson, L. Deen ....	La. ....	1962	1965	1962	1965	—	—	—	3	12	15	—	—	15
Tohline, Daniel W. ....	La. ....	1951	1960	1952	1960	—	—	—	5	17	23	—	(1.75)	23
Townsend, Robert E. ....	La. ....	1969	1972	1969	1972	—	—	—	3	5	8	—	—	8
Transpers, Roger L. ....	Miss. ....	1951	1953	1948	1953	1952	—	3	2	24	26	3	—	29
Trickett, James A. ....	La. ....	1972	1975	1971	1975	—	—	—	5	2	7	—	(4)	7
VanHorn, Gary LeRoy ....	La. ....	1969	1971	1969	1971	—	—	—	2	6	8	—	—	8
Vining, Kirby A. ....	La. ....	1953	1955	1954	1956	—	—	1	2	22	25	—	—	25
Wade, Gilbert H., Jr. ....	La. ....	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	13	15	—	—	15
Wade, Leland Dewitt ....	N.W. Ind. ....	1964	1968	1964	1968	1968	—	—	4	9	9.5	3.5	—	13
Walker, Samuel W. ....	La. ....	1949	1951	1951	1953	—	—	—	2	25.5	27.5	—	—	27.5
Watson, Grayson B. ....	La. ....	1962	1964	1962	1964	—	—	—	2	13	11	—	4	15
Webb, Donald A. ....	W. Ohio ....	—	—	—	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Weber, Theodore R. ....	La. ....	1947	1950	1949	1950	—	—	—	2.5	27	5.5	(5)24	—	29.5
Williams, Brady W. ....	Tex. ....	1954	1956	1954	1956	1975	—	—	2	21	2	21	—	23
Williams, Douglas T., Jr. ....	La. ....	1970	1975	1970	1975	—	—	—	8	2	9	—	—	9
Williams, Douglas T., Sr. ....	La. ....	1937	1939	1939	1941	—	—	—	2	37.5	39.5	—	—	39.5
Williams, John N. ....	La. ....	1972	1976	1972	1976	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	5
Williams, Marie P. ....	Fla. ....	1973	1976	1973	1976	1973	—	—	3	1	4	—	—	4
Williams, Nathaniel P. ....	La. ....	1951	1953	1953	1955	—	—	—	2	24	26	—	—	26



[illegible]

## MEMBERS ON DISABILITY LEAVE

Allen, Reuel H. ....	Miss. ....	1955	1959	1958	—	2	4	24	23	2.75	—	28
Dawson, Dana, Jr. ....	La. ....	1942	1944	1944	—	—	2	31.5	33.5	—	—	33.5
Latayette, Willie R. ....	—	—	1959	1961	—	18	—	—	18	—	—	18
Mayo, S. Alvin ....	La. ....	1969	—	(1965)	—	—	9	6	15	—	(2)	15
Mead, Fred A. ....	La. ....	1953	1953	1957	—	9	2	21	26	6	—	32
Milem, Lewis E. ....	W. Va. ....	—	—	(1958)	(1960)	—	12	—	12	—	(1)	12
Pinkard, Collins D. ....	N. Ala. ....	1938	1947	1952	1947	—	5	7	28.5	12	—	40.5
Ovenshire, Lewis ....	Va. ....	1938	1938	1939	1968	—	1	1	37.75	9	30.75	39.75

## PROBATIONARY MEMBERSHIP

Allen, Dan R. ....	La. ....	1975	—	1975	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Allen, Robert M. ....	S.W. Tex. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August, Terrence S. ....	La. ....	1975	—	1975	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Ball, Ronald L. ....	La. ....	1974	—	1974	—	3	—	3	—	3	—
Beckham, Richard O., III ....	La. ....	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	1	—
Behling, Richard L. ....	La. ....	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Carrol, Kenneth M. ....	La. ....	1974	—	1974	—	3	—	3	—	3	—
Carlson, Cathy S. ....	La. ....	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	F.T.L	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Chlastak, Franklin J.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Clark, Kathy A.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Conatser, William M.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	.5	—	—	.5	—	—	.5
Culligan, Leland P.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Douglas, Andrew J.	La.	1971	—	1970	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	6
Downs, John M.	La.	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Ennis, Ameal D.	La.	1950	—	1961	—	—	—	18	—	6	24	—	—	24
Ennis, Emile M.	La.	1974	—	1974	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Evans, Allen W.	La.	1973	—	1973	—	—	—	—	4	—	3	—	1	4
Evans, Lawrence T.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Evans, Pearl W.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fleming, Stephen C.	La.	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Forman, Douglas R.	La.	1976	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Gordon, Widdie C.	La.	1970	—	1970	—	—	—	—	7	—	3	—	4	7
Hammond, Ester L.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Hengstenberg, James D.	La.	1974	—	1974	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
Hillard, Clarence L.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Honaker, Robert F.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
James, Jerry M.	So. Car.	1973	—	—	—	1976	—	—	1	—	1	3	—	4
Langford, Charles R.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Lawson, Timothy E.	La.	1974	—	1974	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3
McConnell-Miller, Theresa	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Madden, Alan D.	La.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Marshall, Robert F.	La.	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Martin, E. J.	Texas	1973	—	1973	—	1975	—	—	4	—	2	2	—	4
Martin, Mark R.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller, Larry G.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Miller, William J.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Morgan, Donald R.	La.	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
O'Dell, Larry D.	La.	1975	—	1975	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Parks, William E., Sr.	La.	1971	—	1971	—	—	—	3	—	4	7	—	—	7
Richardson, James A.	La.	1974	—	1974	—	—	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	3

Name	Conf.	Pro.	F.C.	Deac.	Elder	Trans. to La.	Retired	FTL	Pro.	F.C.	Total La.	Other Conf.	W/Out Annuity	Yrs. Serv. Total
Rogers, Jay R. ....	La. ....	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Ross, Robert D. ....	La. ....	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	2	1	—	3	—	—	3
Scott-Welch, John R. ....	La. ....	1974	—	1974	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Spurlock, Steven M. ....	La. ....	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Taylor, William C. ....	La. ....	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Trickett, David G. ....	La. ....	1977	—	1972	—	—	—	—	5	—	3	—	2	5
Walker, Maynard R. ....	La. ....	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Warren, Hulén C., Jr. ....	La. ....	1975	—	1975	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	2
Washington, Charles L. ....	La. ....	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Wideman, Fred B. ....	La. ....	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Winn, Carol Susan ....	La. ....	1976	—	1976	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	1
Wyers, Edward E. ....	N. Ala. ....	—	—	—	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
ASSOCIATE MEMBERS														
Alfred, George M. ....	—	—	—	1962	1964	—	—	11	—	AM 6	17	—	—	17
Barabin, Walter ....	—	—	—	1956	1958	—	—	17.5	—	6	26.5	—	—	26.5
Beck, Leo L. ....	L. Rock ...	1965	1967	1965	1967	1969	—	3	2	10	8	7	—	15
Berry, Edward L. ....	—	—	—	1942	1945	—	—	26.5	—	6	32.5	—	—	32.5
Bowie, William Taft ....	—	—	—	1951	1960	—	—	21.5	—	6	27.5	—	—	27.5
Branch, Booker T. ....	—	—	—	1945	1949	—	—	26.5	—	6	32.5	—	—	32.5
Carter, Eddie ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	6	21	—	—	21
Corie, F'inás P. ....	La. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	9	20	—	(2)	20
Crotwell, Claude M. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	2	7	—	—	7
Davidson, James S. ....	—	—	—	1967	—	—	—	5	—	6	11	—	—	11
Davis, William G., Sr. ....	La. ....	1977	—	1977	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1
Franklin, Adam ....	—	—	—	1959	1961	—	—	17	—	6	23	—	—	23
Harris, Robert M. ....	—	—	—	1942	1948	—	—	27	—	6	33	—	—	33
Hillard, Clarence ....	—	—	—	1970	—	—	—	4	—	6	10	—	—	10
Hood, Boyd ....	La. ....	—	—	1977	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1
Longfellow, Harold W. ....	Va. ....	—	—	(1958)	(1960)	1964	—	4	—	9	13	10.5	—	23.5
McCoy, Isaiah L. ....	—	—	—	1959	1961	—	—	17.5	—	6	23	—	—	23
McVay, George A. ....	La. ....	—	—	(1960)	(1965)	—	—	4	—	9	13	—	(4)	13





[illegible]

## PART-TIME LOCAL PASTORS

Addison, Robert .....  
 Avant, Nathan T. ....  
 Babin, Harold B. ....  
 Blackburn, Frank C. ....  
 Cyprian, Wesley R. ....  
 Davis, Wilbur G., Jr. ....  
 DeBusk, Robert, Jr. ....  
 Guyre, John W. ....  
 Hall, Robert S. ....  
 Hardy, O'neal .....  
 Henderson, Kathy H. ....  
 Hoover, Thomas A., Jr. ....  
 Horn, George W. ....





# X. Statistics

## CONFERENCE TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1976 - December 31, 1976

### MINISTERIAL SUPPORT

#### RECEIPTS:

##### District Superintendents & Area Provost:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1976 .....	\$ 10,877.08	
Receipts .....	<u>223,227.76</u>	\$234,104.84

##### Episcopal:

Receipts .....	<u>49,831.12</u>	49,831.12
----------------	------------------	-----------

##### Conference Board of Pensions:

Receipts .....	<u>545,462.42</u>	<u>545,462.42</u>
----------------	-------------------	-------------------

TOTALS .....		\$ 829,398.38
--------------	--	---------------

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

##### District Superintendents & Area Provost:

Salaries .....	\$154,778.02	
Travel Expense & Utilities .....	52,974.99	
Cabinet Expense .....	6,433.40	
Pension Fund .....	12,499.20	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976 .....	<u>7,419.23</u>	\$234,104.84

##### Episcopal:

General Treasurer .....	48,345.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976 .....	<u>1,486.12</u>	49,831.12

##### Conference Board of Pensions:

Paid .....	<u>545,462.42</u>	<u>545,462.42</u>
------------	-------------------	-------------------

TOTALS .....		\$ 829,398.38
--------------	--	---------------

### EQUITABLE SALARY

#### RECEIPTS:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1976 .....	\$ 40,150.88	
Receipts and Interest .....	68,571.10	
Temporary General Aid .....	<u>27,950.69</u>	<u>\$136,672.67</u>

TOTALS .....		\$ 136,672.67
--------------	--	---------------

#### DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid Claimants .....	46,091.75	
Insurance .....	5,353.57	
Expense .....	494.69	
Reserve .....	424.86	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976 .....	<u>84,307.80</u>	<u>\$136,672.67</u>

TOTALS .....		\$ 136,672.67
--------------	--	---------------

PASTORS' SUSTENTATION FUND

RECEIPTS:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1976 .....	\$ 17,864.23	
Receipts .....	10,357.80	
Payment on Council on Ministries Note ....	<u>600.00</u>	<u>\$ 28,822.03</u>

TOTALS ..... \$ 28,822.03

DISBURSEMENTS:

Paid Claimants .....	4,350.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976. ....	<u>24,472.03</u>	<u>\$ 28,822.03</u>

TOTALS ..... \$ 28,822.03

WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES

RECEIPTS:

Balance on Hand January 1, 1976 .....	\$161,591.79	
Receipts .....	<u>430,519.85</u>	<u>\$592,111.64</u>

TOTALS ..... \$ 592,111.64

DISBURSEMENTS:

General Treasurer. ....	\$288,759.09
-------------------------	--------------

CONFERENCE BENEVOLENCES:

Higher Education .....	50,580.00	
Board of Discipleship .....	12,600.00	
Board of The Laity. ....	6,975.00	
Board of The Ministry .....	2,700.00	
Board of Global Ministries .....	27,000.00	
Board of Church and Society .....	1,350.00	
Commission on Archives & History .....	900.00	
Committee on Lay Worker .....	90.00	
Commission on Religion & Race .....	900.00	
The LOUISIANA METHODIST. ....	5,490.00	
Wesley Chapel .....	5,000.00	
Methodist Home Hospital. ....	4,500.00	
People's Community Center .....	2,700.00	
TIMES PICAYUNE .....	1,000.00	
Scarritt College .....	900.00	
Conference Expenses .....	732.45	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976. ....	<u>179,935.10</u>	<u>\$592,111.64</u>

TOTALS ..... \$ 592,111.64

CONNECTIONAL FUNDS

RECEIPTS:

General Administration:

Receipts .....	<u>\$ 17,965.69</u>	<u>\$ 17,965.69</u>
----------------	---------------------	---------------------

Jurisdictional Fund:

Receipts .....	<u>8,981.18</u>	<u>8,981.18</u>
----------------	-----------------	-----------------

<b>Interdenominational Fund:</b>		
Receipts .....	<u>7,719.48</u>	7,719.48
<b>Temporary General Aid:</b>		
Receipts .....	<u>20,211.91</u>	20,211.91
<b>Ministerial Education:</b>		
Receipts .....	<u>108,820.11</u>	<u>108,820.11</u>
<b>TOTALS</b> .....		<b>\$ 163,698.37</b>

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

General Administration: .....	\$ 17,890.69	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976. ....	<u>75.00</u>	\$ 17,965.69

Jurisdictional Fund: .....	8,446.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976. ....	<u>535.18</u>	8,981.18

<b>Interdenominational Fund:</b>		
Receipts Paid .....	<u>7,719.48</u>	7,719.48

<b>Temporary General Aid:</b>		
General Treasurer. ....	8,444.29	
Conference Board of Pensions. ....	11,655.62	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976. ....	<u>112.00</u>	20,211.91

<b>Ministerial Education:</b>		
Receipts Paid .....	<u>108,820.11</u>	<u>108,820.11</u>

**TOTALS** ..... **\$ 163,698.37**

**LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE ADMINISTRATION FUND****RECEIPTS:**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1976 .....	\$ 42,394.31	
Receipts .....	<u>172,470.28</u>	<u>\$214,864.59</u>

**TOTALS** ..... **\$ 214,864.59**

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Episcopal Residence. ....	\$ 2,800.00
Conference Journals, Printing, Postage ...	7,975.08
Conference Secretary/Editor .....	900.00
Conference Programs. ....	573.41
Council on Ministries. ....	80,000.00
Centenary College - Special Grant .....	2,000.00
Area Administration .....	4,200.00
Camp Brewer .....	1,000.00
Area Provost - Budget. ....	20,000.00
La. Methodist Foundation - Budget. ....	25,000.00
Miscellaneous Expense .....	1,270.50
<b>1/2 Office Expense Conference Treasurer:</b>	
Treasurer: Salary .....	8,664.00
Housing Allowance .....	1,550.00



Retirement Benefits .....	624.91	
Travel and Utilities .....	990.79	
Secretary, Computer, Printing,		
Insurance, Postage, Equipment Maint. . .	8,880.13	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976. ....	<u>48,435.77</u>	<u>\$214,864.59</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 214,864.59

## SPECIAL WORLD SERVICE ITEMS

RECEIPTS:		
From Churches .....	<u>\$224,436.33</u>	<u>\$224,436.33</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 224,436.33

## DISBURSEMENTS:

One Great Hour of Sharing .....	\$ 22,081.22	
World-Wide Communion .....	12,752.49	
National Advance Specials .....	14,377.74	
World Advance Specials .....	63,611.41	
Iban .....	10,078.71	
Balance on Hand - Iban, December 31, 1976.	241.20	
Guatemala .....	57,727.46	
World Hunger .....	35,838.04	
Conference Balance December 31, 1976 . . .	<u>7,728.06</u>	<u>\$224,436.33</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 224,436.33

## SPECIAL EDUCATIONAL ITEMS

RECEIPTS:		
From Churches .....	<u>\$242,681.07</u>	<u>\$242,681.07</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 242,681.07

## DISBURSEMENTS:

Balance on Hand December 31, 1976 -		
Dillard University .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Black College Fund - Dillard Univ. ....	56,765.57	
Youth Service Fund .....	4,306.61	
Human Relations .....	4,306.61	
Methodist Student Day .....	3,167.55	
Centenary College Fund .....	152,827.16	
Wesley Foundations .....	19,193.46	
Wesley Foundation - Southern University . .	409.50	
Christian Education Sunday .....	<u>4,500.64</u>	<u>\$242,681.07</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 242,681.07

## CONFERENCE AND DISTRICT ITEMS

RECEIPTS:		
From Churches .....	<u>\$430,855.66</u>	<u>\$430,855.66</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 430,855.66

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Methodist Home Hospital .....	\$ 52,370.80	
United Methodist Hospital .....	7,949.85	
Methodist Children's Home .....	67,910.37	
Lafon Home .....	58,000.84	
People's Community Center .....	4,011.20	
Conference Advance Specials .....	45,397.95	
Caney Lake .....	1,359.25	
Golden Cross .....	4.00	
Louisiana Moral and Civic Foundation ....	14,637.20	
Mt. Sequoyah .....	120.00	
One Thousand Club .....	173.65	
Retired Ministers' Homes Board .....	8,142.67	
Interchurch Conference .....	15,385.94	
Interchurch Conference - Balance on Hand December 31, 1976 .....	6,861.58	
The LOUISIANA METHODIST .....	29,441.11	
The LOUISIANA METHODIST - Balance on Hand December 31, 1976 .....	12,538.41	
Louisiana Methodist Foundation .....	102,499.70	
Miscellaneous .....	<u>4,051.14</u>	<u>\$430,855.66</u>

TOTALS ..... \$ 430,855.56

**MISCELLANEOUS FUNDS****CONTINGENCY ACCOUNT:**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1976 .....	\$ 17,597.07	
Receipts .....	<u>49,691.73</u>	<u>\$ 67,288.80</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 67,288.80

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Special Fund .....	1,000.00	
Balance on Hand December 31, 1976 .....	<u>66,288.80</u>	<u>\$ 67,288.80</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 67,288.80

**SPECIAL FUND**

Balance on Hand January 1, 1976 .....	\$ 4,000.00	
Receipts .....	<u>1,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 5,000.00

**DISBURSEMENTS:**

Balance on Hand December 31, 1976 .....	\$ 1,000.00	
Disbursed .....	<u>4,000.00</u>	<u>\$ 5,000.00</u>
TOTALS .....		\$ 5,000.00

TOTAL TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR: .....	\$2,935,829.54
LESS DISBURSEMENTS .....	<u>2,501,532.46</u>
BALANCE ON HAND .....	\$ 434,297.08

RECAPITULATION:	CREDITS	DEBITS	TOTALS
Annual Conference Administration .....	\$ 48,435.77		
District Superintendents Fund .....	7,419.23		
Episcopal Fund .....	1,486.12		
Equitable Salary .....	84,307.80		
Pastors' Emergency Fund .....	24,472.03		
Conference Benevolences .....	179,935.10		
Contingency Fund .....	66,288.80		
Special Fund .....	1,000.00		
Conference Disaster Fund .....	7,728.06		
Interchurch Conference .....	6,861.58		
The LOUISIANA METHODIST .....	12,538.41		
Iban .....	241.20		
Black College (Dillard University) .....	1,000.00		
General Administration .....	75.00		
Jurisdictional Administration .....	535.18		
Temporary General Aid .....	112.00		
Due Board of Ministry .....	15,000.00		
Due Board of Global Ministries .....	40,000.00		
	<u>\$497,436.28</u>		
First Federal Savings & Loan (Equitable Salary) .....		\$ 40,000.00	
Methodist Investment Fund (Equitable Salary) .....		10,000.00	
LAMECO (Equitable Salary) .....		<u>13,139.20</u>	
		\$ 63,139.20	\$ 434,297.08
Bank Balance as of January 1, 1977 .....		\$ 29,449.40	
Certificates of Deposit .....		300,000.00	
Savings Account (First National Bank of Shreveport) .....		<u>104,847.68</u>	
			\$ 434,297.08

## STATISTICIAN'S CONDENSED REPORT

By R. Leonard Cooke

TABLE I

	CHURCH MEMBERSHIP	1975	1976
1.	Total Members Reported at Close of Last Year .....	134,657	136,154
2.	Received on Confession of Faith or Restored .....	3,131	2,585
3.	Received from Other United Methodist Churches ....	3,819	3,385
4.	Received from Other Denominations .....	1,622	1,595
5.	Removed by Charge Conference Action or Withdrawn .....	1,310	1,532
6.	Removed by Transfer to Other United Methodist Churches .....	3,150	3,115
7.	Removed by Transfer to Other Denominations .....	1,020	997
8.	Removed by Death .....	1,541	1,637
9.	Total Members at Close of This Year .....	136,208	136,438
10.	Average Attendance at Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) .....	50,234	49,691



**BAPTISMS**

11.	Number of Persons Baptized This Year . . . . .	2,942	2,613
12.	Preparatory Members Now on Roll . . . . .	19,759	19,830
13.	Number of Persons on Constituency Roll . . . . .	7,212	5,966
14.	Total Enrolled in Confirmation Classes This Year . . .	2,614	1,975

**CHURCH SCHOOL**

15.	Number of Leaders . . . . .	6,774	6,639
16.	Children (Birth through Sixth Grade) . . . . .	18,058	17,570
17.	Youth . . . . .	11,800	11,193
18.	Adults . . . . .	22,436	23,338
19.	Total Church School Membership . . . . .	59,357	59,118
20.	Average Attendance in Sunday Church School . . . . .	29,921	28,928
21.	Average Attendance in On-Going Classes/Groups for Learning . . . . .	9,703	11,037
22.	Average Attendance in Short-Term Classes/Groups for Learning . . . . .	18,982	20,633
23.	Number of Church School Members Joining on Confession of Faith . . . . .	1,814	1,557

**UNITED METHODIST WOMEN**

24.	Membership in United Methodist Women . . . . .	21,839	14,253
25.	Amount Paid for Local Church and Community Work	158,195	172,357

**PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS**

26.	Value of Church/Land/Buildings & Equipment . . . . .	84,885,434	94,483,984
27.	Value of Church Owned Parsonages and Furniture . .	10,288,234	11,483,036
28.	Value of Other Assets (Cash, Bonds, Other Property)	8,319,695	9,492,716
29.	Indebtedness on Items 26, 27, 28 at End of Year . . . . .	9,637,091	10,192,656
30.	Other Indebtedness (current expenses) . . . . .	105,339	305,703

**TABLE II****LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES**

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES	1975	1976
31.	Principal/Interest Paid on Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages . . . . .	2,317,254	2,218,337
32.	Paid on Buildings/Improvements (not including funds borrowed) . . . . .	1,909,996	2,508,540
33.	Church School: lesson materials, supplies, administration . . . . .	655,470	702,050
34.	Other Current Expenses . . . . .	3,734,393	4,036,045
35.	Miscellaneous Benevolences . . . . .	1,000,139	1,110,622
36.	United Methodist Women . . . . .	183,548	201,101

**MINISTERIAL SUPPORT**

37a	Pastor's Salary Set . . . . .	2,397,701	2,687,094
37b	Pastor's Salary Paid . . . . .	2,726,422	2,756,335
38a	Associate(s) Salary Set . . . . .	129,922	136,167
38b	Associate(s) Salary Paid . . . . .	206,460	202,533
38c	Total Paid (37b + 38b) . . . . .	2,932,882	2,958,868
39a	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor . . . . .	563,313	619,479
39b	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) . . . . .	39,504	34,146
39c	Total Paid (39a + 39b) . . . . .	603,011	653,645
40a	Utilities Paid Pastor . . . . .	220,720	252,617
40b	Utilities Paid Associate(s) . . . . .	11,282	11,489

40c	Total Paid (40a + 40b) .....	231,481	264,106
41a	District Superintendents' Fund Apportioned .....	209,928	223,664
41b	District Superintendents' Fund Paid .....	208,488	223,002
42a	Episcopal Fund Apportioned .....	44,985	49,696
42b	Episcopal Fund Paid .....	44,735	49,548
43a	Pension and Benefit Funds Apportioned .....	534,808	546,708
43b	Pension and Benefit Funds Paid .....	532,495	544,943
44a	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned .....	5,515	5,000
44b	Equitable Salary Fund Paid .....	5,473	4,991
45a	Blank .....	-0-	-0-
45b	Blank .....	-0-	-0-

**CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS**

46a	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Apportioned .....	13,472	13,492
46b	Interdenominational Cooperation Fund Paid .....	7,040	7,748
47a	General Administration Fund Apportioned .....	19,967	19,978
47b	General Administration Fund Paid .....	18,162	17,964
48a	Jurisdictional Administration Apportioned .....	6,985	10,011
48b	Jurisdictional Administration Paid .....	6,435	8,979
49a	Area and Conference Administration Apportioned .....	159,789	190,344
49b	Area and Conference Administration Paid .....	146,035	172,247

**TABLE III**

		1975	1976
50a	District Administration Apportioned .....	228,610	220,593
50b	District Administration Paid .....	223,135	240,159
51a	Blank .....	29	-0-
51b	Blank .....	37	60

**WORLD SERVICE AND CONFERENCE****BENEVOLENCES**

52a	World Service/Conference Benevolences Accepted .....	374,798	382,335
52b	World Service/Conference Benevolences Apportioned .....	446,705	463,385
52c	World Service/Conference Benevolences Paid .....	398,763	427,754

**BENEVOLENCES**

53a	Ministerial Education Fund Apportioned .....	136,736	136,716
53b	Ministerial Education Fund Paid .....	109,908	108,415
54a	Black College Fund Apportioned .....	79,958	79,919
54b	Black College Fund Paid .....	58,677	57,463
55a	Temporary General Aid Fund Apportioned .....	22,992	22,960
55b	Temporary General Aid Fund Paid .....	19,556	20,112
56a	General Advance Specials .....	79,503	81,149
56b	World Service Special Gifts .....	9,072	7,581
56c	Total (56a + 56b) .....	132,349	189,005
57.	Youth Service Fund .....	1,145	530
58a	One Great Hour of Sharing .....	37,193	22,374
58b	World Communion .....	48,303	12,652
58c	United Methodist Student Day .....	3,257	3,166
58d	Human Relations Day .....	40,427	4,362
58e	Total (58a + 58b + 58c + 58d) .....	36,699	42,576
59.	Conference Advance Specials .....	92,158	125,582
60.	Christian Education Sunday .....	4,204	5,458

# LOUISIANA ANNUAL CONFERENCE

217

61.	Higher Education (Centenary College) .....	170,427	155,969
62.	Wesley Foundations .....	157,836	153,001
63.	Golden Cross Sunday .....	23,123	13,375
64.	Methodist Children's Home .....	177,717	183,142
65.	Methodist Home Hospital, New Orleans .....	55,485	61,146
66.	Lafon Home .....	5,635	58,940
67.	Ministers' Emergency Fund .....	9,555	9,199
68.	All Other Benevolences .....	27,421	9,817
69.	Grand Total Paid (Lines 31-68) .....	16,240,867	17,644,439

## DISTRICT AND CONFERENCE PROPERTY

Number Of Districts .....	9
Value Of District Parsonages .....	585,000
Value Of Wesley Foundation Parsonages .....	206,000
Value Of Wesley Foundation Buildings .....	1,453,000
Value Of Other Properties .....	721,000
Indebtedness On District Parsonages .....	54,571
Indebtedness On Wesley Foundation Parsonages .....	7,574
Indebtedness On Wesley Foundation Buildings .....	49,323
Indebtedness On Other Properties .....	84,150





## Statistical Tables

## Alexandria District

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Con- ference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Mbr's On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
First, Alexandria Horseshoe Drive McArthur Drive Newman St. Mark	Harvey G. Williamson Jack S. Winegeart Roland K. Friedrich Roger D. Lathan Roger D. Lathan	1779 487 37 286 43	24 19 1 9	30 18 2 1	14 13 2 3	46 29	39 21	12 4	19 2 1	1731 482 48 298 43	448 167 16 28 30	24 16 2 11 11	273 135 9 50 14	25 41 11 5 2	15 11 1 6 6
Trinity Pleasant Grove Wilton Wesley Union	Robert R. Miller Robert R. Miller George M. Alfred George M. Alfred George M. Alfred	485 54 77 82 76	12 2 11	4 1 1	2 1 4		7 1	7 1	4 1 1 1	483 56 89 85 74	100 20 17 75 40	5 1 5 6 2	12 2 17 25 10	21 5 40 7	6 22 4
Macedonia Ball Clear Creek Springhill First, Boyce	George M. Alfred George W. Horn George W. Horn George W. Horn Fred W. Campbell	31 72 23 11 110	1			2	4	1		31 66 23 11 112	20 60 22 7		1		
Lahey Chapel Siegar David Haas, Bunkie Evergreen White's Chapel	Fred W. Campbell Fred W. Campbell Clyde W. Averett Clyde W. Averett Clyde W. Averett	40 13 236 47 24	7	4	3		9 1	2	4 2 1	39 17 83 44 23	15 8 13 5				
Wesley, Bunkie Marshall Simpson Colfax Hollins Chapel	Robert S. Taylor Robert S. Taylor Robert S. Taylor Charles L. Floyd, Jr. Charles L. Floyd, Jr.	170 26 210 39	2 1 3 4	1 1			3 1		2 1 1	167 26 46 213	80 8 16 13		11 10 26 2		8 5 3
Bentley First, Glenmora Fellowship Forest Hill Melder	Charles L. Floyd, Jr. J. David Strozier J. David Strozier J. David Strozier J. David Strozier	7 175 107 36 17	1		1	1		1 6	2 3 1	6 168 104 35 19	6 90 45 15 20		1 18		
St. Mark Willis J. King St. Paul Nolley, Jena Belah	Paul Davis Paul Davis Alex Johnson James L. Adams James L. Adams	31 7 30 360 27		13	5	3	1	9		29 30 369 27	43 175 15				
Jonesville First, Lecompte Bayou Chicot Cheneyville Marksville	Raymond M. Crofoot Douglas L. Davis Douglas L. Davis Douglas L. Davis Michael D. McLaurin	278 174 30 22 139	2 1				3		3 2 1 2	275 172 1 20 90	75 45 10 15 41	1	17 20		
Oak Grove Simmesport Marthaville Beulah Robeline	Michael D. McLaurin Michael D. McLaurin Floyd A. McCarty Floyd A. McCarty Floyd A. McCarty	91 41 33 48 9	3 2	2					2 1 3	139 40 33 49 14	44 19 18 32 14	1	15 8		1
Montgomery Mt. Zion Atlanta St. Maurice Mount Zion	Dorothy McGowen Dorothy McGowen Dorothy McGowen Dorothy McGowen Alex Johnson	85 76 90 11 29	1 1		5 2				1 2 3	87 30 88 14 26	30 35 35 22				
Emmanuel Chapel Corinth St. Paul Asbury (Natchitoches) Williams Chapel	Alex Johnson Alex Johnson Alex Johnson Alonzo Campbell Alonzo Campbell	38 14 24 164 24	2		2		4 1	7 4 1	7 1 6	27 13 20 161 23	29 12 20 90 15		5 1 34 13		
St. Mark College Avenue First, Natchitoches Oak Grove Campti	Alonzo Campbell James W. Jones Kenneth Glen Rorie Jerry Vanhoosen Jerry Vanhoosen	24 67 1034 123 26	15 1	29 2	3 2	36 2	59 2	18 10	2	16 64 966 112 26	12 30 303 35 10		11 20 148 2	18 20	9
Olla Tullos Palestine Bethel First, Pineville	W. Carl Barham, Sr. W. Carl Barham, Sr. John R. Johns John R. Johns Beverly E. Bond	173 14 419 81 754	3 9 11 8 12	4 11 2 43	2 11		3 10 25	2 5 7	2 4 5	177 148 418 90 785	85 153 269 35		9 5 19 103		
Pollock Selma Liberty Chapel Provencal Weaver	Fred B. Wideman Fred B. Wideman Fred B. Wideman Jolly B. Harper Jolly B. Harper	109 26 43 25 14	5 4	8 2	1 1 3			2 1	2 2 1	121 23 42 32 21	49 15 19 25 15	2 12 4 12	10 8		
Rosa Taylor Chapel Haskins Chapel Trout Eden	Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. Hurvey Sweazie, Jr. James R. McLelland James R. McLelland	8 20 33 70 17	2		2		7 3		1 1 2	12 12 25 81 20	14 5 18 48 10	1 1 2 3	4 8 2 8		
Urania Winnfield Couley	James R. McLelland Eskel L. Tatum Eskel L. Tatum	49 467 40	1 7	2 6	8 2	1	5 3	3 7 1	1 2	42 17 38	9		47 3		6
TOTAL		10356	198	200	124	156	218	106	121	10277	3964	208	1228	343	132



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number Of Leaders	Child's (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Ch's And Gps.	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mbs. Joining Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)		
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
60	202	78	316	621	325	95	460	16	200	252	1420355	71701	51718	239592		39846	7971		
45	111	79	67	302	114	56	11	13	42	284	305600	53100	92000	74370		11268	85		
23	4	3	12	22	15	15	20	1	9	30	110000	26000					2325		
5	14	30	25	122	65	15	20	56	100	209000	21000	17000					1983		
18	21	17	71	127	70	35	20	6	41	207	341000	46500	6303	6930		11424	4217		
3	3	7	5	18	15	15		1			20000		4000				1274		
14	31	11	11	67	52	15	16		28	350	5300	1400	10000	8900		600	225		
7	33	19	15	74	45	12	35	1	27	150	48000	8500		7500		3264			
4	5	1	8	18	13	10	10		1		12000						275		
16	15	6	16	54	45				7		16000								
6	5	16	14	41	30	6					34000	13000	5800				564		
											32500		3500				526		
											8700								
3	5		8	16	10	4					33000	11500					1975		
2	2		5	9	7				9	20	26600						2022		
11	23	9	35	78	52	30	25	2	50	75	9000								
2	3	4		9	4						340000	65500	6700			1782	3159		
											20000		1812				27		
											8000		1613				1205		
4	12	18	46	80	46	15			36	600	10000					1162			
3	9	8	6	26	16				8		5000	4000					1200		
12	18	19	31	80	44		50	4	14	239	5000	4000				2100	1460		
6	3	3	7	19	18						160000	65000	15000	13500			155		
2	1		3	6	6	3			3		10000						68		
									12	340	92000	22000		40000		4834	125		
6	6	16	10	38	25				16	214	13200						315		
											15000								
											5000								
2	4	5	3	14	14						12400								
2	8			10							10000								
16	44	55	88	203	137	10	89	2	42	60	17500								
											240000	45500		15000		6000	6112		
											12500						128		
11	19	8	35	73	38	16	51	1	15	189	125000	82500	4000	43794		7968	922		
11	7	13	18	49	20				20		95000	25000	8534				1214		
3	10	2	12	27							23500						650		
4	5	1	16	26	11	10	12		11		14500		4818				846		
											49000	45500	3225				2424		
11	8	10	16	45	20			3	8	51	80100	22000	4850				1438		
4	2	2	10	18	12		6				21500	23000	1065		3521	207	739		
3	8	1	12	7							30000	22500					900		
2	4	1	7	14	10						36300						900		
											9000								
6	1	3	12	22	20				10	125	119400	18500					1025		
4	9	5	22	30	20				8	100	51000	5000	10000				3834		
6	9	6	9	30	15						45000		500						
2	9		12	14	20	3					17500		8466				320		
											2000						500		
4	5	9	3	21	15				14		15000	2000				169			
											12000						300		
15	10	15	14	15		15	10	1	22		2000	3000					1000		
3	9	3	4	54	20						50000	16000	11000	300			700		
											15000								
6	10	11	23	50	20				12	149	15000						50		
35	164	133	113	445	168			8	100	1181	48000	28000		4384		1864	275		
8	13	18	12	51	33	30					810605	74500	21500	114681		13373	9870		
											120000	65000					908		
											23000		588				130		
7	30	15	28	80	40	10		4	10	500	160000	14000	3000	12014		4979			
											6000								
15	56	46	100	217	98	55	135	7	50	833	225000	22000	480	99032	1378	14746	3526		
8	9	15	26	58	25	14					80000		200						
52	119	61	155	325	182	95	55	11	55	190	654200	49700	19414	63850		17792	19213		
10	20	18	15	63	40	12	4	4	13	13	48500	16700	750				270		
2	4	1	8	15	15				8		10000						181		
2	8	6	14	34	25			3	8	15	22500		151						
6	5	11	19	11							30000								
3	3										10000								
3	3	1			7				4	40	3000								
2	8										5000								
4	16	6	3	28	15		7		7	125	6200	2000					50		
15	15	6	17	53	34				14	54	102750	32000	19075				1316		
2	4		12	8	9			1			3500		1389				499		
2	2	2	12	18	8				10	18	30400	12800	4500			300	1452		
25	52	24	73	174	100	12	50	6	58	132	385000	24500	54000				5477		
											23000								
572	1278	863	1642	4206	2292	600	1081	98	1072	6697	7341110	1064901	398543	747368	1378	143678	101777		

## Alexandria District

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				LOCAL CHURCH						
Church and Charge	Church School: Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Program And Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U. M. W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 37b & 38b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 39a & 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a & 40b
	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c
First, Alexandria	17596	100484	11697	5246	18260	18260	8000	8000	26260	2400	2400	4800	1000	1000	2000
Horseshoe Drive	7400	14263	749	393	12000	12000			12000	2400	2400	2400	800		800
McArthur Drive	227	1512	30	30	2400	2400			2400	1200	1200	1200			
Newman	300	5450		683	6700	6700			6700	860	860	860	300		300
St. Mark	122	820		114	1664	1664			1664	160	160	160	625		625
Trinity	666	11418	126		8820	8820			8820	2185	2185	2185	800		800
Pleasant Grove	204	523			750	750			750	500	500	500	250		250
Wilton	160	1936		700	4082	4082			4082	286	286	286	612		612
Wesley	72	1576		276	2600	2600			2600	260	260	260	150		150
Union	93		105		950	950			950	25	25	25			
Macedonia		150			600	600			600	60	60	60			
Ball	403	1436	191	160	1300	1300			1300	1200		1200	980		980
Clear Creek	56		25		817	817			817	409		409			
Springhill			25		400	400			400	200		220			
First, Boyce	269	1278	659		3600	3600			3600	1600		1600	600		600
Lahey Chapel	11	550	274		1200	1200			1200	360		360			
Sieper	108	303		144	660	660			660						
David Haas, Bunkie	1493	10566	1100	1169	7800	7800			7800	1300		1300	600		600
Evergreen		453	50		1200	1200			1200	625		625			
White's Chapel		105			700	700			700	383		383			
Wesley, Bunkie	102	210		60	2500	2500			2500	200		200	200		200
Marshall					360	360			360	24		24	24		24
Simpson	30	60			300	300			300	60		60			
Colfax	520	3197	644		6500	6500			6500	1080		1080	400		400
Hollins Chapel	30	295	302		800	800			800	500		500	350		350
Bentley	29	215			900	900			900	850		850	50		50
First, Glenmora	925	4344	851	65	2872	2872			2872	2100		2100	800		800
Fellowship	207	1270	121	353	2000	2000			2000	1000		1000			
Forest Hill		302	223		973	973			973	850		850	34		34
Melder			35		300	300			300						
St. Mark		340			600	500			500	65		65			
Willis J. King					660	500			500	35		35			
St. Paul			2178	218	9500	9500			9500	2900		2900	900		900
Nolley, Jena	3906	10337	25		1200	1200			1200	300		300			
Belah		55													
Jonesville	522	3878	1555	211	7600	7600			7600	2100		2100	700		700
First, Lecompte	342	3208	896		6320	6320			6320	1900		1900	800		800
Bayou Chicot	95	556			800	800			800	300		300	100		100
Cheneyville	40	813	132		840	840			840	200		200	125		125
Marksville	56	1440	1604	102	3750	3750			3750	840		840	560		560
Oak Grove	144	1622	476	73	3008	3008			3008	780		780	140		140
Simmesport		429	116		1300	1300			1300	520		520	100		100
Marthaville	150	796	126		1800	1800			1800	300		300	300		300
Beulah	44	769	225		1800	1800			1800	300		300	540		540
Robeline	49	481	100		504	504			504	400		400	416		416
Montgomery	183	1802	451	95	3300	3300			3300	1050		1050	450		450
Mt. Zion	130	636	386	16	1536	1536			1536	300		300	150		150
Atlanta	52	382	48		1272	1272			1272	300		300	150		150
St. Maurice		73	80		720	720			720						
Mount Zion	250	200			775	775			775	175		175			
Emmanuel Chapel	175	120			720	720			720	150		150	150		150
Corinth	99				420	420			420	100		100			
St. Paul	150	400			753	753			753	120		120			
Asbury (Natchitoches)	74	1405	25	201	6500	6500			6500				900		900
Williams Chapel	21	57			720	720			720	100		100			
St. Mark		55			600	780			780						
College Avenue	114	1217	64	120	2200	2200			2200	1200		1200	600		600
First, Natchitoches	10868	37532	18212	1982	16100	16100			16100	1800		1800	900		900
Oak Grove	1094	1400	105		4000	2976			2976	1488		1488	788		788
Campiti		322	135		1400	1385			1385	782		782			
Olla	474	3168		75	4000	4000			4000	1000		1000	1225		1225
Tullos		240			600	600			600	204		204			
Palestine	2552	13097	2132	1374	7658	7658			7658	2400		2400	600		600
Bethel	184	1160			2200	2200			2200						
First, Pineville	8223	41186	6582	853	14200	14200			14200	2400		2400	800		800
Pollock	138	1384	156	80	2140	2140			2140	1600		1600	700		700
Selma	70	333			900	900			900	600		600			
Liberty Chapel	56	196			900	900			900	600		600			
Provençal	222	275	75		1000	1000			1000	600		600	500		500
Weaver		89			1000	1000			1000	300		300	380		380
Rosa	18	160	30	40	450	450			450	96		96			
Taylor Chapel		48			600	70			70						
Haskins Chapel	84	465	60	60	1200	1500			1500	96		96			
Trout	764	5793	2303	232	3600	3600			3600	1304		1304	516		516
Eden	99	289	334		800	800			800	160		160	60		60
Urania	101	1166	1210	103	2182	2182			2182	400		400	218		218
Winnfield	1550	19906	2836	1476	10600	10600			10600	1500		1500	600		600
Couley		290	100		1050	1050			1050	300		300			
Total	64116	322286	59964	16704	229066	228437	8000	8000	236437	55142	2400	57562	22943	1000	23943

OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS											
District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid		
41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b		
3343	3343	743	743	8171	8171	74	74	201	297	297	149	149	2823	2823	2346	2346			
873	873	194	194	2133	2133	19	19	52	78	78	39	39	737	737	1007	1007			
112	112	25	25	274	274	2	2	7	10	10	5	5	95	95	311	246			
439	439	98	98	1074	1074	10	10	26	39	39	20	20	371	371	564	564			
82	82	18	18	201	201	2	2	5	5	7	4	4	70	70	126	126			
730	730	162	162	1784	1784	16	16	44	65	65	32	32	616	616	840	840			
80	80	18	18	194	194	2	2	5	7	7	4	4	67	67	124	124			
166	166	37	37	406	406	4	4	10	15	15	7	7	140	140	362	362			
139	139	31	31	339	339	3	3	8	12	12	6	6	117	117	213	213			
79	79	18	18	193	193	2	2	5	5	7	4	4	67	67	90	90			
34	34	7	7	82	82	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	28	28	62	62			
135	135	30	30	329	329	3	3	8	12	12	6	6	114	114	121	121			
38	38	8	8	93	93	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	32	32	66	66			
21	21	5	5	51	51	7	7	1	2	2	1	1	18	18					
182	182	40	40	445	445	4	4	11	16	16	8	8	154	154	313	110			
57	57	13	13	139	139	1	1	3	5	5	3	3	48	48		138			
26	26	6	6	63	63	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	22	22					
519	519	115	115	1268	1268	12	12	31	46	46	23	23	438	442	602	602			
74	74	16	16	181	181	2	2	4	7	7	3	3	63	63	180	180			
40	40	9	9	97	97	1	1	2	4	4	2	2	33	33	50	50			
190	190	42	42	464	464	4	4	11	17	17	8	8	160	160		50			
25	25	6	6	61	61	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	21	21	50	25			
43	43	10	10	106	106	1	1	3	4	4	2	2	37	37	50	25			
338	338	75	75	825	825	8	8	20	30	30	15	15	285	285	317	317			
61	61	14	14	150	150	1	1	4	5	5	3	3	52	50	65	65			
41	41	9	9	100	100	1	1	2	4	4	2	2	34	34	90	90			
265	265	59	59	648	648	6	6	16	24	24	12	12	224	224		567			
159	159	35	35	390	390	4	4	10	14	14	7	7	135	135	286	286			
56	56	12	12	137	137	1	1	3	5	5	2	2	47	47		203			
20	20	4	4	48	48	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	17	17					
23	15	5	5	57	25	1	1	1	1	2	1	1	20	10					
13	3	3	3	32				1	1	1	1	1	11						
39	39	9	9	95	95	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	33	21					
639	639	142	142	1562	1562	14	14	38	57	57	28	28	539	539	1192	1192			
51	51	11	11	124	124	1	1	3	5	5	3	3	43	43	113	113			
473	473	105	105	1156	1156	11	11	28	42	42	21	21	399	129		552			
320	320	71	71	781	781	7	7	19	28	28	14	14	270	270	749	749			
55	55	12	12	135	135	1	1	3	5	5	2	2	47	47	122	122			
37	37	8	8	90	90	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	31	31	150	150			
162	162	36	36	397	397	4	4	10	14	14	7	7	137	138	324	324			
200	200	44	44	489	489	4	4	12	18	18	9	9	169	169	285	285			
70	70	16	16	171	171	2	2	4	6	6	3	3	59	59	141	141			
81	81	18	18	197	197	2	2	5	5	7	4	4	68	68	162	162			
70	70	15	15	170	170	2	2	4	6	6	3	3	59	59	123	123			
31	31	7	7	75	75	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	26	26	86	86			
188	188	42	42	459	459	4	4	11	17	17	8	8	159	159	455	455			
106	106	24	24	260	260	2	2	6	9	9	5	5	90	90	92	92			
109	109	24	24	266	266	2	2	7	10	10	5	5	92	92	186	186			
21	21	5	5	51	51	7	7	1	2	2	1	1	18	18	63	63			
41	41	9	9	100	100	1	1	2	4	4	2	2	34	34	30	30			
51	51	11	11	125	125	1	1	3	5	5	2	2	43	43					
17	17	4	4	42	42			1	2	2	1	1	15	15					
40	40	9	9	97	15	1	1	2	4	3	2	2	33	33					
279	279	62	62	683	683	6	6	17	25	25	12	12	236	236	270	270			
36	36	8	8	88	88	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	30	30	60	60			
39	39	9	9	96	96	1	1	2	3	3	2	2	33	33	67	67			
131	131	29	29	320	320	3	3	8	12	12	6	6	111	111	251	251			
1868	1868	415	415	4567	4567	42	42	112	166	166	83	83	1578	1578	1471	1471			
249	249	55	55	607	607	6	6	15	22	22	11	11	210	50	185	220			
68	68	15	15	167	167	2	2	4	6	6	3	3	58	18	101	101			
311	311	69	69	760	760	7	7	19	28	28	14	14	263	263	397	397			
32	32	7	7	77	77	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	27	27					
571	571	127	127	1396	1396	13	13	34	51	51	25	25	482	130	505	167			
117	117	26	26	285	285	3	3	7	10	10	5	5	98	98	167	167			
1423	1423	316	316	3479	3479	32	32	85	127	127	63	63	1202	1202	865	865			
170	170	38	38	415	415	4	4	10	15	15	8	8	143	123	212	212			
44	44	10	10	108	108	1	1	3	4	4	2	2	37	37	58	58			
68	68	15	15	167	167	2	2	4	6	6	3	3	58	58					
66	66	15	15	162	162	1	1	4	6	6	3	3	56	56	209	209			
40	40	9	9	98	98	1	1	2	4	4	2	2	34	34	117	117			
18	18	4	4	44	44			1	1	2	1	1	15	15	13	13			
19	19	4	4	45				1	2	2	1	1	16						
59	59	13	13	145	145	1	1	4	5	5	3	3	50	50					
184	184	41	41	450	450	4	4	11	16	16	8	8	156	156	458	458			
27	27	6	6	66	66	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	23	23	94	94			
104	104	23	23	253	253	2	2	6	9	9	5	5	87	87	262	262			
888	888	197	197	2169	2169	20	20	53	79	79	39	39	749	749	932	932			
58	58	13	13	142	142	1	1	3	5	5	3	3	49	49	161	161			
18073	18033	4015	4008	44166	43975	420	413	1078	1608	1481	805	746	15261	14277	19196	19867			



## Alexandria District

			BENEVOLENCES											
Church and Charge	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts		
			Accepted 52a	Apportioned 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a & 56b 56c
First, Alexandria			6908	6908	6908	2035	2035	1189	1189	342	342	3580		3580
Horseshoe Drive			1803	1803	1803	531	531	310	310	89	89	148		336
McArthur Drive			232	232	232	68	25	40	40	11	11	7	188	7
Newman			908	908	908	268	268	156	156	45	45	288		288
St. Mark			170	170	170	50	50	29	29	8	8	57		57
Trinity			1508	1508	1508	444	444	259	259	75	75	86		412
Pleasant Grove			164	164	164	48	48	28	28	8	8	30		53
Wilton			343	343	343	101	101	59	59	17	17	143		143
Wesley			287	287	287	84	84	49	49	14	14	137		137
Union			163	163	163	48	48	28	28	8	8			
Macedonia			70	70	70	21	21	12	12	3	3			
Ball			278	278	278	82	40	48	14	14	14			
Clear Creek			79	79	79	23	23	14	4	4	4			
Springhill			43	43	43	13	13	7	2	2	2			
First, Boyce			280	376	280	111	51	65	19	19	19	12		12
Lahey Chapel			117	117	117	35	35	20	6	6	6	40		40
Sieper			53	53	53	16	16	9	9	3	3	46		46
David Haas, Bunkie			1072	1072	1072	316	316	184	184	53	53	944		944
Evergreen			153	153	153	45	45	26	26	8	8	30		30
White's Chapel			82	82	82	24	24	14	14	4	4	44		44
Wesley, Bunkie				393	393	116	116	68	68	19	19			
Marshall			52	52	52	15	15	9	9	3	3			
Simpson				90	90	26	26	15	15	4	4			
Colfax			698	698	698	206	206	120	35	35	35	113		113
Hollins Chapel			127	127	117	37	37	22	6	6	6	39		39
Bentley			84	84	84	25	25	14	14	4	4	153		153
First, Glenmora				548	548	161	161	94	94	27	27	338		338
Fellowship			330	330	330	97	97	57	57	16	16	82		82
Forest Hill			116	116	116	34	34	20	20	6	6	62		62
Melder			40	40	40	12	12	7	7	2	2			
St. Mark			48	48	24	14		8	4	2	2			
Willis J. King			27	27		8		5		1				
St. Paul				80	60	24	10	14	7	4				
Nolley, Jena			1320	1320	1320	389	389	227	227	65	65	449	315	764
Belah			105	105	105	31	16	18	9	5	3	86		86
Jonesville			450	978	450	288		168		48		82		82
First, Lecompte			660	660	660	195	195	114	114	33	33	254		254
Bayou Chicot			114	114	114	34	34	20	20	6	6	35		35
Cheneyville			76	76	76	22	22	13	13	4	4	80		80
Marksville			336	336	336	99	99	58	58	17	17	199		199
Oak Grove			413	413	413	122	122	71	71	20	20	86		86
Simmesport			145	145	145	43	43	25	25	7	7	59		59
Marthaville			166	166	166	49	49	29	29	8	8	43		43
Beulah			144	144	144	42	42	25	25	7	3	25		25
Robeline			63	63	63	19	19	11	11	3	3	10		10
Montgomery				388	388	114	114	67	67	19	19			104
Mt. Zion			220	220	220	65	65	38	11	11	11	13		13
Atlanta				225		66		39		11				
St. Maurice			44	44	44	13	13	7	7	2	2	73		73
Mount Zion				84	84	25	25	14	14	4	4	24		24
Emmanuel Chapel				105	54	31	21	18	18	5	5			
Corinth				36	36	10	10	6	6	2	2			
St. Paul				82	40	24	10	14	14	4	4			
Asbury (Natchitoches)			578	578	578	170	170	99	99	29	29	232		232
Williams Chapel			75	75	75	22	22	13	13	4	4	31		31
St. Mark			81	81	81	24	24	14	14	4	4	35		35
College Avenue			271	271	271	80	80	47	47	13	13	120		120
First, Natchitoches			3861	3861	3861	1138	1138	664	664	191	191	1277	86	1363
Oak Grove			200	514	360	151	50	88	25	7	7	152		152
Campti				141	50	42	42	24	7					
Olla				642	642	189	189	111	111	32	32			
Tullos			65	65	65	19	19	11	11	3	3	10		10
Palestine			1180	1180	1180	348		203		58		335		335
Bethel			241	241	241	71	71	41	41	12	12	290		290
First, Pineville			2941	2941	2941	867	867	506	506	145	145	1853		1853
Pollock			351	351	351	103	103	60	5	17	17	20	91	111
Selma			92	92	92	27	27	16	2	5	5			
Liberty Chapel			141	141	141	41	41	24	3	7	7	30		30
Provençal			137	137	137	40	40	24	7	7	7	105		105
Weaver			83	83	83	24	24	14	14	4	4	69		69
Rosa			37	37	37	11	11	6	6	2	2			
Taylor Chapel				38		11		7		2				
Haskins Chapel			123	123	123	36	36	21	21	6	6			
Trout			381	381	381	112	112	65	65	19	19	476		476
Eden			56	56	56	17	17	10	10	3	3	14		14
Urania			214	214	214	63	63	37	37	11	11			141
Winnfield			1834	1834	1834	540	540	316	316	91	91	784		784
Couley			120	120	120	35	35	21	6	6	6	12		12
Total			33553	37343	36037	11000	9966	6423	5372	1846	1685	13808	1029	15112

General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d	Conference Advance Specials	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Children's Home	Methodist Home Hospital	Lafon Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68) 69
57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	
	94	149 51 33	40	47	149 232 33	2117 61	10	2971 776 25	3446 644 35	536 25 30	3162 255 17 30	916 97 30	71	100	754 514 394	262051 60173 9450
	38 10	67 12	34	27 12	166 34	73 25	25	391 73	485 80		60 12	132 10		41	257 70	22212 8090
	144 18 27 23	64 5 25 18		23 15	208 23 94 76	28 28 65	13	649 148 123 70	219 72	25	665 47 38 13	150 13	25 14 17	49 4	427 39 51 134 5	48979 4460 10825 10117 2235
								30			433					1196 19 7 4 842
5	49	32			81		13	19 123	138	6 13	121	50		16	73	12019
	16 15 69 10 13	8 13 57	10	17	24 28 153 10 17	4 20 140 12		25 23 461 66 35	25 22 546 94	89	35 48 1884 61 13	13 162 25	10	48	45 25 478 40 10	5180 1654 38567 3443 2886
	15	20			35			44 22 39					100	15	263 2 53 100 36	6433 654 2158 20240 3167
		24			24	24	14	300	432 46	71 13	128 46	50 260 42		41		3185 187 77 25
15		38 18 6			38 18 6			36 236 142 50 17	41 128	63	300 108 100 88		1 2			20604 7242 3298 509
								9							32	1035
	25	81	25	25	156	130		20 568 23	435 39		1615 35	360			340 24	797 52631 2397
	57 15 52 74	7 15 10 6 72			7 72 25 65 165	45 10 20	39	284 49 33 144	341 216 37 16 206	66	243 221 139 205 260	402 76 25 28 96		38 39	144 140 79 55 97	29696 19327 3456 3943 13649
4	39 5	24 7		10	63 22	88	20 4	178 62 54 62 27	181 67 79 97 34		226 32 30 50 65	92 20	4		661 54 15 57 20	11132 4216 5600 5539 2459
		16 12 20		8	24 12 20	10 5	15	167 19 36	188 10	44 7	237 30 200	50 15 55			179 29 17 1 3	11305 7968 2717 1828 2313
								25 15 8							3	1851 1064 2573
	29 15	50 7	16 8	16 5	111 35	24 9	13 2	248 32	265 29	5	4	20 4	12 4	40	135 40	12671 2137
	6	5			11	11		35 116 50	29 85		2 128 1133	4			30 202 606 35 38	1417 9625 134385 10860 3326
	146	90	25	97	358	507	50	1661 50	1285	195 18 55	1133 239	371	38 95	80		
								276 28	204		157				21 8 5	18421 1338 52261
60	170	29 101		120	29 391	1496	48	104 532	102 1284	50 20 138	230 72 1553	48 468	10	42	80 3300	5372 135123
	12				12			151 39	130		140 27 46		32	12	109 43 45 4	8636 2586 2490 3612 2543
	10				10	15 50		3	59	15			75		7	168 2931 20803 3042
					15			36 16	15 22		200				40	1026
20	359 23	52 6	84 6	76 6	3 571 41	339 86	40 51	53 164 24	50 190 42	103 11	628 196	106 8	191 17	46	54 185 46	2931 20803 3042
	52 50	11 79	9 50	7	79 179	38 105	2 30	92 789 21	172 932	37	182 1551 429	30 546	24	58	59 478 14	9064 57251 2812
104	1680	1344	345	538	3925	5600	522	13880	13320	1650	18139	4792	767	772	11723	1273122

## Baton Rouge District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Services	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Mbr.'s On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Baker	John H. Sewell	304	3	11	8	3	5	5	2	311	130	7	30	20	6
Broadmoor	Douglas L. McGuire	3555	80	146	58	7	105	33	8	3686	986	68	839	63	
Camphor	George W. C. Calvin	497	19	4	10	1	5	3	7	514	425	14	150	51	26
First	J. Woodrow Hearn	3727	21	45	17	1	59	30	60	3660	749	35	585	55	21
Francis Asbury	J. Larry Maddin	192	4	20	4	21	5	2	192	75	1	52		7	
Corbin	J. Larry Maddin	34						2	32	14			1		
Hughes Memorial	William J. Miller	170			8			1	177	85	2	46	6		
Ingleside	Fred S. Flurry	669	6	34	8		4	5	4	704	200	7	12	18	
Istrouma	Paul C. Carroll	682	11	2	1		33	4	18	641	120	7	34	25	8
Jefferson	Angus L. Carruth	578	15	42	16	4	29	4		614	342	14	129	51	8
Jordan Chapel	Ameal D. Ennis	141			6				1	146	50	2	65		
Le Jeune	Ameal D. Ennis	25								25			7		
Neely	Donald R. Avery	186	6		3			2	5	188	90	2	46		4
North Baton Rouge	Robert C. Carter	439	1	4	3	10	11	8	6	412	106	1	47	28	
St. John's	Robert W. Bengtson	284	10	12	4	3	7	6	1	293	115	7	90		10
St. Luke's	Frank C. Blackburn	222	3			21		6	3	195	45		15	10	
St. Mark	Robert Williams	432	4	1	1	4	3	5	426	250	9	111			
St. Paul's	Ted J. Smith	312	9	6	6	4	8	3	318	56	7	78	11		
Wesley	Leonard L. Haynes, Jr.	511	10	5	9	4	6	10	515	235	10	10	14	11	
University	Lamar E. Smith	1576	22	33	17	8	6	11		1623	530	11	250		20
Winbourne	Brady W. Williams	500	10	10		12	2	4	502	100	11	30			
Bethel	James H. Humphreys	150	3	1		2	1	3	148	72	3	26	26	6	
Magnolia	James H. Humphreys	104	3	10	3	11	1	5	103	63	4	21	32	6	
Blackwater	Lonnie M. Sibley	1073	23	15	10	3	10	9	3	1096	412	22	169	64	
Mt. Zion, Clinton	Robert M. Harris	124	14		1			2	137	90	2	78	5	5	
St. Paul, Clinton	Robert M. Harris	91	9	7	2	4		3	102	95	9	35	6	7	
St. Peter	Adam Franklin	75	6						81						
Moses Chapel	Adam Franklin	60	1						61						
Jackson Chapel	Adam Franklin	52	2					1	53						
Wall Memorial, Clinton	John H. Casey	242		8	3		2	2	249	95	3	29			
Clear Creek	John H. Casey	82							82	70	2	16			
Concord	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	18							18	12		5			
New Hope	Jesse L. Means, Jr.	34						1	33	41	20	2			
Deerford	J. Monroe Wilkes	117	8	2	2	2	2		125	65	1	39	6	8	
First, Denham Springs	George A. Duereson	662	8	16	8	3	7	8	10	666	200	5	78	7	6
Roberts Chapel	Clarence L. Hillard	155	3		1			2	1	156	130	18	125	100	25
St. Luke's	Clarence L. Hillard	107	3		2			1	111	95	25	55		15	
First, Donaldsonville	E. Eugene Kimble	77		2		7	2	1	69	25	1	13	3		
St. Peter	Edward L. Berry	77	5				1	2	79	45	5	54	9	5	
St. James, Belle Rose	Edward L. Berry	69	4	1				2	72	45		30		8	
Grand River	John R. Oldham	65	1	5	5				76	60	1	15			
Hartzell	Freddie C. Henderson	88	1				1	1	3	84	75	1	25		
Shiloh	Freddie C. Henderson	58	5	1	1			1	64	55	2	15			
Jackson	Thomas A. Dunbar	277	2	4	2	8	16	22	15	224	78	4	55	20	
Ethel	Thomas A. Dunbar	64			1		2			62	39	1	6	7	
Live Oak	W. Ed. Parks	509	28	3	18		2	1	12	543	335	27	117		10
Lottie	Frank M. Stage	59			1			1	59	25		31	8		
Rosedale	Frank M. Stage	94				2		2	91	55	2	14	11		
New Roads	Frank M. Stage	25	2	1	2				30	21		7	9		
Wesley, Napoleonville	Sidney Irving	85	2					1	86	50	1	21			1
Woodlawn	Sidney Irving	71	1		1			1	72	40	2	22			
Asbury, Norwood	James A. Smith	108						1	107	80	3	10			
Mt. Carmel	James A. Smith	48	2					1	49	30		2		4	
Wesley	James A. Smith	80	2						82	75	1			4	
First, Plaquemine	James W. Matthews, Jr.	313	5	2		13	13	4	290	75	4	14		5	
Hurst Chapel	Wilbur G. Davis, Sr.	48	6						54	30	1	3			
St. Luke	Wilbur G. Davis, Sr.	20							20	16	5	39			
St. Paul, New Roads	Wilbur G. Davis, Sr.	15						1	14	9	1	3			
St. Francisville	Harold B. Babin	136	4	3	6		1	1	147	65	1	36	12	5	4
Tunica	Harold B. Babin	50							50	20		12			
St. Peter	Obie Southall	78	11	1	1			1	90	58	15	44			
Green Chapel	Obie Southall	22							22	10		20			
Wiley	Obie Southall	20	1		1			1	20	23	1	7			
Scott Chapel	W. C. August	177	13		3	8		2	5	178	98	14	90	8	6
Slaughter	Marshall C. Paine	126		3	6			1	1	134	55	3	15	5	
Bluff Creek	Marshall C. Paine	39	1				6	1	4	40	24	1	6		1
Zachary	Robert I. Galatas	556	11	23	4	1			4	582	180	6			10
TOTAL		21636	424	483	264	126	375	186	235	21885	7889	432	4059	591	376



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.					PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number Of Leaders	Child'n (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Cl's And Grps.	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mbs. Joining Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)				
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
15	60	30	30	135	84	47	580	58	200	150	163000	25000	25883	36740		9059	3126				
140	866	442	264	1712	545	47	58	21	200	1446	2209992	145000	27500	689441		57541	585605				
51	250	163	102	566	293	47	140	16	68	100	151000	12700	27500	1500		1500	10185				
91	185	182	669	1127	455	407	962	21	295	400	2007735	164269	1504984	41439		10697	148292				
16	69	17	36	138	73	19	29	4	9	285	76200	47650	74324	17311		13784	458				
1	1		7	9	6						21900						263				
12	80		40	132			60		25		150000			42000		4420					
27	51	57	135	270	145	30	40	6	65	300	570000	50500	29775	227131		23485	679				
25	38	30	144	237	100	15	30	4	55	450	650000	38000	1200	44799		14245	3595				
27	114	49	81	271	146	24	243	9	52	244	480000	42500	31228	240974		25634	17029				
10	63	25	12	110	85						78000										
10	19	20	6	55	20				20		40000		5000				760				
12	18	13	66	109	57		40		41	908	533372	14500	11000	49555		14445	2296				
13	59	20	20	112	69		80	10	16	161	166000	31000	3519	23722		7707	2383				
7	10	7	14	38	20				10	5000	90000	22000	58365	24696		3439	1475				
35	160	19	17	231	35	110	45		135	1300	50000	36000	36000	33562		7200					
15	34	20	19	88	38	26	53	7	23	3118	165000	40000	2862	24489		4945	3118				
14	60	40	65	179	95	105	5	10	100	500	340000	7000	90364	70923	6000	18000	4622				
35	245	210	218	708	260		80	22	210	305	1025000	90000	20874	122128	26075	26574	29375				
16	25	15	64	120	60	20		4	35	310	300000	50000	6400	6300		1095	5528				
13	31	19	26	89	58	17	26	2	7		170000	15000	10000				3173				
9	24	24	25	82	39	8	20	3	7	775	60000		36965	15841		3000	4782				
4	166	109	185	501	210	12	80	23	62	196	410000	40000	35258				6685				
26	18	7	15	66	25	20	78	1	21	25	28000	11650	9000				193				
8	6	10	11	35	25	10	10	7			82093	17200	4893	5288		2212	32				
											20000										
											19000										
											15000										
15	32	14	64	125	73	20	60		35	465	190000	30000	3000				3764				
8	15	14	18	55	41	12	14		6	31	30000		7500				3004				
3	3	4	10	20	9						9000										
10	30	9	35	84	58	10	40	8	10	76	82000	13000	11952				1919				
27	78	40	55	200	150	30	100	6	42	317	580000	45000	3189	92882	3000	29665	3139				
12	50	40	20	122	85	40	20	12	55	200	200000	10000	4000								
5	20	15	12	52	35	15	12	11	30	50	20000										
6	1	2	5	14	10						57000		15529	1000		603					
8	32	20	7	67	35	15	10	5	26	726	75000	12000					800				
4	12	10	5	31	20	16	22		18		43000		15000								
10	20	15	20	65	35	10					70000	30000	1200	500		1450	870				
5	12	16	10	43	25						36000	1300	15000			893					
21	53	18	29	121	68	31	8	1	11	1472	43000	27500	10896				6073				
9	14	13	19	55	30						114500		1889				4108				
31	74	62	115	282	160	54	265	10	30	932	153500	33000	2500	10000		5890	775				
											75000	12000					465				
4	14	8	15	41	19						100000						476				
4	10	1	7	22	14						25000						1480				
4	10	5	7	26	10	10			41		61000	17000	5500	16000		4176					
10	13	15		38	31				31	16	21400						1400				
3	6			9							75000			42080		5627	322				
5	3	8		16	25						12000										
10	40	22	40	112	40	50		5	31	147	65000	1500	29188			2264	3200				
											254700	35000	55000	4700		7932	1846				
											9000										
											8000										
12	55	15	15	97	55	15	80	2			10500	5000	9105	2000		1000	2057				
2	12	5	8	27	10						50000	20000					75				
4	44	12	8	68	34			3	14	1054	17000	4800									
4	14	14	4	36					12	90	6000										
	17			17					18	70	6000										
9	84	10		103	50	16	60	13	30	2000	142000		8000	6000	1200	5733	360				
9	20	12	29	70	27				12	645	50000	21000	7274				787				
5	13	3	15	36	21						21300		1200	300			1152				
28	74	28	65	198	100	44	113	10	34	455	230500	35000	19225				11905				
956	3527	1978	2908	9372	4213	1305	3405	295	1973	26103	13104192	1328069	2238201	1960489	36275	314215	884701				

## Baton Rouge District

Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH				
	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c
Baker	1000	4156	1209	171	7200	7200			7200	1175	1175	1175	900		900
Broadmoor	14644	81000	12683	4343	19600	19600			31100	7200	7200	7200	1500		1500
Camphor	1725	5220	200	1605	10150	10150			10150	1250	1250	1250	1833		1833
First	22635	109953	226062	5499	22000	22000	14584	14584	36584	1800	2550	4350	1200	1612	2812
Francis Asbury	492	5442	917	45	7260	7260			7260	2420		2420	914		914
Corbin	36	424	150		1200	1200			1200	450		450			
Hughes Memorial	109	1020			3900	3900			3900				125		125
Ingleside	3410	27028	2399	1313	13500	13500	3083	3083	16583	2100		2100	900	250	1150
Istrouma	1121	19129	1318	1000	11820	11820			14037	2400		2400	800		800
Jefferson	6211	21098	15431	817	12000	12000			12000	2300		2300	1292		1292
Jordan Chapel	280	1500			5200	5200			5200	200		200	450		450
Le Jeune		51			480	240			240				63		63
Neely	450	2443	731		6082	6082			6082	320		320			
North Baton Rouge	1152	7550	875	571	7200	7200			7200	2100		2100	800		800
St. John's	816	9996	1807	273	9570	9570			9570	3050		3050	1205		1205
St. Luke's	150	300	33	5	1560	1560			1560	1000		1000	2240		2240
St. Mark	497	7533		1300	9000	9000			9000	1566		1566	985		985
St. Paul's	590	4004	1073	185	7800	7800			7800	1925		1925	914		914
Wesley	463	9420	345	600	11527	11536			11536	2171		2171	1860		1860
University	8140	73532	8273	2402	20200	20200	7800	7800	28000	4800		4800	1550		1550
Winbourne	1208	6695	500	315	7500	7500			7500	2200		2200	800		800
Bethel	942	5056	998	50	5600	5600			5600	2100		2100	800		800
Magnolia	432	2576	1020	90	3300	3300			3300	600		600	300		300
Blackwater	5616	34142	1744	948	14322	14322	3600	3600	17922	2400	1464	3864	1000	335	1335
Mt. Zion, Clinton	240	1143		57	2918	2918			2918	300		300	382		382
St. Paul, Clinton	41	306	425		1320	1320			1320	60		60			
St. Peter		257			1320	1320			1320	50		50			
Moses Chapel		128			1020	1020			1020	70		70			
Jackson Chapel		122			450	450			450						
Wall Memorial, Clinton	1411	5413	774	502	6700	6700			6700	2400		2400	600		600
Clear Creek	502	671	210	137	1990	1990			1990	450		450	200		200
Concord		93	15		420	420			420	240		240			
New Hope		120	137		1260	1260			1260						
Deerford	821	2461	191	118	3000	3000			3000	1500		1500			
First, Denham Springs	2555	24387	1533	296	11400	11400			11400	2200		2200	600		600
Roberts Chapel	500	1450	545	75	3817	3817			3817	100		100			
St. Luke's	200	500	50		2226	2226			2226	100		100			
First, Donaldsonville		545	396		1800	1800			1800	1750		1750	850		850
St. Peter	90	2075	125	165	4160	4160			4160	300		300	720		720
St. James, Belle Rose	45	1322	280	85	2326	2326			2326	200		200	307		307
Grand River	152	1069	576		2955	2955			2955	1765		1765			
Hartzell	65	452			1700	1700			1700	125		125			
Shiloh	65	150			1100	1100			1100	75		75			
Jackson	1027	6243	1346	110	6000	6000			6000	1400		1400	1000		1000
Ethel	535	1482	248		1280	1280			1280	760		760			
Live Oak	1460	7380	3375	434	10000	10000			10000	3000		3000	800		800
Lottie		1140	305		4900	4900			4900	1000		1000	300		300
Rosedale	344	1395	1193		3000	3000			3000	1500		1500	500		500
New Roads	104	633	105		1160	1160			1160	880		880			
Wesley, Napoleonville	100	550			2080	2080			2080	650		650			
Woodlawn	6	854			2080	2080			2080	650		650			
Asbury, Norwood	22	556		80	1200	1200			1200	120		120	120		120
Mt. Carmel		276			795	795			795	96		96	120		120
Wesley		793			1200	1200			1200	96		96	120		120
First, Plaquemine	917	8023	1310	1118	7200	7200			7200	1800		1800	1500		1500
Hurst Chapel		795			2400	2400			2400	160		160			
St. Luke		600			600	600			600	120		120			
St. Paul, New Roads		350			600	600			600	300		300			
St. Francisville	900	2007	395		5600	5600			5600	1800		1800	200		200
Tunica	20	386	50		700	700			700	620		620			
St. Peter	52	176		20	1500	1500			1500	60		60			
Green Chapel	108	103		5	475	475			475	60		60			
Wiley		132		152	600	600			600	60		60			
Scott Chapel	150	1950	413		5700	5700			5700	300		300	860		860
Slaughter	364	2571	3435	480	1140	1140			1140	1380		1380	960		960
Bluff Creek	336	444	1430		560	560			560	590		590	300		300
Zachary	2280	13183	4993	495	10000	10000			10000	2400		2400	800		800
Total	87531	533954	301623	25861	320423	340392	29067	42784	383176	77014	4014	81028	33670	2197	35867

## OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH

## CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS

District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned 41a	District Superintendent's Fund Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 44b	Interdenominational Coop Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 48b	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 49a	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid 49b	District Administration Funds Apportioned 50a	District Administration Funds Paid 50b
379	379	84	84	927	927	8	8	23		34	34	17	17	320	320	410	410
4620	4620	1027	1027	11294	11294	103	103	277		411	411	205	205	3902	3902	2890	2890
721	721	160	160	1762	1762	16	16	43	43	64	64	32	32	609	609	1030	1030
5759	5759	1280	1280	14078	14078	128	128	346	346	512	512	256	256	4863	4863	4560	4560
348	348	77	77	852	852	8	8	21	4	31	31	15	15	294	294	749	749
63	63	14	14	153	153	1	1	4		6	6	3	3	53	53	120	120
230	230	51	51	562	562	5	5	14		20	19	10	10	194	194		
1078	1078	239	239	2634	2634	24	24	65	65	96	96	48	48	910	910	1224	1224
1161	1161	258	258	2839	2839	26	26	70		103	98	40	40	400	400		
910	910	202	202	2225	2225	20	20	55	55	81	81	40	40	769	769	954	1254
268	268	60	60	656	656	6	6	16	16	24	24	12	12	226	226		
29	29	7	7	72	72	1	1	2		3	3	1	1	25	25		
269	269	60	60	658	658	6	6	16		24	24	12	12	227	227		
649	649	144	144	1586	1586	14	14	39	31	58	46	29	23	548	438	682	682
500	500	111	111	1223	1223	11	11	30		44	44	22	22	422		780	265
312	312	69	69	764	764	7	7	19		28	28	14	14	264			
648	648	144	144	1583	1583	14	14	39	39	58	58	29	29	547	547	1020	1020
511	511	114	114	1249	1249	11	11	31		45	45	23	23	432	50		
869	869	193	193	2124	2124	19	19	52		77	77	39	39	734	375		
2713	2713	603	603	6633	6633	60	60	163		241	241	121	121	2291	2291	2608	2608
636	636	141	141	1554	1554	14	14	38	38	57	57	28	28	537	537	838	838
299	299	66	66	731	731	7	7	18	18	27	27	13	13	252	252	586	586
130	130	29	29	318	318	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	110	110	250	250
1613	1613	358	358	3943	3943	36	36	97	97	143	143	72	72	1362	1362	1270	1270
178	178	40	40	435	435	4	4	11	4	16	16	6	6	150	80	336	336
96	96	21	21	234	234	2	2	6	6	9	9	4	4	81	50	273	
85	85	19	19	207	207	2	2	5	5	8	8	4	4	72	72		
65	65	15	15	160	160	1	1	4	4	6	6	3	3	55	55		
53	53	9	9	130	130	1	1	3		3	3	2	2	45	45		
442	442	98	98	1080	1080	10	10	27		39	39	20	20	373	373	586	586
117	117	26	26	286	286	3	3	7		10	10	5	5	99	99	240	240
26	26	6	6	63	63	1	1	2		2	2	1	1	22	22	30	
48	48	11	11	119	119	1	1	3		4	4	2	2	41	41	92	92
195	195	43	43	475	475	4	4	12		17	17	9	9	164	164	410	410
1118	1118	248	248	2733	2733	25	25	67		99	99	50	50	944	944	1032	1032
215	215	48	48	525	525	5	5	13	13	19	19	10	10	181	181	360	360
133	133	29	29	324	324	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	112	112	340	340
151	151	34	34	370	370	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	128	128	226	226
151	151	34	34	369	369	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	127	127	298	298
128	128	28	28	312	312	3	3	8	8	11	11	6	6	108	108	180	180
117	117	26	26	285	285	3	3	7	7	10	10	5	5	99	99	309	309
86	86	19	19	210	210	2	2	5	5	8	8	4	4	73	73	180	180
61	61	14	14	151	151	1	1	4	4	5	5	3	3	52	52	160	160
443	443	96	96	1061	1061	10	10	26	26	39	39	19	19	366	366	605	605
104	104	23	23	255	255	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	88	88	185	185
638	638	142	142	1559	1559	14	14	38	38	57	57	28	28	539	539	638	638
166	166	37	37	405	405	4	4	10	10	15	15	7	7	140	140	235	235
203	203	45	45	496	496	5	5	12	12	18	18	9	9	171	171	235	235
137	137	65	65	162	162	1	1	4	4	6	6	3	3	56	56	125	125
66	66	31	31	336	336	3	3	8		12	12	6	6	116			
105	105	23	23	256	256	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	88	88		
132	132	29	29	322	322	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	111	111	301	301
60	60	13	13	146	146	1	1	4	4	5	5	3	3	51	51	65	65
103	103	23	23	253	253	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	87	87	60	60
560	560	124	124	1368	1368	12	12	34	34	50	50	25	25	473	473	802	802
69	69	15	15	167	167	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	58	58	100	100
22	22	5	5	53	53	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	18	18	50	50
23	23	5	5	55	55	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	19	19		
228	228	51	51	558	558	5	5	14	14	20	20	10	10	193	193	471	471
68	68	15	15	167	167	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	58	40	65	65
88	88	20	20	216	216	2	2	5	5	8	8	4	4	75	75	58	58
28	28	6	6	68	68	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	24	24	3	3
29	29	6	6	71	71	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	25	25	1	1
266	266	59	59	650	650	6	6	16	16	24	24	12	12	255	255	562	562
206	206	46	46	505	505	5	5	12	12	18	18	9	9	174	174	447	447
70	70	16	16	171	171	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	59	59	108	108
846	846	188	188	2069	2069	19	19	51	51	75	75	38	38	715	715	874	874
32840	32707	7295	7264	80257	79809	730	728	1974	705	2918	2482	1462	1236	27757	24647	31013	30495



## Baton Rouge District

			BENEVOLENCES												
Church and Charge	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts			
			Accepted 52a	Apportioned 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a & 56b 56c	
Baker				784	250	231		135		39		40		40	
Broadmoor			9549	9549	9549	2813	2813	1643		472		8180		8180	
Camphor			1490	1490	1490	439	439	256		74		122		122	
First			11902	11902	11902	3507	3507	2048		589					
Francis Asbury			720	720	720	212	54	2048	2048	36	589	8	115	115	
Corbin			129	129	129	38	38	22		6	6				
Hughes Memorial			200	475	200	140		82		24					
Ingleside			2227	2227	2227	656	656	383	383	110	110	4734		4734	
Istrouma			2400	1400	2401	707		413		119		122		122	
Jefferson			1881	1881	1881	554	554	324	324	93	93	349		349	
Jordan Chapel			554	554	554	163	163	95	95	27	27				
Le Jeune				60		18		10		3					
Neely				556		164		96	96	28					
North Baton Rouge			950	1341	1098	395	316	231	30	66	53	148		148	
St. John's			800	1034	800	305	150	178	85	51	35	21		21	
St. Luke's				646		190		111		32					
St. Mark			1338	1338	1338	394	394	230	230	66	66	80		80	
St. Paul's			150	1056	150	311	20	182	11	52		97		97	
Wesley			1795	1795	650	529		309	309	89	89	25		25	
University			5608	5608	5608	1652	1652	965	965	277	277				
Winbourne			1314	1314	1314	387	387	226	226	65	65				
Bethel			618	618	618	182	182	106	124	31	31	112		112	
Magnolia			268	268	268	79	79	46	51	13	13	79		79	
Blackwater			3334	3334	3334	982	982	574	574	165	165	1624		1624	
Mt. Zion, Clinton				367	300	108	80	63	63	18	6				
St. Paul, Clinton			198	198	198	58	50	34	34	10	5				
St. Peter			175	175	175	52	52	30	30	9	9				
Moses Chapel			135	135	135	40	40	23	23	7	7				
Jackson Chapel				110		32		19		5					
Wall Memorial, Clinton			913	913	913	269	269	157		45	45	45		45	
Clear Creek			242	242	242	71	71	42		12	12	150		150	
Concord				54		16		9		3					
New Hope				100		30		17		5					
Deerford			402	402	402	118		69		20	20	150		150	
First, Denham Springs			2310	2310	2310	681	681	397		114	114	535		535	
Roberts Chapel			444	444	444	131	131	76	76	22	22				
St. Luke's			274	274	274	81	81	47	47	14	14				
First, Donaldsonville			110	313	110	92		54	54	15	7	93		93	
St. Peter			312	312	312	92	92	54	54	15	15	22		22	
St. James, Belle Rose			264	264	264	78	78	45	45	13	13	25		25	
Grand River			241	241	241	71	71	42	42	12	12				
Hartzell			178	178	178	52	52	31	31	9	9				
Shiloh			127	127	127	37	37	22	22	6	6				
Jackson			897	897	897	264	264	154	10	44	44	88		88	
Ethel			215	215	215	63	63	37	10	11	11	32		32	
Live Oak			1318	1318	1318	388	300	227	100	65	65	100		100	
Lottie			343	343	343	101	101	59		17	17	79		79	
Rosedale			419	419	419	123	62	72	36	21	11	174		174	
New Roads			137	137	137	40	40	24	24	7	7	17		17	
Wesley, Napoleonville				284		84		49		14					
Woodlawn			216	216	216	64	64	37	37	11	11				
Asbury, Norwood			272	272	272	80	80	47	47	13	13				
Mt. Carmel			124	124	124	36	36	21	21	6	6				
Wesley			214	214	214	63	63	37	37	11	11				
First, Plaquemine			1157	1157	1157	341	341	199	199	57	57	1613		1613	
Hurst Chapel			142	142	142	42	42	24	24	7	7	20		20	
St. Luke			45	45	45	13	13	8	8	2	2				
St. Paul, New Roads			47	47	47	14	14	8	8	2	2				
St. Francisville			472	472	472	139	139	81	81	23	23				
Tunica			50	141	50	42		24		7		26		26	
St. Peter			183	183	183	54	54	31	31	9	9	16		16	
Green Chapel			58	58	58	17	17	10	10	3	3				
Wiley			60	60	60	18	18	10	10	3	3	14		14	
Scott Chapel			550	550	550	162	162	95	95	27	27	40		40	
Slaughter			427	427	427	126	126	73	73	21	21	434		434	
Bluff Creek			145	145	150	43	43	25	25	7	7				
Zachary			1638	1749	1638	515	200	301		87	80	160		160	
Total			63048	66853	62240	19989	16413	11673	8889	3356	2926	19681		19681	

General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d	Conference Advance Specials	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Children's Home	Methodist Home Hospital	Lafon Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)	
57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
	80	13			93	128			441		39	68	43		181	31087	
	115	100			100	5718		4107	5100		6656	1730		153	1344	868333	
	4315	125	68	87	395	420		641	712	700			125		49	42828	
		247			4562	10000		23	274		2047	958		128	2000	636061	
		42			42						236	21			110	35711	
							30	56			78	50			4	3297	
	228	54			282	1650	20	958	949	391	1190	332	1560	68	100	10965	
	178	58		93	236	280					317	5	51	50	1014	100989	
	233	80			406	466		809	853		508	577	432	60	175	65966	
								238					78		38	10091	
															463	11875	
	138	120	62	71	391	198	52	462	560	52	216	288	19		384	44872	
	80	12		39	131			220	150		214	126	50		144	41043	
25	50	50	50		150	50		576	100		90	25		39	33	11387	
	18			22	40	126		9	13	10					338	35510	
																27119	
	1193	779		346	2318	1884		2412	2734		895	2358		437	84	53620	
															1965	221421	
	49	15	14	9	87	100	17	565	777		276				328	33722	
	40	23	37	9	109	63	25	266	217	20	126	39	17	28	116	22781	
	82	76	120	53	331	62		115	132	22	255	48	125	17	82	18448	
	11	17			28	1625		1434	1540	56	363	687	516	72	981	95434	
								100							4	6901	
14							5	50							113	5273	
								75							6	2376	
								58							4	1808	
	60				60	100	38	393	363		2178	320		35	200	723	
																29171	
	50	15			65		15	104	123		328	113		10	163	9346	
																864	
	77	54			131	250	10	173			211	88			120	3707	
	52	114	10		176	596			800		420	93	341		762	12033	
																88852	
						50		191	145						39	8961	
						118		27	44	60	64	79	23	9	34	5214	
	21	10			31	92	11	134					25		31	7017	
								114	109						32	10129	
	10				10										9	6016	
20						30		77	91						8	10213	
								91								4271	
	42	23			65	29	32	54	75		226	84		39	30	2192	
	25	14			40	10		386	438	58	82	37	25		95	28561	
								19	102						61	9855	
	95	58			153	80		350	500		569	205			354	40861	
						25		147	91	40	50	196		45	31	10294	
	41	46			87	10	7	90	171	12	230				91	10898	
	27	7			35	14		59	43	7	98	39		8	28	5356	
																7625	
								93	50						7	5912	
								117							59	9609	
								30			15				20	1887	
								92							7	8645	
92	34		95	221	530	53	498	466			1207	288	595	36	359	42714	
	20			20				61							40	4135	
								19							1	1560	
								20							2	1465	
						165		203	202		554	112	30		196	17686	
						10			10		77		30		71	2491	
																6	2646
						8		63							14	1021	
								25							14	1228	
						180		226	240						112	18971	
	90	50	45		185	65		230	203		907		167		159	15536	
		3			3			62			22				5	5568	
						300		230	350	60	720	71			121	54810	
59	7481	2253	368	879	10983	25314	315	17605	19259	1488	21464	9052	4252	1257	13737	3062963	

## Hammond District

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Mbr's On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constitution Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes
Amite	John M. Lee	348	4	5	4	1	12	4	5	339	118	2	35		4
Independence	John M. Lee	45							1	44	23				
Beech Grove	Wesley B. Cyprian	59	6							65	70	2	59		
Macedonia	Wesley B. Cyprian	32								32	15		11		
Andrew Chapel	Wesley B. Cyprian	64	2		1		2		1	64	55		34	1	
ESM, Bogalusa	Joe W. McClain	758	9	14	5	1	11	2	8	764	219	12	88		3
Bogalusa, Thirkield	George W. Harper	154								154	52		21		
Harry's Chapel	George W. Harper	64								64	64				
Carpenter's Chapel	Boyd Hood	59		5	5		2		1	66	52		16		4
Covington	Edwin J. Barksdale	502	2	12	2	27	1	6	484	141	141	4	5		12
Days Center	A. Bray Sibley	125	2	1	1		1			127	45	3	7		
Darlington	A. Bray Sibley	65							2	63	26		4		
Faithful	A. Bray Sibley	24	1		2	2	1			24	20		2		
Fitzgerald	Jay V. Daigle	106								106	83	4	21		
	James T. Harris	124	8	3	2		3	1	2	131	65	7	21		
Centenary, Franklinton	Lael S. Jones	445	3	7	1	4	2	6	444	162	6	44	18		
Fisher	Lael S. Jones	98				3			95	32		3			
Winan	Louis L. Streams	148	12		4	10			154	130	12	44	1	12	
Hayes	Louis L. Streams	57	6		2			1	64	50	5	34			
Friendship	Robert E. Hollis	77	3	6	4	2			87	49	2	10			8
Gonzales	J. Roddy Taylor	318	11	13	10	1	10	5	2	334	160	6	68		6
Greensburg	John E. Scarf	185	8	1			1		1	192	90	5	24		
Wesley Chapel	John E. Scarf	37								37	15		8	3	
Hammond, First	George W. Harkins	738	3	12	10		15	2	9	737	190	3	37		1
Nesom Mem.-Tickfaw	George W. Harkins	54							1	53	30		1		
Kentwood	R. Larry Stafford	188	2		5		1		5	189	70	3	11		
Mt. Hermon	R. Larry Stafford	36								36	24	1	4		
Lasseigne, LaPlace	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	308	6	25	6		11	2	1	331	98	6	66	42	16
Luther	Garland C. Dean, Jr.	43	2							45	26	2	12	15	3
Ninde Chapel	Dan Washington, Jr.	36								36	13				
St. James	Dan Washington, Jr.	10								10					
Livingston	Charles E. Scott	86	4		1					91	45	1	12		
James Chapel	Charles E. Scott	81	3						2	82	4	4	13		3
Montpelier	Charles E. Scott	83								83	30				
Loranger	Paul L. Wesley	111								111	58	1	19	6	
Cooper's Chapel	Paul L. Wesley	39	1						2	38	21	5	5		
Lutcher Chapel	Carl T. Wethers	64								64	50		18		
Whitehall	Carl T. Wethers	49	1							50	33	6	31		6
Mangum	D. Dale Lyons	109	2					2	2	109	67		10	2	11
Pine Grove	D. Dale Lyons	155						2	2	153	40	2	13		6
Meadows Chapel	J. Eugene Phelps	67								67	40		27		
New River	J. Eugene Phelps	63	2	2						67	53	3	10		
Pearl River	John H. Giles, Jr.	121	9	3				1	1	132	75	11	51	19	8
Lacombe	John H. Giles, Jr.	127	5							132	52	4	29	16	4
St. Tammany	John H. Giles, Jr.	17						1	1	16	8		11		
Ponchatoula, First	J. Vernon Fairley	530	5	12	4	3	22	23	23	480	175	1	44		
Lee's Landing	J. Vernon Fairley	96	1	2	2		2	2		97	58		6		
Wesley Chapel	William M. Jacobs	159	3				11	10	8	133	65	1	16		
St. Timothy No. Shore	Donald K. McDowell	104	17	27	22	3	2	1	2	164	120	9	48		14
Aldersgate	Christopher H. Andrews	8	125	14						145	161	10	73		
First, Slidell	J. Phillip Woodland	1690	69	103	20	1	110	17	7	1747	477	44	474	43	57
Hartzell Mt. Zion	Nathaniel P. Perry	307	8	1			1		5	310	150	11	19		8
Newell	Nathaniel P. Perry	69					2	7	2	58	30		9	1	
Springfield, First	Bonnie Ruth Holley	159	2	1	1		7	4		152	60	2	20		3
Huff's Chapel	Bonnie Ruth Holley	67	1		4				2	70	30		4		
Maurepas	Bonnie Ruth Holley	27						1		26	20				
St. James-Springfield	James C. Miles	73					3	4	3	63	43				
St. Landry	James C. Miles	65								65	50		15		
Sun	H. Cleve Chandler	14			2					16	5				
Bush	H. Cleve Chandler	29				1				28	15				
Talisheek	H. Cleve Chandler	33					1			32	10				
Tangipahoa	Eddie E. Morgan	103	3	1			6	3	2	96	51	3	12	13	3
Pine Ridge	Eddie E. Morgan	108	1		5		4	8	3	99	37	1	7	13	
Varnado	Karl D. Wood	76	3	3				8		74	37	2	21	11	
Angie	Karl D. Wood	6					3		3						
Waldheim	Karl D. Wood	60		1	2		2			61	28	2			2
Walker	M. L. Davis	112		3	2				1	116		1			
Wesley Ray	Isaiah L. McCoy	225		1					2	224	180	10	131		
Live Oak	Isaiah L. McCoy	56							3	53					
Mary's Chapel	Isaiah L. McCoy	161	2						1	162			74		
TOTAL		10808	240	389	143	15	289	100	139	11037	4497	219	1901	236	196



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.	PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS											
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32					
Number Of Leaders	Child'n (Birth-Sixth Grade)	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mts. Joining Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)					
13	29	30	59	131	59	47	94	4	36	368	230000	60000	34184				7692					
5	4	13	13	35	20	10	10		10	100	30000		1630		3000		1266					
2	3	5	3	13	10						26000		600				600					
2	8	6	6	22	11						26000						1654					
21	63	62	158	304	150	28	33	3	90	437	347000	39500		11000		2073	8577					
5	10	6	6	21	8				15		50000	10000										
3	6	3	3	15							25000											
12	16	6	28	62	47	15	55		35	400	56000	8000					1006					
8	30	30	65	133	67	76	89	1			260000	37000	3800	69243		12355	2500					
4	12	5	15	32	24	12		1	12	250	36000	7200					113					
1	7	5	12	12	8	7				100	32000	7000					400					
1	3	3	3	7	5					100	59000	7000	25000				275					
11	33	16	36	96	62	48	15		27	340	56000	22000		2000		432	2384					
6	12	12	20	50	32			5			39000	37000		834								
22	65	52	84	223	123	35	42	1	75	383	375000	60000	2200	19123		5000	21373					
10	37	31	25	103	80	20	6	2	9	68	25000		778				116					
7	17	12	10	46	35		10	4	42	300	122000	29000		40000	4829	5006	1384					
6	20	8	14	58	18	15			30	400	61000				2256		750					
16	74	33	41	164	104	40	46	6	31	85	167000	50000				46885						
19	26	16	34	95	55	18	60	8	35	707	140000	25000		59782		17696	8074					
3	65	20	75	190	112	20	12	1	11	91	110000	32000	1000		700	8455	848					
30	3	2	12	17	12	90			14	189	16000	1000				281						
10	20	22	38	90	45			2	23	726	360000	45000		28034		15234	4884					
12	75	43	42	172	66	25	8	5	25	496	35000	9000				1566						
5	9	5	25	25	20	6		2	13	315	15000	12500	3159	26432		7617	1924					
											15000		1494			86						
7	20	4	10	24	13	5					40000		10000				304					
4	12	8	10	37	25	9		4	4		35000	23000	16938				173					
7	13	5	12	34	20	9					12500						110					
7	9	4	10	30	20	8		9	52		35000			3896		1200						
7	15	15	19	57	38		24				25400	16200										
4	8	10	4	26	15	15			21	95	9620						155					
3	15	16	3	37	15	17					29000		475									
6	20	15	45	86	45		17				13000		2400									
7	10	4	7	28	17						65000	45000				8562	1131					
10	16	8	8	42	18						42000	30000				1100						
12	15	15	10	52	22						35000	14000										
10	30	20	15	75	38	35	100	5	25	300	24400	14000				10000						
9	35	14	12	70	31	15	58	3	18	374	32700	15300	2388	6433		1022	4074					
											47500	27000										
											4000											
20	60	38	75	193	92				50	85	323250	44000	35000				1871					
5	21	11	18	55	33				20	115	65000						1494					
10	10	15	20	55	40				12		50000	10000				2494						
15	66	19	33	133	74		20	1	42	406	40000	10000	14290	20000		1269	2703					
11	62	32	47	152	92	21			17		65000	50500	12000	36272		2298						
66	316	151	202	735	385	288	642	49	129	130	740000	114000	30477	88634		26501	9112					
18	37	42	15	112	74	25	175	8	81	500	180000	53000	2709			1069						
2	10	4	3	19	10				9	500	36500	8500				20						
9	20	19	10	58	30	10			10	374	34000	22000	1631	8827		3433	573					
4	5	7	2	18	12						23000		879	1000		1000	287					
3	12	14	10	39	35						22500		298				2545					
3	12	14	10	39	35						8000											
						6					30500											
											16000											
											37500											
9	22	19	14	64	26						16550											
4	16	8	14	43	21	17		11	9		124000	13000		4500		7320	1929					
8	17	7	14	46	32			3	1		48000						727					
									3		30000						2640					
											5000											
2			16	18	9				9		25000		6000									
10	22	14	33	79	49						100000	70000		25242		3258	6682					
10	45	55	25	135	110				35	500	40000	26000	17734	13234		2400	360					
7			10	10	61					18	26000	1500					1818					
											33459											
537	1615	1050	1526	4724	2710	992	1546	124	1099	9349	5617879	1232200	227846	470516	10785	133709	180945					

## Hammond District

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				LOCAL CHURCH						
Church and Charge	Church School: Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Program And Operating Expenses 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U. M. W. 36	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 38a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c
Amite	1151	14154	5014	816	9500	9500			9500	2100		2100	900		900
Independence		1242	607		1560	1560			1560	240		240	300		300
Beech Grove	73	256		10	2151	2151			2151				100		100
Macedonia	25	150			420	420			420	50		50	100		100
Andrew Chapel	50				1769	1769			1769	100		100	100		100
ESM, Bogalusa	4640	28409	11884	2386	13543	13543	4375	4375	17918	2378	525	2903	880		880
Bogalusa, Thirkfield	526	498			3400	3400			3400	290		290			
Harry's Chapel	411	529			2000	2000			2000	75		75	200		200
Carpenter's Chapel	789	2154	282		3804	3804			3804	1200		1200			
Covington	1079	13942	2000	152	13200	13200			13200	2400		2400	1000		1000
Days	211	589	225	96	1260	1260			1260	1250		1250	490		490
Center	9	400	210		600	600			600	640		640	500		500
Darlington	210	400	161		600	600			600	596		596	100		100
Faithful	435	900	150		8400	8400			8400				150		150
Fitzgerald	512	2125	397	135	5246	5246			5246	2067		2067	1008		1008
Centenary, Franklinton	6275	13109	2157	1036	10000	10000			10000	2100		2100	800		800
Fisher	83	452	131	135	1500	1500			1500	900		900			
Winan	250	1650	602	223	4944	4944			4944	900		900	920		920
Hayes	250	88	850	50	2660	2444			2444	300		300	300		300
Friendship	371	2925			9361	9361			9361						
Gonzales	1219	6864	584	327	7630	7630			7630	2100		2100	900		900
Greensburg	1048	5848	723	464	6869	6869			6869	2100		2100	750		750
Wesley Chapel	65	419	210	92	1090	1090			1090	300		300	50		50
Hammond, First	2804	26995	420	1142	12720	12720			12720	2400		2400	800		800
Nesom Mem.-Tickfaw	125	440		140	3000	3000			3000						
Kentwood	896	4346	1577	374	7500	7500			7500	1800		1800	600		600
Mt. Hermon		556	172		1320	1320			1320	600		600			
Lasseigne, LaPlace	700	3952	1819	191	6600	6600			6600	1400		1400	1000		1000
Lutcher	122	1102	1499	156	4100	4100			4100	1000		1000	300		300
Ninde Chapel	185	175	13		528	528			528	528		528			
St. James	185	175	13		586	586			586	586		586			
Livingston	400	1013	281	50	2772	2772	2772		2772						
James Chapel	234	119	216		1356	1356			1356						
Montpelier	64	1018	188	110	1200	1200			1200	1200		1200	200		200
Loranger	339	1142	593		2900	2900			2900				240		240
Cooper's Chapel		205	234		880	880			880						
Lutcher Chapel	75	643	50	20	1992	1992			1992	492		492	216		216
Whitehall	55	233			1114	1114			1114	150		150	80		80
Mangum	100	468			3300	3300			3300	1200		1200	500		500
Pine Grove	124	494	20		4200	4200			4200	1200		1200	500		500
Meadows Chapel	288	854			2400	3000			3000						
New River	217	928			2700	2700			2700	75		75	168		168
Pearl River	443	1899	265	156	3000	3000			3000	1708		1708	602		602
Lacombe	235	714	524	250	3000	3050			3050	2231		2231			
St. Tammany		70	117		227	227			227	228		228			
Ponchatoula, First	1375	17005	2500	1400	9000	9000			9000	2100		2100	600		600
Lee's Landing	334	841		40	1800	1800			1800	900		900	300		300
Wesley Chapel	241	941	37	90	1849	1849			1849	600		600	600		600
St. Timothy No. Shore	1042	3861	4483	458	5300	5300			5300	1766		1766	614		614
Aldersgate	588	2080			4200	4200			4200	1400		1400	525		525
First, Slidell	9416	40760	7439	1412	13820	13820	8984	8984	22804	2400	2400	4800	800	800	1600
Hartzell Mt. Zion	400	4024	314	555	7000	7000			7000	1140		1140	960		960
Newell	50	1240	36	122	2340	2340			2340	300		300	220		220
Springfield, First	807	1368	497	156	4875	4875			4875	1425		1425	600		600
Huff's Chapel	152	134	294		1235	1235			1235	325		325			
Maurepas	12	447	111		1450	1450			1450	350		350			
St. James-Springfield		142			600	600			600	100		100			
St. Landry	35	141			600	600			600	25		25			
Sun		26	114		1500	1500			1500						
Bush	7	780	107		2340	2340			2340						
Talisheek		1277	171		600	600			600						
Tangipahoa	696	2687	1544		3600	3600			3600	1800		1800	727		727
Pine Ridge	817	954	620		3000	3000			3000	600		600			
Varnado	203	213			1800	1800			1800	1800		1800	1345		1345
Angie	23	20			600	250			250	300		300			
Waldheim	1053	390	200	86	1740	1740			1740	800		800			
Walker	425	1767			9600	9600			9600						
Wesley Ray	580	2760		140	2549	2549			2549	220		220	610		610
Live Oak		554	30		1487	1487			1487	87		87	150		150
Mary's Chapel	385	860			1500	1500			1500	172		172	423		423
Total	45923	229916	52685	12970	261787	263371	13359	13359	276730	57494	2925	60419	23228	800	24028

OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid		
41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b		
632	638	140	140	1545	1545	14	14	38	38	56	56	28	28	534	534	943	1343		
77	77	17	17	188	188	2	2	5	5	7	7	3	3	65	65	81	92		
83	83	19	19	204	204	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	70	70				
43	43	10	10	105	105	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	36	36				
86	86	19	19	211	211	2	2	5	5	8	8	4	4	73	73				
1332	1332	296	296	3256	3256	30	30	80	61	118	118	59	59	1125	1125	2467	2467		
192	192	43	43	469	469	4	4	12	12	17	17	9	9	162	162				
96	96	21	21	235	235	2	2	6	6	9	9	4	4	81	81				
101	101	23	23	248	248	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	86	86	227	227		
944	944	210	210	2307	2328	21	21	57	28	84	42	42	27	797	399	631	631		
163	163	36	36	399	399	4	4	10	10	15	15	7	7	138	138	180	180		
79	79	18	18	193	193	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	67	67	98	98		
40	40	9	9	99	99	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	34	34	60	60		
183	183	41	41	448	448	4	4	11	11	16	16	8	8	155	155				
228	228	51	51	558	558	5	5	14	14	20	20	10	10	193	193	480	480		
781	781	174	174	1910	1910	17	17	47	47	69	69	35	35	660	660	1519	1519		
126	126	28	28	308	308	3	3	8	8	11	11	6	6	106	106	245	245		
269	269	60	60	658	658	6	6	16	16	24	24	12	12	227	227	514	514		
82	82	18	18	201	201	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	69	69	215	215		
142	142	32	32	347	347	3	3	9	9	13	13	6	6	120	120	154	154		
510	510	113	113	1247	1247	11	11	31	31	45	45	23	23	431	431	658	658		
342	342	76	76	836	836	8	8	21	21	30	30	15	15	289	289	392	392		
47	47	10	10	115	115	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	40	40	54	50		
1153	1153	256	256	2818	2818	26	26	69	69	102	102	51	51	974	974	1456	1456		
99	99	22	22	241	241	2	2	6	6	9	9	4	4	83	83	287	287		
386	386	86	86	944	944	9	9	23	23	34	34	17	17	326	326	753	753		
64	64	14	14	156	156	1	1	4	4	6	6	3	3	54	54	109	109		
427	427	95	95	1043	1043	9	9	26	3	38	4	19	2	360	36	555	56		
119	119	26	26	290	290	3	3	7	7	11	11	5	5	100	100	218	218		
44	44	10	10	108	108	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	37	37				
24	24	5	5	59	59	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20				
141	141	31	31	346	346	3	3	8	6	13	10	6	5	119	89	199	177		
98	98	22	22	239	239	2	2	6	6	9	9	4	4	83	83	122	122		
123	123	27	27	300	300	3	3	7	5	11	11	5	4	103	55	320	125		
141	141	31	31	345	345	3	3	8	8	13	13	6	6	119	119	151	151		
49	49	11	11	121	121	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	42	42	49	49		
116	116	26	26	283	283	3	3	7	7	10	10	5	5	98	98				
65	65	14	14	159	159	1	1	4	4	6	6	3	3	55	55				
179	179	40	40	436	436	4	4	11	16	16	8	8	8	151	75				
250	250	55	55	610	610	6	6	15	22	22	11	8	211	100	100				
115	115	26	26	281	281	3	3	7	7	10	10	5	5	97	97	87	87		
131	131	29	29	321	321	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	111	111	98	98		
187	187	42	42	458	458	4	4	11	17	17	4	8	3	158	16	40	40		
198	198	44	44	484	484	4	4	12	18	18	9	9	167	400	400	400			
24	24	5	5	58	58	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	20	20	41	41		
831	831	185	185	2031	2031	18	18	50	74	74	37	37	701	701	1115	1115			
126	126	28	28	308	308	3	3	8	8	11	11	6	6	106	87	169	169		
187	187	41	41	456	456	4	4	11	11	17	17	8	8	158	158	259	269		
2236	2236	497	497	5465	5465	50	50	134	27	199	199	99	99	1888	1888	1820	1820		
472	472	105	105	1154	1154	10	10	28	28	42	42	21	21	399	399	370	370		
145	145	32	32	353	353	3	3	9	9	13	13	6	6	122	122	76	76		
235	235	52	52	575	575	5	5	14	14	21	21	10	10	198	198	368	368		
73	73	16	16	179	179	2	2	4	4	7	7	3	3	62	62	65	65		
53	53	12	12	129	130	1	1	3	2	5	5	2	2	45	45	102	102		
74	74	16	16	181	181	2	2	4	7	7	3	3	3	63					
58	58	13	13	143	143	1	1	4	4	5	5	3	3	49	49				
41	41	9	9	101	101	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	35	35	38	38		
53	53	12	12	130	130	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	45	45	103	103		
41	41	9	9	100	100	1	1	2	2	4	4	2	2	35	35	134	134		
221	221	49	49	541	541	5	5	13	20	20	10	8	8	187	187	226	226		
171	171	38	38	417	417	4	4	10	15	15	8	8	8	144	144	263	263		
131	131	29	29	320	320	3	3	8	12	12	6	6	6	111	111	50	50		
31	31	7	7	75	30	1	1	2	1	3	1	1	1	26	11				
100	100	22	22	244	244	2	2	6	6	9	9	4	4	84	84				
142	142	31	31	346	346	3	3	9	9	13	13	6	6	120	120				
272	272	60	60	664	664	6	6	16	16	24	24	12	12	229	229				
83	83	18	18	202	202	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	70	70				
141	141	31	31	346	346	3	3	8	8	13	13	4	4	119	119				
16628	16616	3693	3689	40647	40624	371	367	999	660	1483	1290	734	640	14042	12376	18214	18929		



## Hammond District

			BENEVOLENCES												
Church and Charge	51a	51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts			
			Accepted 52a	Apportioned 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a & 56b 56c	
Amite			1307	1307	1307	385	385	225	225	65	65	2337		2337	
Independence			159	159	159	47	47	27	27	8	8	64		64	
Beech Grove			172	172	172	51	51	30	30	9	9	27		27	
Macedonia			89	89	89	26	26	15	15	4	4				
Andrew Chapel			178	178	178	53	43	31	31	9	9	50		50	
ESM, Bogalusa			2753	2753	2753	811	811	474	474	136	136	3200		3200	
Bogalusa, Thirkield			100	397	100	117		68		20					
Harry's Chapel			199	199	199	59	59	34	34	10	10				
Carpenter's Chapel				210		62	62	36		10		52		52	
Covington			1950	1950	1950	575	144	336	168	96	48	455		455	
Days		60	338	338	338	99	99	58		17	17				
Center			163	163	163	48	48	28		8	8	32		32	
Darlington			83	83	83	25	25	14	14	4	4	30		30	
Faithful			378	378	378	111	111	65		19	19				
Fitzgerald			472	472	472	139	139	81	81	23	23	145		145	
Centenary, Franklinton			1615	1615	1615	476	476	278	278	80	80	938		938	
Fisher			260	260	260	77	77	45	45	13	13	53		53	
Winan			556	556	556	164	164	96	96	27	27				
Hayes			170	170	170	50	50	29	29	8	8				
Friendship				294		86	86	51		15	15				
Gonzales			1054	1054	1054	311	311	181	181	52	52	98		98	
Greensburg			707	707	707	208	208	122	122	35	35				
Wesley Chapel			97	97	97	29	23	17	17	5	5	4		4	
Hammond, First			2383	2383	2383	702	702	410	410	118	118	2125		2125	
Nesom Mem.-Tickfaw			204	204	204	60	60	35	35	10	10	211		211	
Kentwood			798	798	798	235	235	137	137	39	39	300		300	
Mt. Hermon			132	132	132	39	39	23	23	7	7	76		76	
Lasseigne, LaPlace			882	882	88	260	26	152	15	44	4	172		172	
Lutcher			245	245	245	72	72	42	42	12	12	85		85	
Ninde Chapel			63	91	63	27		16		4					
St. James			50	50	50	15	15	9	9	2	2				
Livingston			219	292	219	86	65	50	38	14	11				
James Chapel			202	202	202	60	60	35	35	10	10				
Montpelier			200	253	200	75	40	44	23	13		10		10	
Loranger			292	292	292	86	86	50		14	14				
Cooper's Chapel			102	102	102	30	30	18		5	5				
Lutcher Chapel			122	239	122	70	70	41	37	12	12	29		29	
Whitehall			134	134	134	40	40	23	23	7	7				
Mangum			75	369	75	109		63		18					
Pine Grove				516		152		89		26					
Meadows Chapel			238	238	238	70	70	41		12	12				
New River			189	271	189	80	80	47		13					
Pearl River			387	387	387	114	12	67	10	19	2	79		79	
Lacombe			409	409	409	121		70		20		120		120	
St. Tammany			49	49	49	14	14	8	8	2	2	37		37	
Ponchatoula, First			1717	1717	1717	506	506	295		85	85	504		504	
Lee's Landing			260	260	260	77	77	45	32	13		110		110	
Wesley Chapel			386	386	386	114	114	66	66	19	19				
St. Timothy No. Shore					600				100			151		151	
Aldersgate															
First, Slidell			4621	4621	4621	1361	1361	795	795	229	229	3028		3028	
Hartzell Mt. Zion			976	976	976	288	288	168	168	48	48	225		225	
Newell			299	299	299	88	88	51	51	15	15	32		32	
Springfield, First			486	486	486	143	143	84	84	24	24	87		87	
Huff's Chapel			151	151	151	45	47	26	26	7	7	2		2	
Maurepas			109	109	109	32	32	19	19	5	5				
St. James-Springfield			153	153		45		26		8					
St. Landry			121	121	121	36	36	21	21	6	6				
Sun			85	85	85	25	25	15	15	4	4	5		5	
Bush			110	110	110	32	32	19	19	5	5	59		59	
Talisheek			85	85	85	25	25	15	15	4	4	91		91	
Tangipahoa			458	458	458	135		79		23	23	95		95	
Pine Ridge			353	353	353	104		61		17	17	33		33	
Varnado			271	271	271	80		47	47	13	13	75		75	
Angie			26	64	26	19	8	11	4	3	1				
Waldheim			207	207	207	61	61	36	36	10	10	140		140	
Walker			293	293	293	86		50		14	14	50		50	
Wesley Ray			562	562	562	165	165	97	97	28	28				
Live Oak			171	171	171	50	50	29	29	8	8				
Mary's Chapel			293	293	293	86	86	50	50	15	15	20		20	
Total		60	32368	34370	32315	10129	8305	5916	4386	1697	1442	15436		15436	

General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d	Conference Advance Specials	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Children's Home	Methodist Home Hospital	Lafon Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)	
57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
	15 12	26 14			41 26	344 28		562 68 74 38 77	468 79		1243 20	200	19 4		749 55 6 3 6	53608 4990 4619 1724 4475	
	48	37	50	50	185	980	50	770	1144	80	1469	440	50	67	500	101523 5518 4063 50 252	
		192	63	30	285		2	210		64	252	50 138	33	24	252	57007	
						17 90 20		50 35 36	20 55		125 68	20	10		73 37 36 25 46	5860 3825 2939 11434 17778	
	54	25			79	60	35	203	70		164	368		28			
	81 14	87 16	15 10		183 40	414 15	31 16	694 112 239 73	625 159	34	735 71	565 78	74 17	82	457 74 102 53	74309 5222 18849 6118 60763	
	58	57		33	148	134 21	19	453 304 42 6	429 309 55 2400	22	214 527 92	186 460 57		64 35 5	322 122 11	52150 31964 3217	
	215 25	73 25			288 50	649 136	19	1025 88		22	100 200	551	258 50	69	563 57	85964 7169	
	330	110		12	452	277 120 25 61	343 57 38 5	264 63 103			427 103 81 125			54	114 58 111 70	27536 3772 27646 10060 1707	
								21 95 87 70 125	106 103 25 100		44 82 25 39			25	2 46 27 52 57	1777 6252 3289 6398 6782	
1			5	6	11		2	44 106 58	66		14		14 12		20 27 25 10 10	2037 4454 2238 16080 8719	
						20		102							51 25 65 31 16	15246 15101 14840 8856 956	
	46 14	9	5 20	5	65 20 14	57	28	10 21	67	13	69 103	32 34	21 5		410 93 169 1195	46333 7702 9334 24343 11156	
		59 50			59 50	132 200 25 500		738 112 166	123 236		1034 190 150 150	250		55			
	118 50 24	150 10	60 25	150 127	478 212 24 22 6	20354 210 42	60 79 14 16 7	1987 420 128 209 65	2535 423 79 201 81	1650 25	899 100 21	1096 51 76	91 38 31	114	1054 32 10 124 31	176386 21411 5865 17259 4441	
		11			11	23		28		102					9 40 45 3 4	5605 1155 1358 2047 3864	
	5 58	10 25		20 14	15 103 14	7 25		36			141 105	50	10	10 39	3 69 37 31 1	2727 22485 8337 8971 705	
	30				30	128		89 50 242 74 126	82		265	55 50 10	40 18	10	92 129 6 10	5975 23120 12163 3043 6423	
1	1197	1047	254	441	2939	25124	453	11136	10410	2058	10054	5109	920	780	8019	1251463	

## Lafayette District

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Con- ference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Mbr's On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Abbeville	Terry C. Willis	454	8	3	4		2	1	3	463	121	15	24	29	12
Pecan Island	Terry C. Willis	38	1						2	37	25	2	10		
Trinity, Baldwin	Henry Gage	64		4		4			1	63	50	12	30		12
Walmsley	Henry Gage	65								65	40	1	24		
Berwick	B. Joseph Martin	343	1	1			2	3		340	75	5	30	3	
Godman	Gerald Carter	38	4						4	38	20				
Mt. Zion	Gerald Carter	47							3	44	30				
Union	Gerald Carter	5				1				4					
Crowley, First	James E. Christie	661	8	6	1	10	5	5	14	642	135	4	70	37	8
Ebenezer, Crowley	Richard Humphries	108							4	103	65		25	23	
Wesley, Crowley	Richard Humphries	104					2	1	3	98	40	4	10	10	
Asbury, Franklin	Donald Barrie	130							1	129	50		30		
Mason	Donald Barrie	60							1	59	20		23		
Franklin, First	C. Richard Hoffpauir	513	8	8	2	7	4	2	4	514	143	4	57	17	8
Golden Meadow	William V. Sirman	476	5	2	4			11	2	474	150		100	12	
Grand Isle	William V. Sirman	35					4			31	18		8	10	2
Houma, First	Hugh L. Baker, Jr.	1143	40	51	24	4	37	4	8	1205	350	23	80	65	22
Houma Heights	W. Spiller Milton	202		1	2		19	4	1	181	50	5	54	12	
Dulac	W. Spiller Milton	152	22							174	75	11	97	6	
Wesley	Willie T. Henderson	26	1							27	13		4		
Mt. Vernon	Willie T. Henderson	31							31						
Indian Bayou	James E. Constable	247	3	2			4		4	244	65	2			
Kaplan	James E. Constable	45	1						1	45					
McGowan, Jeanerette	Lionel J. Marcel	57			8				1	64	52		14		7
Lydia	Lionel J. Marcel	41							1	41	12		8		
St. Martinville	Lionel J. Marcel	7							7						
St. Paul	Robert L. Norwood	142	5				2		2	143	100	8	68		32
Briggs	Robert L. Norwood	35							1	34	25		5		5
St. Peter	Walter A. Barabin	180	3						2	181	60	6	94	23	3
Mt. Zion	Walter A. Barabin	79	3						2	80	26	2	15		
Lafayette, Asbury	James J. Caraway	2218	46	83	32		69	16	6	2288	542	46	740	95	28
Davidson Memorial	Finas P. Corie	163	4	1	2		9			161	50	5	8		
Lafayette, First	W. D. Lynch, Jr.	1009	13	40	5	5	17	5	19	1021	221	22	21	10	9
Ivanhoe	Randall L. Gammill	109	4	26		3	6			130	60	5	31	59	4
Mallalieu, Lafayette	Edgar D. Smith	116			2		4	5		109	60	2	30		4
St. James	Edgar D. Smith	109	3		1			4		109	70	4	43		
Mathews	Samuel P. Emanuel	133		6			10		1	128	70		12		
LaGrange	Samuel P. Emanuel	169	2	6			1	1	1	174	110	3	10		
Melville	Kenneth Chapman	106			4					110	45	1	23		3
Palmetto	Kenneth Chapman	38							38	20	1	11			
Morgan City	DeWitt M. Ginn	801	9	16	4	11	29	7	7	783	199	9	64		5
New Iberia	Roy E. Mouser	1069	5	16	4		15	2	12	1065	217	9	189	228	6
La. Mem., Opelousas	Alan Dee Einsel	464	4	9	2		12	2	8	457	120	3	62		
St. Mark, Opelousas	Talmadge E. McElroy	189	10		7		1	2	4	199	150	19	80	16	7
Patterson	Gary L. Van Horn	157	2	7			9	1	1	155	49	6	44		
Bayou Vista	Gary L. Van Horn	131	2	9		1	5	6		130	55	10	53	8	1
Port Barre	John Wesley Guyre	87				5	2		3	77	38		20		
Krotz Springs	John Wesley Guyre	55	1			2			3	51	33	8	26		
Waxia	John Wesley Guyre	10							1	9	10	1			
Centenary, Rayne	William A. Rowell, Jr.	204			3		1		3	203	64	1	8	7	
Branch	William A. Rowell, Jr.	31							1	30	12	1	4		
Scott Chapel	Oneal Hardy	65							2	63					
St. James	Oneal Hardy	31	1						2	32					
St. Joseph	Oneal Hardy	14							1	13					
Union Chapel	Oneal Hardy	5							5						
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	Marshall Wesley	100			2			1	1	101	75	4	102		
Fitzgerald	Marshall Wesley	20	7	9		12	15		1	19	16		24		
Thibodaux, First	Paul F. Longstreth	261			3			3	3	250	85	2	42	30	9
Vacherie	Paul F. Longstreth	5							5	8					
Gibson	Paul F. Longstreth			8					8	12			1	6	
Calvary	W. Taft Bowie	65	6	2	2			3	72	45	9		47		
Magnolia	W. Taft Bowie	82	3		1		2	2	82	50	7		43		3
St. Marks, Washington	Booker T. Branch	55	2	1				1	57	52	2				2
St. Paul, Washington	Booker T. Branch	55	2						57	40	2				
TOTAL		13654	239	320	116	65	285	70	157	13752	3975	286	2472	833	210



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
Number Of Leaders	Child'n (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Cl's And Grps.	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mbrs. Joining	Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
11	55	35	26	127	59	35	24	7	41	963	412000	50000					1599		
9	12	3	13	37	24						21022								
2	36	20		59	38	20	40		16	217	113900	28740	2000	14300		7594			
3	15	7		24	12	10	14				90000		2000	2000		1000			
16	41	28	24	93	50	28		2	15		180000	25000				4988			
											8056								
											25000								
											5000								
15	33	25	37	110	56		60	8	91	1092	385800	31950	28741	3518		4559	2477		
12	25	14	20	71	45	5			15		44000	21000					2054		
2	6	5	35	48	30				11	425	43000	8000							
2	15			17	10						110000								
2	7	3		12	12	6					15500								
10	46	40	48	144	75	15	118	8	60	102	835000	92500	92037				9795		
11	80	50	120	261	65	30		8	20	183	115000	45000	6300				3713		
											35000		1500				90		
35	135	129	40	339	165	63	230	10	37	450	700000	68000	56000			4600	8888		
3	18	7	15	43	17		45				164000	7000		2700			26		
2	12	21	3	35	8						41500						371		
7	2	3	2	14							37000		1200	2340		360	400		
8	3	3	2	16							12000	2500	1159	2100		900			
8	27	15	27	77	34				25	113	58000	22000					1966		
3	4		5	12	4						22000						138		
9	10	19	10	48	42	23	30				50000	32000					1009		
											44000								
15	40	45	37	136	65	45		2	28	140	1000	5000	1700			15000	8000		
2		5				5			7		58000	5000							
4	21	21	15	45	50	66	7	3	30	200	50000	15000							
3	10	5	10	12	18	7			18	90	9000	3500					577		
											30000		4000				687		
58	312	164	368	902	456	360	440	28	130	2084	1180000	70000	42987	378897		42067	45125		
6	10	10	14	40	16	8			19	328	138500	21500	15000	36000		6309			
55	37	52	242	386	176	59	325	10	140	1042	824000	132000	800	129000		51665	6776		
12	18	8	17	55	40	6	6	4	20	572	111300		7684	403	2400	354	1844		
5	12	8		25	23	14	30		17	30	68100	16500	20000	6325		3000	375		
3	12	15		30	15	10			18		88000	9000			16295	3000	1358		
7	10	10				10	35		26		80000	40000					20942		
10	20	50	40	120	70	20	40		12	80	50000	20000	55000	13090			4142		
6	4			25	18				13	434	61000	44000							
											15000								
30	60	28	55	173	95	38	130	10	4	50	377500	62000	68600	57913		15989	2245		
25	77	98	68	268	106	6	175	4	85	380	642200	38500	1543	28876		10629	14070		
12	24	12	29	73	39	27	15		49	181	370000	72000	14567		5330	4702	1382		
16	34	25	16	91	65	30	41	5	45	608	120000	20000	126000	43459	6737	8581	1950		
6	29	8	11	54	21	3		2	22	198	62500	33000	4500				1214		
12	48	12	20	92	43	5	1	2	12	182	153500	35000	800	600		3023	1269		
5	17	4	12	38	12	6	77				95000		650	4474		6454	172		
3	19	7	9	38	14	9	25				40000		436						
3	12	3		18	12						4500		150						
9	33	27	25	94	39		10		30	525	195000	46000		8327		5100	322		
											8000								
											8000								
											35000				6039				
											6200								
											8000								
10	27	22		59					25		40000	8800	5000				1224		
1	11	14		26	13						3500								
12	40	20	30	102	40	15	12	5	25	89	212500	27000	13500				1020		
											5500		400						
											3000		1925						
3	19	26	8	53	27	10			12	900	19000	9000	11000				3900		
3	19	10		32	23				8		37000	6000	3000				1100		
5								3			7500								
											7500								
511	1557	1141	1450	4574	2242	988	1930	121	1172	12208	8791578	1167490	590179	740361	30762	199874	153267		

## Lafayette District

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				LOCAL CHURCH						
Church and Charge	Church School: Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Program And Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U. M. W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s) Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 37b & 38b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 39a & 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a & 40b
	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c
Abbeville	2150	12021	887		8400	8400			8400	2400		2400	900		900
Pecan Island	178	148	245		720	720			720	480		480			
Trinity, Baldwin	122	1783		140	3000	3000			3000	300		300	419		419
Walmsley	25	805		50	2400	2400			2400	600		600	115		115
Berwick	866	2336	30		6449	6449			6449	2275		2275	800		800
Godman		241			780	780			780						
Mt. Zion		263			978	978			978						
Union															
Crowley, First	1075	18124	699	1435	12400	12400			12400	2500		2500	1153		1153
Ebenezer, Crowley	400	1775		350	2797	2797			2797	1400		1400	650		650
Wesley, Crowley	165	959		125	2600	2600			2600	1000		1000	120		120
Asbury, Franklin		600			3718	3718			3718	240		240			
Mason		886			1600	1600			1600	100		100			
Franklin, First	10880	19077	786	1839	10600	10600			10600	2100		2100	800		800
Golden Meadow	1290	7937	576	305	9070	9070			9070	1860		1860	620		620
Grand Isle	29	470	16		2080	2080			2080	440		440	180		180
Houma, First	3310	24359	7204		16000	16000			16000	3000		3000	600		600
Houma Heights	73	1699	300		3639	3639			3639	600		600	125		125
Dulac		329			900	900			900	300		300			
Wesley		650			1200	800			800						
Mt. Vernon		400			1200	600			600						
Indian Bayou	1022	1815	337	300	5290	5290			5290	2149		2149	1500		1500
Kaplan	18	518	546		1600	1923			1923	820		820	420		420
McGowan, Jeanerette	335	2111	332		3708	3708			3708	1500		1500	400		400
Lydia		525	172		1700	1700			1700	700		700	200		200
St. Martinville		227			600	600			600						
St. Paul	300	1666			4600	4600			4600	2400		2400	800		800
Briggs		52			1200	1200			1200						
St. Peter	225	690	558	125	3425	3840			3840	200		200	284		284
Mt. Zion	140	574		80	1200	1200			1200	200		200	180		180
Lafayette, Asbury	5988	52958	41813	1232	19800	20400	4400	4400	24800	2100	850	2950	1000		1000
Davidson Memorial	338	1818	738	248	6600	6600			6600	2400		2400	900		900
Lafayette, First	6804	49747	5773	2400	12900	12900	1610	1610	14510	2600	1400	4000	1600	470	2070
Ivanhoe	850	4293		258	3000	3000			3000	1600		1600	850		850
Mallalieu, Lafayette	145	1802	300	113	3640	3640			3640	208		208	650		650
St. James	250	2081	200	101	3640	3640			3640	435		435	360		360
Mathews	825	2083		400	3200	3200			3200	1200		1200	400		400
LaGrange	857	2126		710	4225	4225			4225	1200		1200	400		400
Melville	300	1154			2700	2700			2700	1140		1140	360		360
Palmetto		370			1200	1200			1200	720		720	120		120
Morgan City	1120	17482	1479	910	13000	13000			13000	2400		2400	1000		1000
New Iberia	4726	28263	6986	1625	14470	14470			14470	2200		2200	800		800
La. Mem., Opelousas	446	12278	458	1159	9900	9487			9487	2997		2997	862		862
St. Mark, Opelousas	348	4508	1047	500	7080	7080			7080	930		930	602		602
Patterson	241	2179	519		4182	4182			4182	1320		1320	798		798
Bayou Vista	452	2093	1137		2550	2550			2550	1090		1090	800		800
Port Barre	355	1672	346		2200	2200			2200	1785		1785	400		400
Krotz Springs	658	734	892		905	905			905	475		475	300		300
Waxia	35				300	300			300	140		140	100		100
Centenary, Rayne	248	4478	455	577	6660	6000			6000	1750		1750	892		892
Branch		60			1280	1152			1152	260		260			
Scott Chapel		80			660	660			660	7		7			
St. James		132			620	620			620	94		94			
St. Joseph		32			130	130			130	10		10			
Union Chapel		26			180	180			180						
St. Martinville, Mallalieu	65	925	597		5200	5200			5200	100		100	600		600
Fitzgerald	35	512			540	540			540	90		90	90		90
Thibodaux, First	1296	5566	2045	209	8100	8100			8100	2100		2100	1463		1463
Vacherie		18	25		240	240			240						
Gibson		24	25		125	125			125						
Calvary	51	625		50	5600	5600			5600	75		75	900		900
Magnolia		773			2600	2600			2600	75		75	155		155
St. Marks, Washington		55			1200	1200			1200	300		300	300		300
St. Paul, Washington		32			1200	1200			1200	50		50			
Total	49036	304019	77523	15241	259456	262818	6010	6010	268828	59415	2250	61665	26968	470	27438

OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned 41a	District Superintendent's Fund Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 44b	Interdenominational Coop Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 48b	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 49a	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid 49b	District Administration Funds Apportioned 50a	District Administration Funds Paid 50b		
669	669	149	149	1636	1636	15	15	40	40	60	60	30	30	565	565	959	959		
48	48	11	11	118	118	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	41	41	84	84		
110	110	24	24	269	269	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	93	93	206	206		
112	112	25	25	275	275	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	95	95	205	205		
476	476	106	106	1164	1164	11	11	29	29	42	42	21	21	402	402	193	193		
45	45	10	10	110	110	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	38	38				
51	51	11	11	125	125	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	43	43	50	50		
5	5	1	1	12	12									4	4				
1150	1150	256	256	2812	2812	26	26	69	69	102	102	51	51	971	971	1272	1272	874	874
199	199	44	44	486	486	4	4	12	12	18	18	9	9	168	168	261	261		
183	183	41	41	447	447	4	4	12	12	16	16	8	8	154	154	274	274		
198	198	44	44	483	483	4	4	12	12	18	18	9	9	167	167				
86	86	19	19	211	211	2	2	5	5	8	8	4	4	73	73				
995	995	221	221	2433	2433	22	22	60	60	88	88	44	44	840	840	1160	1160		
604	604	134	134	1476	1476	13	13	36	36	54	54	27	27	510	510	751	751		
82	82	18	18	201	201	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	69	69				
1598	1598	355	355	3906	3906	36	36	96	96	142	142	71	71	1349	1349	1866	1866		
236	236	25	25	577	577	5	5	14	14	21	21	10	10	199	199	177	177		
141	141	31	31	344	344	3	3	8	8	13	13	6	6	119	119	41	41		
34	34	8	8	83	83	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	29	29				
43	43	9	9	104	104	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	36	36	3	3		
337	337	75	75	824	824	7	7	20	20	30	30	15	15	285	285	477	477		
90	90	20	20	221	221	2	2	5	5	8	8	4	4	76	76	188	188		
134	134	30	30	327	327	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	113	113	162	162		
77	77	20	20	189	189	2	2	5	5	7	7	3	3	65	65	40	40		
202	202	45	45	495	495	4	4	12	12	18	18	9	9	171	171				
47	47	10	10	115	115	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	40	40				
225	225	50	50	549	549	5	5	13	13	20	20	10	10	190	190	342	342		
103	103	23	23	252	252	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	87	87	250	250		
2960	2960	658	658	7236	7236	66	66	178	178	263	263	132	132	2500	2500	2860	2860		
312	312	69	69	762	762	7	7	19	19	28	28	14	14	263	263	267	267		
1564	1564	348	348	3824	3824	35	35	94	94	139	139	70	70	1321	1321	1852	1852		
131	131	29	29	320	320	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	111	111	31	31		
192	192	43	43	470	470	4	4	12	12	17	17	9	9	162	162	104	104		
175	175	39	39	428	428	4	4	11	11	16	16	8	8	148	148	434	434		
232	232	52	52	567	567	5	5	14	14	21	21	10	10	196	196	270	270		
224	224	50	50	547	547	5	5	13	13	20	20	10	10	189	189	270	270		
165	165	37	37	403	403	4	4	10	10	15	15	7	7	139	139				
68	68	15	15	167	167	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	58	58				
1152	1152	256	256	2816	2816	26	26	69	69	102	102	51	51	973	973				
1617	1617	359	359	3953	3953	36	36	97	97	144	144	72	72	1366	1366	1661	1661		
721	721	160	160	1763	1763	16	16	43	43	64	64	32	32	609	609	1008	1008		
308	308	69	69	754	754	7	7	19	19	27	27	14	14	261	261	467	467		
237	237	53	53	578	578	5	5	14	14	21	21	11	11	200	200				
198	198	44	44	485	485	4	4	12	12	18	18	9	9	168	168	246	246		
151	151	34	34	369	369	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	128	128	101	101		
71	71	16	16	172	172	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	60	60	81	81		
16	16	4	4	40	40			1	1	1	1	1	1	14	14	44	44		
355	355	79	79	867	867	8	8	21	21	32	32	16	16	300	300	577	577		
52	52	12	12	127	127	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	44	44	254	254		
57	57	13	13	140	140	1	1	3	3	5	5	3	3	48	48				
28	28	6	6	68	68	1	1	2	2	1	1	1	1	24	24				
14	14	3	3	34	34			1	1	1	1	1	1	12	12				
7	7	2	2	18	18									6	6				
179	179	40	40	438	438	4	4	11	11	16	16	8	8	151	151	298	298		
34	34	8	8	83	83	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	29	29	42	42		
428	428	95	95	1045	1045	10	10	26	26	38	38	19	19	361	361	558	558		
9	9	2	2	22	22	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	7	7	16	16		
93	93	21	21	227	227	2	2	6	6	8	8	4	4	78	78	229	229		
116	116	26	26	283	283	3	3	7	7	10	10	5	5	98	98	315	315		
71	71	16	16	173	173	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	60	60				
76	76	17	17	186	186	2	2	5	5	7	7	3	3	64	64				
20293	19956	4514	4427	49609	49025	452	444	1220	815	1805	1599	904	822	17140	14885	20517	22124		



## Lafayette District

Church and Charge	BENEVOLENCES													
	51a	51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts		
			Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 56a & 56b
			52a	52b	52c	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c
Abbeville			1384	1384	1384	408	408	238	238	68	68	196		196
Pecan Island			100	100	179	29	29	17	17	5	5			
Trinity, Baldwin			228	228	228	67	67	39	39	11	11	27		27
Walsley			232	232	232	68	68	40	40	11	11			
Berwick				984	147	290		169		49		136		136
Godman			93	93	93	27	27	16	16	5	5			
Mt. Zion			106	106	106	31	31	18	18	5	5			
Union				10		3		2						
Crowley, First			2377	2377	2377	700	700	409		118	118	157		157
Ebenezer, Crowley			411	411	411	121	121	71	71	20	20	189		189
Wesley, Crowley			170	378	163	111	50	65		19	9	35		35
Asbury, Franklin			100	408	100	120		70	70	20				
Mason			100	179	11	53		31	31	9				
Franklin, First			2057	2057	2357	606	606	354	554	102	102	1709		1709
Golden Meadow			1248	1248	1248	368	368	215		62	62	238		238
Grand Isle				170		50		29		8		36		36
Houma, First			3302	3302	3302	973	973	568	568	163	163	1641		1641
Houma Heights			488	488		144		84		24				
Dulac				291		86		50		14				
Wesley			70	70	70	21	21	12	12	3	3			
Mt. Vernon			88	88	88	26	26	15	15	4	4			
Indian Bayou			697	697	697	205	205	120	120	34	34	42		42
Kaplan			187	187	187	55	55	32	32	9	9	69		69
McGowan, Jeanerette			150	276	150	81	10	48		14	10			
Lydia			58	160	58	47		28		8				
St. Martinville														
St. Paul			418	418	418	123	123	72	72	21	21			
Briggs			97	97	97	29	29	17	17	5	5			
St. Peter			464	464	464	137	137	80	80	23	23			
Mt. Zion			213	213	213	63	63	37	37	11	11			
Lafayette, Asbury			6117	6117	6120	1802	1802	1052	1052	303	303	1250		1250
Davidson Memorial				645		190		111		32	32			
Lafayette, First			3233	3233	3233	953	953	556	556	160	160	2208		2208
Ivanhoe			271	271	271	80	80	47	47	13	13	139		139
Mallalieu, Lafayette			397	397	372	117	67	68	68	20	20			
St. James			362	362	362	107	107	62	62	18	18			
Mathews			479	479	479	141	141	82	82	24	24			
LaGrange			463	463	463	136	136	80	80	23	23			
Melville			340	340	340	100	100	59	59	17	17	115		115
Palmetto			141	141	141	42	42	24	24	7	7	27		27
Morgan City			1800	2381	1800	701	701	410	205	118	118	126		126
New Iberia			1342	3342	3342	985	985	575	575	165	165	571		571
La. Mem., Opelousas			1490	1490	1490	439	439	256	256	74	74	593		593
St. Mark, Opelousas			638	638	638	188	188	110	110	32	32			
Patterson			489	489	489	144		84		24		36		36
Bayou Vista			410	410	410	121		71		20		20		20
Port Barre			312	312	312	92	19	54		15	3	47		47
Krotz Springs			146	146	146	43	43	25	25	7	7	32		32
Waxia			33	33	33	10	10	6	6	2	2			
Centenary, Rayne			733	733	733	216	216	126		36	36	29		29
Branch			108	108	108	32		18		5				
Scott Chapel				118		35		20		6				
St. James			58	58	58	17		10		3	2	4		4
St. Joseph				29		8		5		1				
Union Chapel			10	15	6	5		3	3	1	1			
St. Martinville, Mallalieu			370	370	370	109	109	64	64	18	18	29		29
Fitzgerald			70	70	70	21	21	12	12	3	3			
Thibodaux, First			884	884	884	260	260	152	152	44	44	181		181
Vacherie			18	18		5		3		1				
Gibson														
Calvary			192	192	192	56	56	33	33	9	9	14		14
Magnolia			239	239	239	71	71	41	41	12				
St. Marks, Washington			46	146	46	43	15	25	25	7	7			
St. Paul, Washington			100	157	98	46		27		8				
Total			38129	41942	38043	12357	10683	7217	5588	2073	1838	9849	47	9896

General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d	Conference Advance Specials	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Children's Home	Methodist Home Hospital	Lafon Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)
57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
	109 18 5	63 3 8		14	172 35 13	80 54 16	30 8	595 43 98 100 20	548 65 96 98	43	367 86 150	320 29 50 60	86	42	348 71 47 50	37405 3654 14786 6401 20223
	229	195		24	448	158	42	40 45 500 177 73	548 142 138	87	635	212	110	62 27 105	33 18 15 15 384 12102	1448 1755 15 15 56640 12102
	318 27	201 18	100	18	619 63	876 288	102 22	885 236	649 751	84	1842 178	782	50	14 27 16	16 21 14 203 198	6558 5378 3028 73026 32676
	12 267		22	17	53 267	21 900	66	1220	1366	20 50	12 1184	620	150	80	49 1014	3799 86248 11664 2419 2693
	25 5	16			16 25 5	20 92	17	38 300 80 50	309 56 25 3	64	126 180 49 5	20 100	180	27	39 114 78 48	2315 18443 6132 10586 3621
			10	12 10	22 10			180 42 200 92			13			20	57 3 95 44	840 34593 1667 8944 4268
50	100 150 3	76	30 24 19	20 34	150 284 22	3778 2075 30	100 54 31	2631 1391 116 77	2700 1500 150	100 34 45	1412 160 871 416	750 61 971 110	2000 35 19	102 65 88	1345 111 659 147 43	260437 21269 168041 15424 11852
				25	25			156 206 199 146 61	170 200 134	51	78 129 233 70	178 40 108 48		15 15 20	45 295 240 84 40	13463 32085 16513 7969 3201
	100 371 57	68 138 35			168 509 57 35	85 145 20	45 45	512 1437 641 274	1015 1334 575 229 189		397 380 484	520 194	200 45	65 74 12 45 54	501 797 554 21 71	68467 103528 43703 29109 12772
	13	22		17 3	39 16	35	12	34 63 14	155 70 13 245		125 126 25 447	20			24 49 47 6 158	14000 14841 4954 805 24009
			11		11	12	18		45					27		
				10	10			25								
				20	20	40 8		159 30 380 8	125 25 296 6		331	22 100	101 125 150	25	72 7 263 28	10988 1669 27683 800 174
	115 25	93 25	5	4	217 50	46 50				139						
								82 103						25	64 25 16 61	12344 6028 2066 1593
50	1949	961	221	228	3361	8924	633	13789	13955	717	10533	5325	3276	972	8942	1407513

## Lake Charles District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Mbr's On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Cameron	Minns S. Robertson	135	6		4		1	1		143	46	3	26	38	6
Grand Chenier	Minns S. Robertson	51	1						1	51	33	2	12	20	1
Church Point	Allan Stackhouse	76		2			8	3	5	62	42				
Maxie	Allan Stackhouse	25			2			2	3	22	18				
De Quincy, First	Byrd L. Terry	333	1		2		11	7	7	311	125	1			
Deridder, First	W. Odell Simmons	827	5	31	1	5	23	4	14	818	275	7	103	43	3
Wesley, Deridder	Burton F. Blair	157	1	2			3		2	155	85	3	15		
Merryville	Burton F. Blair	77		2					2	77	55	3			
Elizabeth	Cecil C. Mims	71					6	2	3	60			7		
Hopewell	Cecil C. Mims	87	4			1			5	85	45		12		
Pine Grove	Cecil C. Mims	18								18	7				
Elton	Richard E. Walton	132	2	1			2		4	129	35	2	20	21	
Basile	Richard E. Walton	32								32	18		4		
Eunice	William I. Eubanks	299	6	12		1	2	8	2	304	97	9	12		4
Ville Platte	William I. Eubanks	45				2	2	1		40	20				
Fairview	I. Elmer Malone	96	1	1	8	19	4	1	5	77	17	3	15		
Sweetlake	I. Elmer Malone	91		2		8	4	4	2	75	20	2	21		
Gueydon	William M. Finnin	225	4	1			4	1	4	225	70	2	48		
Iowa	John Sayes	201					2		2	197	95	3	36		
Bell City	John Sayes	22		2				1		23	16	1	1		
Hayes	John Sayes	22							1	21	18				
Jennings, First	Jimmie D. Pyles	427	18	20	10		3		3	469	225	12	27	40	14
Trinity-Jennings	Sherman L. Beird	102		3						102	34		6		
Kinder	Lynn W. Merrill	135		1						131	40				
Oberlin	Lynn W. Merrill	40					2	1	2	36	18				
Lake Arthur	Alton M. Brown	256		3				2		257	50	2	20	30	
First, Lake Charles	Henry C. Blount	1633	35	42	16		34	6	27	1659	671	20	99	42	27
Oak Park	George A. McVay	369	6	3	5		18	2	1	362	148	2	12		8
St. Luke's, Lk. Charles	Harry A. Harrington, Jr.	234	16	12		2	2	2		256	100	9	52	11	4
Simpson	Glendon R. Messer	488	12	12	10		13	7	4	498	133	7	46	57	8
University, Lk. Charles	Sale T. Lilly, Jr.	1790	23	46	22	1	46	12	11	1811	547	19	142	226	13
Warren	Moses T. Jackson, Sr.	450	2	1	6		2	10		447	200	19	123		14
First, Leesville	Robert L. Potter	382	12	5	1		7	4	3	386	120	9	9		13
Holly Grove	Robert L. Potter	63					2	1	1	59	20				
Mt. Zion, Leesville	Henry J. Rhyon	83	2	1					1	85	46	2	9	2	
Macedonia	Henry J. Rhyon	66	1			9		1		57	45	8	16		20
Maplewood	Tom O. Crosby, Jr.	323	5	12	2		7	2	3	328	98	4	58	32	4
Moss Bluff	Robert M. Ford	153	3	6			6	2	6	148	56	2	41	54	2
Broadlands		28				28									
Oakdale	Abe M. Conerly	252		3		4	6	1	1	243	80		20		
Pine Prairie	Abe M. Conerly	16	6							22	12	6	2		
Prospect	Thomas E. Bordeaux	97	2				5	6		88	35	2	2	6	
Hornbeck	Thomas E. Bordeaux	32		2	1				1	33	25	1	2	13	
Raymond	Heaton B. Crammer	109	2						1	110	55	1	11	8	2
Iota	Heaton B. Crammer	30							1	29	20		4	6	
Roanoke	Homer V. Bailes	159	22	1	12	1	6	3	3	181	123	22	39		13
Henning, Sulphur	H. Warren Blakeman	1029	23	34	10		24	4	10	1058	308	17	103	86	15
Wesley, Sulphur	Charles B. Humphreys	274	2	13	3	2	8	2	2	278	132	3	40	8	3
Hackberry	Charles B. Humphreys	41							4	37	10		8	1	
Vinton	Joseph L. Rountree, Jr.	234	6		2		2		6	234	75	4	26	7	6
Welsh, First	Thomas M. Lancaster	311	1	3	2		6		6	305	119	7	37		
Jones	Willie B. Sweat	73	1						1	73	60	2	20		
Mallalieu	Willie B. Sweat	65				1				64	35				
Trinity	Willie B. Sweat	14	1						3	12	8			1	
Westlake	Edwin H. House, Jr.	258	6	3			3			264	100	3	51	29	8
TOTAL		13038	238	282	119	88	271	94	177	13047	4885	224	1357	781	189



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS					
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32
Number Of Leaders	Child'n (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Cl's And Gps.	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mbs. Joining Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
11	42	22	26	101	35	11	67	6	12	212	75000	18250	4332				1157
11	22	16	17	66	27		26	1			35000	6300	4169				355
5					6				15		30000	25000	2500				
13	32	22	50	117	75	20	12	1	33	331	217400	44500		40189		7173	5893
24	74	51	142	291	199				70	4000	750000	50000		19000		36850	7279
10	35	10	35	90	35	20	15		90	914	100000	27000	1315	12435		2890	2639
5	11	7	25	48	22	21	15				25000						178
5	5	4	8	23	10						32150	8000	5120				
9	15	5	20	49	30						23700		2700				
1			6	7	4						4000						
11	25	7	15	58	23	12	15		20	165	33000	19500					994
14	49	16	57	136	67			4	25	100	260000	35000	20000	1072	500	2448	18504
								6	6	14	15500		4000				127
3	1	3	13	20	10		38				42500	28500	3756	9764		1436	2544
5	7	5	12	29	20	10	31				56000		2711				159
16	31	24	38	109	40	14	40	1	40	200	130000	29000				1000	4461
15	29	26	36	106	40		65		40	815	124000	13000		1000		1000	912
											4100	3900					
25	75	26	70	196	112	55	60	10	50	225	15000	1000					46
9	5	7	33	54	32		77		9	70	300000	65000	100000				4500
8	5		15	34	25			1	12	30	105000	30000	10000				6847
6		1	12	19	8						96800	11000					
											15000	7000	600				
9	12	40	20	80	30	30	60		32	309	40000	20000	5000				425
14	175	85	310	644	376	925	1512	27	230	3500	2249807	160000	150000	400834	5253	45532	13049
14	34	24	95	57	28			5	24	400	250000	40000	77000			4800	200
10	41	16	35	102	57			4	20	900	110000	45000	12000	107500		5390	2432
12	46	31	64	153	84			11	53	950	375000	39500	12009	100308		14805	2837
80	227	132	235	674	310	435	565	20	150	987	1275966	173781	12387	482650		58093	35318
12	86	21	12	181	75	29	91	2	50	100	122000	44000	19000	16933		4264	680
17	45	25	45	132	70	15	10	12	46	258	270000	62500	95000	31700		7965	2797
1			15	16	16						45000		29168				641
5	8	7	6	26	35	12	9	1	7	486	30000	10000			1000		2155
3	5	2	8	18	13	8	6	1			30000						200
11	41	34	33	119	64		70	3	35	187	256400	42500	272	30000		6944	1804
9	38	9	17	73	35	14	21	3	20	1204	97000	47000	1582	5157		2217	805
15	40	15	50	120	60	15			16	200	280000	40000		115748		10432	150
7	6	3	20	36	23			2			26000						783
3	8	1	6	18	14						64000	20000	2645				812
11	12	6	30	59	35	18	8	10	2	15	65000	15000	300				454
											20000						
12	31	20	40	103	83	38	95	12	10	84	144000	12000	6399			25899	13701
56	185	256	155	652	205	38	20	15	98	1000	715000	51000	36573	56221		22571	1397
25	67	36	61	183	80	15		2	31	509	170500	38500	5587	19338		8253	3396
2	5		7	4							37550		2000				475
14	26	22	36	98	50		6	6	29	836	70000	17000	23000				1200
18	40	25	30	113	51	11			49	396	250000	45000	29760				3969
14	41	30		85	25			10	5	8	10720		5600				
3	16			19	14			6	1	4	90000						142
3	3	2		18	6					3	6700						
30	80	24	76	215	80	12		4	40	222	124000	42000	5200	4000	400	6685	5439
677	1781	1124	1957	5598	2772	1868	3052	162	1392	19742	9788293	1391331	610085	1530849	6153	276647	153656

## Lake Charles District

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				LOCAL CHURCH						
Church and Charge	Church School- Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Program And Operating Expenses 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U. M. W. 36	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 38a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c
Cameron	656	2323		82	6373	6373			6373	1600		1600	533		533
Grand Chenier	178	1482	622		3847	3847			3847	800		800	267		267
Church Point	50	1735		165	2340	2340			2340	1560		1560			
Maxie		310			1260	1260			1260	840		840			
De Quincy, First	1536	10497	2104	611	10000	10000			10000	1800		1800	600		600
Deridder, First	4000	35772	9965	3749	16400	16400	4142	4142	20542	2400	1000	3400	864	400	1264
Wesley, Deridder	1239	5991	1956	388	5600	5900			5900	1800		1800	1056		1056
Merryville	437	1036	503		2700	2700			2700	600		600			
Elizabeth	165	2110	327	262	2550	2550			2550	1275		1275	400		400
Hopewell	312	1014	410		2550	2550			2550	1275		1275	400		400
Pine Grove	25				650	650			650						
Elton	299	2227	457	224	4200	4200			4200	1500		1500	444		444
Basile		481	255		1080	1080			1080	410		410	410		410
Eunice	1126	9870	1097	416	8000	8000			8000	1705		1705	525		525
Ville Platte		540	206	100	1300	1300			1300	800		800	300		300
Fairview	440	2393	719		4200	4200			4200	900		900	300		300
Sweetlake	200	1328	1281		4404	4404			4404	900		900	300		300
Gueydon	1666	3749	876	642	8199	8199			8199	1800		1800	750		750
Iowa	756	2878	1086	816	5601	5601			5601	1618		1618	400		400
Bell City		100			500	500			500	340		340	200		200
Hayes		486	200		700	700			700	442		442	200		200
Jennings, First	4426	12700	1950	860	11200	11200			11200	2300		2300	900		900
Trinity-Jennings	589	1627	70	330	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600
Kinder	320	3179	505	200	5200	5200			5200	1100		1100	600		600
Oberlin	170	616	462		2100	2100			2100	700		700			
Lake Arthur	294	2051	23	866	6800	6800			6800	2400		2400	800		800
First, Lake Charles	12322	89819	60331	5911	16800	16800	8300	8300	25100	2400	2400	4800	800	800	1600
Oak Park	720	6240	540		8900	8900			8900	2500		2500	1440		1440
St. Luke's, Lk. Charles	472	4776	700		9810	9810			9810	1800		1800	600		600
Simpson	1127	18207	574	1330	11050	11050			11050	2400		2400	800		800
University, Lk. Charles	13958	72173	44783	2033	16402	16402	7492	4386	20788	2400	1561	3961	800	400	1200
Warren	1117	7571	1359	522	10000	10000			10000	1100		1100	1412		1412
First, Leesville	1606	19211	2850	960	10000	10000			10000	1800		1800	800		800
Holly Grove	31	846	102		1525	1525			1525	600		600			
Mt. Zion, Leesville		617	474	125	2700	2700			2700				372		372
Macedonia	42	230			1500	1500			1500	100		100			
Maplewood	871	12370	1829	571	9140	9140			9140	2800		2800	800		800
Moss Bluff	545	3202	1068	170	5700	5988			5988	2400		2400	800		800
Broadlands															
Oakdale	865	4681	574		8800	8800			8800	2400		2400	1200		1200
Pine Prairie		255			600	600			600				600		600
Prospect	127	2029	402	158	2866	2866			2866	760		760	380		380
Hornbeck	133	886	233	79	1493	1493			1493	630		630	220		220
Raymond	303	1830	400	760	5100	5100			5100	2400		2400	600		600
Iota		880			2000	2000			2000	300		300	300		300
Roanoke	1112	5048	4357		6700	6700			6700	2400		2400	800		800
Henning, Sulphur	2753	47150	5505	852	15000	15000			15000	2400		2400	666		666
Wesley, Sulphur	2044	11764	939	362	7940	7940			7940	2000		2000	800		800
Hackberry	50	316	35		1245	1245			1245	500		500			
Vinton	519	1996	200	246	6300	6300			6300	1800		1800	900		900
Welsh, First	917	11730	2336	605	10350	10350			10350	2400		2400	800		800
Jones	60	1721		265	1290	1290			1290	230		230			
Mallalieu	40	194			1560	1560			1560						
Trinity	30	60			480	480			480	480		480			
Westlake	1275	5013	1140	760	7765	7765			7765	1890		1890	630		630
Total	61923	437310	155805	25420	307370	307958	19934	16828	324786	73555	4961	78516	27369	1600	28969

OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS															
District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid						
41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b						
247	247	55	55	605	605	5	5	15	15	22	22	11	11	209	209	588	588						
139	139	31	31	341	341	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	118	118	298	298						
176	176	39	39	430	430	4	4	11	11	16	16	8	8	149	149	50	50						
68	68	15	15	166	166	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	57	57	164	164						
626	626	139	139	1530	1530	14	14	38	38	56	56	28	28	529	529	1239	1239						
1477	1477	328	328	3611	3611	33	33	89	89	131	131	66	66	1247	1247	2546	2546						
264	264	59	59	645	645	6	6	16	16	23	23	12	12	223	223	590	590						
118	118	26	26	289	289	3	3	7	7	10	10	5	5	100	100	196	196						
153	153	34	34	374	374	3	3	9	9	14	14	7	7	129	129	344	344						
147	147	33	33	360	360	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	124	124	359	359						
27	27	6	6	66	66	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	23	23	545	512						
243	243	54	54	594	594	5	5	15	15	22	22	11	11	205	205	132	132						
53	53	12	12	130	130	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	45	45	999	999						
563	563	125	125	1376	1376	13	13	34	34	50	50	25	25	475	475	1047	1047						
76	76	17	17	186	186	2	2	5	5	7	7	3	3	64	64	206	206						
211	211	47	47	515	515	5	5	13	13	19	19	9	9	178	178	45	477						
172	172	38	38	422	422	4	4	10	10	15	15	8	8	146	146	423	423						
405	405	90	90	991	991	9	9	24	24	36	36	18	18	342	342	915	915						
334	334	74	74	817	817	7	7	20	20	30	30	15	15	282	282	761	761						
35	35	8	8	95	95	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	29	29	90	90						
43	43	10	10	105	105	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	36	36	102	102						
742	742	165	165	1813	1813	16	16	44	44	66	66	33	33	626	626	1492	1492						
265	265	59	59	649	649	6	6	16	16	24	24	12	12	224	224	360	360						
265	265	59	59	648	648	6	6	16	16	24	24	12	12	224	224	557	557						
93	93	21	21	227	227	2	2	6	6	8	8	4	4	79	79	209	213						
392	392	87	87	959	959	9	9	24	24	35	35	17	17	331	331	582	582						
3352	3352	745	745	8194	8194	74	74	201	201	298	298	149	149	2831	2831	5426	5426						
502	502	112	112	1227	1227	11	11	30	30	45	45	22	22	424	424	744	744						
415	415	92	92	1014	1014	9	9	25	25	37	37	18	18	350	350	1650	1650						
970	970	215	215	2370	2370	22	22	58	58	86	86	43	43	819	819	1650	1650						
2656	2656	590	590	6493	6493	59	59	159	159	236	236	118	118	2243	2243	4952	4952						
640	640	142	142	1563	1563	14	14	38	38	57	57	28	28	540	540	1437	1471						
788	788	175	175	1927	1927	18	18	47	47	70	70	35	35	666	666	1373	1373						
94	94	21	21	229	229	2	2	6	6	8	8	4	4	79	79	218	218						
107	107	24	24	260	260	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	90	90	295	295						
63	63	14	14	154	154	1	1	4	4	6	6	3	3	53	53	31	31						
557	557	124	124	1361	1361	12	12	33	33	49	49	25	25	470	470	1173	1173						
289	289	64	64	706	706	6	6	17	17	26	26	13	13	244	244	652	652						
451	451	100	100	1102	1102	10	10	27	27	40	40	20	20	381	381	822	822						
37	37	8	8	91	91	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	32	32	60	60						
168	168	37	37	411	411	4	4	10	10	15	15	7	7	142	142	360	360						
65	65	15	15	160	160	1	1	4	4	6	6	3	3	55	55	103	103						
252	252	56	56	616	616	6	6	15	15	22	22	11	11	213	213	572	572						
72	72	16	16	175	175	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	61	61	162	162						
305	305	68	68	746	746	7	7	18	18	27	27	14	14	258	258	728	728						
1574	1574	350	350	3849	3849	35	35	94	94	140	140	70	70	1330	1330	2956	2956						
512	512	114	114	1252	1252	11	11	31	31	46	46	23	23	433	433	983	983						
69	69	15	15	169	169	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	58	58	180	180						
356	356	79	79	871	871	8	8	21	21	32	32	16	16	301	301	360	360						
589	589	131	131	1440	1440	13	13	35	35	52	52	26	26	497	497	1184	1184						
85	85	19	19	208	208	2	2	5	5	8	8	4	4	72	72	85	85						
68	68	15	15	167	167	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	58	58	13	13						
20	20	4	4	49	49	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	17	17	85	85						
447	447	99	99	1093	1093	10	10	27	27	40	40	20	20	377	377	981	981						
22837	22840	5075	5075	55831	55832	508	507	1369	1025	2031	1914	1016	935	19288	18591	38750	42921						



## Lake Charles District

			BENEVOLENCES												
Church and Charge	51a	51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts			
			Accepted 52a	Apportioned 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a & 56b 56c	
Cameron			511	511	511	151	151	88		25	25	188		188	
Grand Chenier			288	288	288	85	85	50		14	14	450		450	
Church Point			200	364	200	107	50	63	50	18					
Maxie			140	140	140	41	41	24	24	7	7	25		25	
De Quincy, First			1294	1294	1294	381	381	223	223	64	64	156		156	
Deridder, First			3053	3053	3053	899	899	525	525	151	151	2042		2042	
Wesley, Deridder			546	546	546	161	161	94	104	27	27	364		364	
Merryville			244	244	244	72	7	42	4	12	1	70		70	
Elizabeth			316	316	316	93	93	54	54	16	16	147		147	
Hopewell			304	304	304	90	90	52	52	15	15	133		133	
Pine Grove			55	55	55	16	16	10	10	3	3	25		25	
Elton			503	503	503	148		86		25	19				
Basile			110	110	110	32	25	19		5	5	15		15	
Eunice			1163	1163	969	343	287	200	48	58	48	466		466	
Ville Platte			157	157	157	46	46	27	27	8	8	82		82	
Fairview			435	435	109	128	32	75		22	22	43		43	
Sweetlake			356	356	356	105	105	61	61	18	18	147		147	
Gueydon			838	838	838	247	314	144	144	41	41	232		232	
Iowa			690	690	690	203	203	119		34	34	55		55	
Bell City			72	72	72	21	21	12	12	4	4				
Hayes			89	89	89	26	26	15	22	4		246		246	
Jennings, First			1533	1533	1533	452	452	264	264	76	76	1100	200	1300	
Trinity-Jennings			548	548	548	162	162	94	94	27	27	343		343	
Kinder			548	548	548	161	161	94	94	27	27	114		114	
Oberlin			192	192	192	57		33		10		20		20	
Lake Arthur			811	811	811	239	239	140	140	40	5	293		293	
First, Lake Charles			6928	6928	6928	2041	2041	1192	1192	343	343	6422		6422	
Oak Park			1038	1038	1038	306	150	178		51	51	125		125	
St. Luke's, Lk. Charles			857	857	857	253	253	147	130	42	42				
Simpson				2004	892	590	239	345	145	99	54	226		226	
University, Lk. Charles			5489	5489	5489	1617	1617	944	944	272	272	10677		10677	
Warren			1322	1322	1322	389	389	227	227	65	65	150		150	
First, Leesville			1629	1629	1629	480	480	280	280	81	81	182		182	
Holly Grove			193	193	193	57	57	33	33	10	8	17		17	
Mt. Zion, Leesville			220	220	220	65	65	38	38	11	11	50		50	
Macedonia			131	131	131	38	38	22	22	6	6	31		31	
Maplewood			1150	1150	1150	339	339	198	198	57	57	931		931	
Moss Bluff			597	597	597	176	176	103	103	30	30				
Broadlands															
Oakdale			932	932	932	275	138	160	160	46	46	138		138	
Pine Prairie			77	77	77	23		13	5	4	3	35		35	
Prospect				347	347	102	102	60	60	17	17	125		125	
Hornbeck			135	135	135	40	40	23	23	7	7	102		102	
Raymond			521	521	521	154	154	90	90	26	26	94		94	
Iota			148	148	88	44		25		7	7	18		18	
Roanoke			630	630	630	186	186	108	108	31	31	168	500	668	
Henning, Sulphur			3254	3254	3254	959	959	560	560	161	161	1117		1117	
Wesley, Sulphur			1059	1059	1059	312	312	182	182	52	52	1069		1069	
Hackberry			143	143	143	42	42	25	25	7	7	151		151	
Vinton			736	736	736	217	217	127	64	36	18	71		71	
Welsh, First			1217	1217	1217	359	359	208		60		85		85	
Jones			176	176	176	52	52	30	30	9	9				
Mallalieu			142	142	142	42	42	24	24	7	7				
Trinity			41	41	41	12	12	7	7	2	2				
Westlake			924	924	924	272	272	159	159	46	46	165		165	
Total			44685	47200	45344	13908	12778	8117	6761	2336	2116	28905	700	29605	

General Church  
Special Day Offerings

57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d	Conference Advance Specials	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Children's Home	Methodist Home Hospital	Lafon Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)
	76				76	230		220	302		220	115	230	28	142	16919
		50			50	390		124	150		619	190	156	10	235	11268
		38			38	5	52	60	74		981	50		50	32	7044
10	160	100	15	52	327	810	90	1313	1577		792	560		40	2928	147471
	37	45			82	54	23	235	313		86	196			425	28313
	27				27	70	23	10	158		50				172	6904
	37	37		41	115	70	23	168	168		149	102	26	13	87	9703
	21	25		66	112	44	3	131	179		731	102		13	110	9037
6	5	8		7	20	13	7	44	44	25	130	24	13	4	25	1106
									120		55	75			65	11702
	70	14		21	105	25	32	418	548		219	46	287	47	28	4312
	11	4			15			68	100		100	72			127	50926
30	70	16	8	10	104	124	15	47	258	13	273	168		21	88	15547
	63	43	20	10	136	125		153	222	29	308	215	30	22	127	11909
	75	34	31	5	106	87		360	490	158	477	405	44		299	28968
					39			297	419		99	213	12	34	152	19627
								31	39	20	24				8	1626
	29				29		40	48	47		475	128	150	45	140	3865
		25			25	60	50	659	833		995			50	198	50328
								236		92	25	288			207	22008
								236	298		249	372			162	15268
									110		50				10	4992
	182	10	10		20	19	10	349	581	45	89	291	50		245	19258
		182			364	1731		2980	2935	105	1743	320	432	76	2088	309434
						350		539			300	172			91	31978
	108	80	51	69	308	216		369	441		140	278			154	31348
								482	626		355	267	68	55	535	63236
2	112	199		232	543	638	23	2361	3719	48	2258	626	91		607	299726
	50				50		29	569	857						103	36250
	52				52	40	5	701	787		58	386			457	58203
			20		20	6	179	83	120		35			2	21	4986
								95	30			20			283	9254
								56							54	2759
	220	33	16	39	308	55	20	495	651	13	323	424	163	49	243	46350
		10			10	45	6	257	326		91	192			97	21142
	27	19			46	105	35	401	300	17	190	65	27	44	176	34875
								10	20	5	35	10		3	30	1901
	14	7			14	40	16	149	196	26	102	79	35		102	10069
45	20	52			7	20	4	58	38		47	60			43	5524
	12			10	72	49		224	273		547	364		36	187	16236
					22	63	5		87	24	51	43			139	4512
								27	13		140	321		33	146	65141
	25	13	10	15	75	2260	10	1400	1856	25	1122	549	350	76	1390	125562
		54		21	75	183	10	455	534	29	234	284	36	50	206	45673
		11		8	19	22	7	62	99	3	54	50	6		36	3853
			5		5				463		46	244		32	99	17190
	370			17	387	100		524	652		623	377	613	50	423	42449
								76							41	4438
								61							39	2587
								18							17	1326
93	1873	1214	186	623	3896	8036	753	18718	23688	677	15854	9148	2874	921	14521	1888455

## Monroe District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Mbr's On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Bastrop, First Memorial, Bastrop	Ira M. Robinson	748	7	23	3		19	10	11	741	279	4	26		5
Beekman	George H. Sherman, Jr.	266	3	13	4		25	5	2	255	93	2	16	8	
Mt. Olive	George H. Sherman, Jr.	58		3			2			57	18	5			
Washington Chapel	Robert S. Murray	69	1							70		3	3	2	
	Robert S. Murray	97	2							99					
Columbia	Claude M. Crotwell	282	1	4	1		4	2	4	278	95	6	11	9	
Hebert	Claude M. Crotwell	52	9		1		7	1	1	54	35	6	2	4	7
Delhi	E. J. Martin	331	4	1	3	23	10	3	3	303	135	4	27		
Epps	Ted T. Howes	89	1				1	2	2	85	40				
Floyd	Ted T. Howes	46						1	1	45	12	1			
Ferriday	B. J. Champion	413	13	1	1		6	3	5	414	94	11	55	15	10
Gilbert	W. L. Strong	96	1				4	2	12	79	28		1		
Boeuf Prairie	W. L. Strong	118								119	65		4		
Grayson	J. P. McKeithen	82		3			1	3	1	80	43		4		
Kelly	J. P. McKeithen	43					2		1	40	17				
Kilbourne	Joe D. Solomon	134	2	3	7		1	6	1	138	90	4	7		
Locust Grove	Joe D. Solomon	69	3		2				1	73	40	3	1		
Lake Providence	Wallace P. Blackwood	328	2	6	3		9	4	4	326	110	3	25		
Mangham	Woodrow W. Bevil	98	5	3						106	9	25		20	
Crowline	Woodrow W. Bevil	104	2			3	3		4	96	50	1	7		
Mer Rouge	Arby W. Coody	150				2	2		5	143	42				
Collinston	Arby W. Coody	79				2			2	75	24				
First, Monroe	W. D. Boddie	1601	37	49	28	3	59	8	17	1628	555	39	217	163	23
Memorial, Monroe	John M. Winn	588	24	8	3		16	1	9	597	170	12	60	11	
Reveille	Steven W. Caraway	108	2	7	10		5	2		120	65	2	23	20	7
Little Creek	Steven W. Caraway	63		2	1				1	65	25		3	1	
Faith Temple	Nathan Daniels, Jr.	244				3	1	4	4	236	75		33		6
St. Mark's	M. C. Cady	254	1	9	6		7	1	2	260	85	1	29		
Crew Lake	M. C. Cady	196					7		2	187	80		27		
St. Paul's	Stone W. Caraway	1077	16	21	10	1	24	14	5	1080	310	13	217	44	15
Southside	Lea Joyner	1776	69	29	48	6	23	42	24	1827	640	71	246	80	21
Mt. Nebo	Robert J. Addison	29	3							32	40	14	20	1	12
Lawson Chapel	Robert J. Addison	24	2			1				25	25		6		6
Mt. Sinai	Joe Brown	44								44	35	1	12		
St. Peter	Joe Brown	36	8							44	35	8	10	20	
Newellton	Robert L. Burgess	105		6	1		6		1	105	70	1	31	18	1
Oak Grove	Fred W. Schwendimann	233	1	3	3		6		2	232	81	4	21	9	4
Oak Ridge	James E. Wilson	121				5			4	112	45		4	3	
Pioneer	Steven D. Bearden	59	1	1		4	2	1		54	35		6	3	2
Forest	Steven D. Bearden	34	1			4	1	1	1	29	18		1	1	
Rayville	Donald J. Hall	415	9	9	2	3	7	1	4	420	148	6	43		11
Holly Ridge	Donald J. Hall	42				2		1	1	39	8		7		
St. Andrew's	Isaac A. Patton	169	1	10		1			3	176	75	1	23	1	
Bartholomew	Isaac A. Patton	40							2	38	22		1		
St. Joseph	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	79		2			1		2	78	34	1	4	32	
Wesley	A. D. St. Amant, Jr.	20	3						1	22	12			14	
Sicily Island	James E. Hodges	196	3	10	7		3		5	236	96	15	19	20	8
Harrisonburg	James E. Hodges	53	1	1					3	52	25	5	16	12	4
Tallulah	Ned L. Stout, Sr.	508	4	2	2		5	2	4	505	150	4	31	26	
Union	Jack H. Midyett	39	1	4		1	1	3		40	23				
Vidalia	A. G. Taylor	294		4		23		2	2	273	80	2	26	45	
Waterproof	Claude E. Barron	144			1	1	6	2	2	134	40	1	13		
Clayton	Claude E. Barron	39	2			1			1	39	8			6	
Asbury	Carole Cotton-Winn	187	6	10	6	27	1	1	1	180	130	9			12
Claiborne	C. Ed Henkel	195	2	6		17	3	5	2	176	79	6	10		
WilHITE	C. Ed Henkel	41							1	40	15		5		
First	Robert L. Peyton	1074	26	34	12	7	20	10	16	1100	325	16	130	70	17
McGuire	L. Deen Thompson	546	5	12	7	1	10	9	1	549	206	11	65		
Walnut Grove	Ira A. Love	29								28	22				
Woodlawn	Pete J. Medak	88	1	2	2		2	1	2	91	82	1	3		
Winnboro	William M. McCutcheon	378	6	9	2		10	3	8	374	190	4	57	19	3
Winer	Oakley E. Edwards	158				2	6	2	4	144	24		5		
Baskin	Oakley E. Edwards	24								24					
TOTAL		15102	319	311	176	113	346	142	196	15111	5503	327	1613	645	213



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
Number Of Leaders	Child'n (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Cl's And Grps.	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mbs. Joining Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)		
4512	5442	4617	15852	303123	13860	34	14775	63	11722	587316	653084	45500		38183		19278	7391		
											215000	44000		19916		3904	6109		
228	1213	15	34	6836							17000	20000	12701181	1000		300	700		
											51000					2070	200		
											25000					1455	150		
158	308	256	25	95	35	40		6	60	1500	105000	30000	2000	13000		4812	4188		
206	474	148	5525	13643	7232	1515	15	64	3820	311100	222000	46000	6007000	1000		719			
											60000	33000				595			
											16000								
184	605	152	70	163	63	21	14	9	5113	38025	225000	27000		40245		16683	1188		
103	2313	132	2066	42	17		31				70400		3000				1525		
73	9	3	32	51	41				16	315	60000	32000	8252851	6880		3368	772		
											17000						569		
184	3510	203	47	120	80	3312			18	100	109000	36000	5620668				17850		
1510	5410	173	2744	128	65			1	37	145	31000					1580	2854		
1010	2515	1510	5424	10474	7045			82	20112	9600070	600000	50000		6948			6625		
											95000	35000					4700		
											62000	10000					800		
7	11	3		217	185				2612	186114	95000	45000		4450		1802	2817		
											60000		10000				419		
4241	21723	10325	42730	78987	35035	139180	367375	2620	21165	1711104	950000	70000	92600	10496		1154	27767		
9	25	30	6	1710	4828	1567	6				480000	46000	12609	48674		6991	4204		
											129000	25000	2000	25400		5848	4194		
2	5	4	6	1710	4828	1567	6				16750	12500	1200				370		
1210	1433	1012	52	120	65				2017	2001739	104900	22000					275		
109	3017	29	8553	197	140	260	15	114	73		145000	29000				1149	6942		
58	199	123	202	582	197	140	260	15	114	73	52000	15000	7567	2284		2320			
											724000	42500	22974	324725		36831	6680		
514	14310	1346	15330	48130	20020	7510	35010	415	615	868	663674	69039	61340	123809		17623	7911		
33	9	6	7	3020	2020	5					8000								
84											5000				75				
											5700						700		
											7500	3000							
1313	2422	519	3863	80117	5821	2847	3834	1	2829	138215	250000	60000		3800		2465	3830		
24	65	615	1531	3120	2015	1012					225000	65000	24890				1050		
22	26	2	15	3121	2015						60000	13000							
											41000	20000					143		
											11000						400		
13	53	25	90	181	92		9	9		765	625423	56500	9000	12000			24900		
											81200								
163	3522	22	62	135	65	25			13	57	75000	15000		1850		1084	3909		
9	19	4	14	45	30	15	39		18	220	149500	30000	4307				364		
											9000		636				171		
184	4010	3237	117	63	15	35	458	191	12	18352	302000	49000		16200		21456	7183		
24	65	615	1531	3120	2015	1012					70000		2500				1198		
30	39	44	46	1662	78	28	11	4			375000	33000	20000	13500		1494	4550		
											30000	12500							
107	1813	2223	4045	9088	4835	20	10		2722	268152	170500	47000		21007		3226	1195		
											80000	20000	1500	1500			277		
											9500						130		
148	3015	3122	10070	8570	3540	35	105	1	2522		225000		14448	133802		7420	8231		
											164000	21500	8621				271		
											22000		40						
6027	13060	11239	240108	542234	260131	75140	80163	263	14487	2570036	275385	40000	90230			9781	9477		
33											280000	50000	4186	55346		17456	2909		
12	14	11	45	82	68	6	23	1	5		30000		600						
											50000		3589				1096		
3246	4642	4131	251	106	18	86	5	30	19423	25	480000	39000	4000	13000		3551			
185											155000	25000	11000				387		
											17000								
818	1836	1218	2934	8092	3356	1392	2317	223	1516	37685	10448496	1396039	445820	941175	75	196415	190702		

## Monroe District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH					
Church and Charge	Church School: Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Program And Operating Expenses 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U. M. W. 36	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 38a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c
Bastrop, First Memorial, Bastrop	2076	31681	1651	1674	12500	12029			12029	2300		2300	767		767
Beekman	914	6821	2291	357	8800	8433			8433	1150		1150	575		575
Mt. Olive	30	602	599		1770	1696			1696	575		575			
Washington Chapel	240	600	4	140	4420	4420			4420	200		200	350		350
	275	879			3040	3040			3040	300		300	220		220
Columbia	954	8776	893	600	5840	5840			5840	2100		2100	1000		1000
Hebert	793	603	185		2100	2100			2100						
Delhi	1084	15558	1136	504	6900	6900			6900	2400		2400	1800		1800
Epps	206	1486	337	110	4163	4163		945	5108				563		563
Floyd		278	287		1250	1250			1250	600		600	200		200
Ferriday	1400	7301	3137	247	8600	8600			8600	2400		2400	800		800
Gilbert	73	2077	200	163	2100	2100			2100	500		500	253		253
Boeuf Prairie	214	1732			2650	2510			2510	500		500	233		233
Grayson	448	1539	806	247	4960	4960			4960	1800		1800	440		440
Kelly	60	327	10		960	960			960	600		600	360		360
Kilbourne	704	2887	1290		5020	5020			5020	1600		1600	600		600
Locust Grove	189	595	725		1500	1500			1500	300		300			
Lake Providence	902	15405	2980	2517	9500	9500			9500	2400		2400	900		900
Mangham	732	1829	420	326	3600	3600			3600	1476		1476	900		900
Crowville	240	1574	420	70	3400	3400			3400	1200		1200	600		600
Mer Rouge	300	4206	240	465	4600	4600			4600	1500		1500	800		800
Collinston		1088	529	114	3540	3540			3540	750		750			
First, Monroe	18771	86808	8502	2978	18318	18318	4884	4884	23202	2400	933	3333	800	520	1320
Memorial, Monroe	4872	23778	1450	2563	12000	12000			12000	2400		2400	800		800
Reveille	524	3122	1098	100	6080	6080			6080	1700		1700	600		600
Little Creek	44	675	268		1800	1800			1800	160		160			
Faith Temple	465	7500	685	206	10400	8200			8200	520		520	675		675
St. Mark's	687	3165	385	330	4840	4840			4840	2100		2100	980		980
Crew Lake	529	2412	751	208	3000	3000			3000	2100		2100			
St. Paul's	10042	45361	3302	1305	15862	15862			15862	2400		2400	1000		1000
Southside	13072	29979	8955	632	9000	9000	5500	5500	14500	2400	463	2863	1200		1200
Mt. Nebo	100	100			1200	1300			1300	100		100			
Lawson Chapel	100	50			600	900			900						
Mt. Sinai	170	660	75		2700	1149			1149	100		100	150		150
St. Peter	80	150			1400	1280			1280	176		176	198		198
Newellton	1800	6439	764	220	7600	7600			7600	1200		1200	600		600
Oak Grove	1130	7955	2871	862	9400	9400			9400	2400		2400	800		800
Oak Ridge		1753	259	248	3000	3000			3000	1800		1800	600		600
Pioneer	205	1424	169		3013	3013			3013	600		600	300		300
Forest	81	360	130		1336	1336			1336	600		600	250		250
Rayville	887	22874	5782	790	10900	10900			10900	2400		2400	560		560
Holly Ridge		1134			1360	1360			1360				240		240
St. Andrew's	1031	2655	1112	172	7900	7900			7900	1920		1920	800		800
Bartholomew	325	478	150		1620	1620			1620	480		480			
St. Joseph	306	1904	689	253	5180	5180			5180	820		820	600		600
Wesley		204	351	282	2160	2160			2160	80		80	100		100
Sicily Island	431	3417	185	469	6900	6900			6900	1200		1200	800		800
Harrisonburg	179	873	102		1924	1924			1924	900		900	300		300
Tallulah	3600	14310	3849	431	10000	10000			10000	2400		2400	800		800
Union		376	150		1858	1858			1858	150		150	588		588
Vidalia	713	7515	1200	450	9752	9752			9752	2400		2400	800		800
Waterproof	461	2113	228	160	5800	5800			5800	1520		1520	200		200
Clayton		308			900	1100			1100	300		300			
Asbury	2000	7218	979	100	5800	5800			5800	2400		2400	800		800
Claborne	651	6568	963	272	6480	6480			6480	2400		2400	800		800
Wilhite		128	48		1320	1320			1320	180		180			
First	11907	43348	6503	2157	16147	16147			16147	2400		2400	800		800
McGuire	2826	18356	8381	812	10500	10500			10500	2400		2400	800		800
Walnut Grove	87	150	206		944	940			940						
Woodlawn	380	939	1425	6	2600	2600			2600	1800		1800	780		780
Winnsboro	1667	13781	4125	313	10000	10000			10000	2000		2000	800		800
Wisner	708	3833	180	300	6000	6000			6000	1200		1200	900		900
Baskin	88	227	8		460	460			460	335		335	100		100
Total	92763	482244	84420	24153	339267	334940	10384	11329	346269	77492	1396	78888	31882	520	32402

OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned 41a	District Superintendent's Fund Paid 41b	Episcopal Fund Apportioned 42a	Episcopal Fund Paid 42b	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned 43a	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid 43b	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned 44a	Equitable Salary Fund Paid 44b	Interdenominational Coop Fund Apportioned 46a	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid 46b	General Administration Fund Apportioned 47a	General Administration Fund Paid 47b	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned 48a	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid 48b	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Apportioned 49a	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid 49b	District Administration Funds Apportioned 50a	District Administration Funds Paid 50b		
1238	1238	275	275	3026	3026	28	28	74	74	110	110	55	55	1045	1057	871	812		
469	469	104	104	1147	1147	10	10	28	28	42	42	21	21	396	396	299	299		
92	92	20	20	224	224	2	2	6	6	8	8	4	4	77	77	116	116		
149	149	33	33	365	365	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	126	126	138	138		
167	167	37	37	409	409	4	4	10	10	15	15	7	7	141	141	100	100		
463	463	103	103	1133	1133	10	10	28	28	41	39	21	21	391	391	353	353		
80	62	18	13	196	157	2	1	5	4	7	7	4	2	68	47	48	48		
582	582	129	129	1423	1423	13	13	35	35	52	52	26	26	491	491	403	403		
161	161	36	36	395	395	4	4	10	10	14	14	7	7	136	136	11	11		
69	69	15	15	169	169	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	59	59	8	8		
606	606	135	135	1482	1482	13	13	36	36	54	54	27	27	512	512	464	464		
166	166	37	37	406	406	4	4	10	10	15	15	7	7	140	140	107	107		
171	171	38	38	417	417	4	4	10	10	15	15	8	8	144	144	104	104		
195	195	43	43	476	476	4	4	12	12	17	17	9	9	164	164	96	96		
59	59	13	13	144	144	1	1	4	4	5	5	3	3	50	50	34	34		
222	222	49	49	542	542	5	5	13	13	20	20	10	10	187	100	155	155		
84	84	19	19	204	204	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	71	71	56	56		
608	608	135	135	1485	1485	14	14	36	36	54	54	27	27	513	513	368	368		
191	191	43	43	468	468	4	4	11	11	17	17	9	9	162	162	146	146		
182	182	40	40	444	444	4	4	11	11	16	16	8	8	153	153	119	119		
245	245	54	54	599	599	5	5	15	15	22	22	11	11	207	175	186	186		
133	133	30	30	325	325	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	112	112	108	108		
2779	2779	618	618	6794	6794	62	62	167	167	247	247	124	124	2347	2347	1731	1731		
936	936	208	208	2288	2288	21	21	56	56	83	83	42	42	791	791	744	744		
189	189	42	42	462	462	4	4	11	11	17	17	8	8	159	159	151	151		
91	91	20	20	222	222	2	2	5	5	1	8	4	1	77	12	69	69		
403	200	90	45	987	493	9	5	24	24	36	18	18	9	341	170	305	100		
371	371	82	82	906	906	8	8	22	22	33	33	16	16	313	313	260	260		
255	255	57	57	624	624	6	6	15	15	23	23	11	11	216	216	176	151		
1977	1977	439	439	4833	4833	44	44	119	119	176	176	88	88	1670	1670	1397	1397		
2044	2044	454	454	4998	4998	45	45	123	123	182	182	91	91	1726	1726	1184	1184		
46	46	10	10	113	113	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	39	39	75	79		
23		5		57		1		1		2		1		20		44	44		
80	80	18	18	196	96	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	68	68	158	158		
54		12		132	125	1		3		5		2		45		5			
336	336	75	75	820	820	7	7	20		30		15		283	100	217			
476	476	106	106	1163	1163	11	11			42	42	21	21	402	402	357	357		
206	206	46	46	503	503	5	5	12		18	18	9	9	174	174	104	104		
116	116	26	26	284	284	3	3	7	7	10	10	5	5	98	98	219	219		
73	73	16	15	178	178	2	2	4		6		3		62	62	50	50		
837	837	186	186	2046	2046	19	19	50		74	74	37	37	707	707	611	611		
70	70	15	15	170	170	2	2	4		6	6	3	3	59	59	55	55		
340	340	76	76	831	831	8	8	20		30	30	15	15	287	287	208	208		
70	70	16	16	171	171	2	2	4		6	6	3	3	59	59	42	42		
194	194	43	43	474	474	4	4	12	12	17	17	9	9	164	110	140	140		
54	54	12	12	133	133	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	46		33	33		
310	310	69	69	758	758	7	7	19	19	28	28	14	14	262	262	236	236		
93	93	21	21	228	228	2	2	6	6	8	8	4	4	79	79	65	65		
765	765	170	170	1870	1870	17	17	46		68	68	34	34	646	646	486	486		
69	69	15	15	169	169	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	58	58	47	47		
464	464	103	103	1134	1134	10	10	28	28	41	41	21	21	392	392	610	610		
252	252	56	56	616	616	6	6	15		22	22	11	11	213	137	187	93		
58	58	13	13	141	141	1	1	3		5		3		49		45			
337	337	75	75	823	823	7	7	20	20	30	30	15	15	284	166	246	246		
415	415	92	92	1014	1014	9	9	25		37	37	18	18	350	350	296	296		
56	56	12	12	137	137	1	1	3		5		2		47		40	40		
1867	1867	415	415	4563	4563	41	41	112		166	166	83	83	1576	1576	1046	1046		
973	973	216	216	2378	2378	22	22	58		86	86	43	43	822	822	550	550		
51	51	26	11	124	124	1	1	3		5		2		43	20	38	38		
135	135	30	329	329	3	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	114	114	98	98		
704	704	156	156	1720	1720	16	16	42	42	63	63	31	31	594	594	508	508		
272	272	60	60	664	664	6	6	16	16	24	24	12	12	229	229	218	35		
28	28	6	6	69	69	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	24	24	34	34		
25201	24878	5598	5495	61601	60904	563	555	1480	726	2237	2073	1120	1039	21280	19507	17375	16076		



## Monroe District

			BENEVOLENCES											
Church and Charge	51a	51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts		
			Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 56a & 56b
Bastrop, First			2558	2558	2558	754	200	440	137	127	127	414		414
Memorial, Bastrop			970	970	970	286	286	167	167	48	48	212		212
Beekman				190		56		33		9		28		28
Mt. Olive			309	309	309	91	91	53	53	15	15			
Washington Chapel			346	346	346	102	102	60	60	17	17	100		100
Columbia			958	958	957	282	100	165		47		138		138
Hebert			166	166	132	49	40	29	24	8	7	38		38
Delhi			1203	1203	1203	354	354	207	207	59	59	991		991
Epps			334	334	330	98	98	57		16	16	109		109
Floyd				143	143	42	42	25		7	7	43		43
Ferriday			1253	1253	1253	369		216		62		92		92
Gilbert			200	344	200	101	101	59		17	17	65		65
Boeuf Prairie			353	353	353	104	104	61		17	17	75		75
Grayson			402	402	402	119	119	69	69	20	20	73		73
Kelly			122	122	122	36	36	21	21	6	6			
Kilbourne			459	459	459	135		79		23		29		29
Locust Grove			173	173	173	51	51	30	30	9	9	222		222
Lake Providence			1256	1256	1256	370	370	216	216	62	62	1297		1297
Mangham			396	396	396	117	117	68		20	20			
Crowville			375	375	375	111	111	65	65	19	19	15		15
Mer Rouge			506	506	500	149	103	87		25	25	85		85
Collinston			275	275	275	81	81	47	47	14	14	46		46
First, Monroe			5744	5744	5744	1692	1692	988	988	284	284	3709		3709
Memorial, Monroe				1935	1935	570	570	333	333	96	96	462		462
Reveille			390	390		115		67		19	19	17		17
Little Creek				188	10	55	1	32	1	9	1	19		19
Faith Temple			835	835	300	246	75	144		41		30		30
St. Mark's			766	766	766	226	226	132	132	38	38	117		117
Crew Lake			428	528	428	156		91		26				
St. Paul's			4086	4086	4086	1204	1204	703	703	202	202	3395		3395
Southside			4225	4225	4225	1245	700	727	400	209	209	452		452
Mt. Nebo			95	95	95	28	28	16	16	5	5			
Lawson Chapel				48		14		8		2				
Mt. Sinai			166	166	83	49	49	29	29	8	8			
St. Peter			111	111		33		19		6				
Newellton			300	693	300	204		119		34		55		55
Oak Grove				984		290	290	169	169	49	49	1904		1904
Oak Ridge			425	425	425	125	125	73	73	21	21	245		245
Pioneer			240	240	240	71		41		12	12			
Forest			50	151	50	44	45	26		7				
Rayville			1730	1730	1730	510	510	298	298	86	86	1564		1564
Holly Ridge			144	144	144	42	42	25	25	7	7	16		16
St. Andrew's			702	702	702	207	207	121	121	35	35	216		216
Bartholomew			145	145	145	43	43	25		7	7	50		50
St. Joseph			401	401	401	118	118	69	20	20	20	234		234
Wesley			112	112	112	33	33	19	10	6	6	60		60
Scily Island			641	641	641	189	189	110	110	32	32	174		174
Harrisonburg			192	192	192	57	57	33	33	10	10	59		59
Tallulah				1581	1581	466	466	272		78	79			
Union			143	143	143	42	42	25	25	7	7	121		121
Vidalia			959	959	959	283	283	165	165	47	47			91
Waterproof			290	521	336	153	153	90		26	13	248		248
Clayton				119		35		21		6				
Asbury			695	695	695	205	205	120		34	34	177		177
Claiborne			858	858	858	253	127	148		42	42			
Wilhite			116	116		34		20		6				
First			3858	3858	3858	1137	500	664	330	191	191	2490		2490
McGuire			2011	2011	2011	592	592	346		99	99	3244		3244
Walnut Grove			105	105	105	31	10	18		5		12		12
Woodlawn			278	278	278	82	82	48	48	14	14	60		60
Winnsboro			1454	1454	1454	428	155	250	100	72	72	167		167
Wisner			561	561	561	165	165	97	97	28	28	162		162
Baskin			58	58	58	17	17	10	10	3	3	24		24
Total			45928	52085	48363	15346	11507	8965	5332	2576	2262	23627	19	23646

General Church Special Day Offerings																
Youth Service Fund 57	One Great Hour Of Sharing 58a	World Communion 58b	United Methodist Student Day 58c	Human Relations Day 58d	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d 58e	Conference Advance Specials 59	Christian Education Sunday 60	Higher Education 61	Wesley Foundations 62	Golden Cross Sunday 63	Methodist Children's Home 64	Methodist Home Hospital 65	Lafon Home 66	Ministers' Emergency Fund 67	All Other Benevolences 68	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68) 69
	222 115	260 28		8	482 115 28 8	488		700 417	1266 578	77 50	8548 157 34	1383 352		55 82	733 165 13 39 33	102616 36641 4943 9981 8273
	44	35			79	23		100 59	618 111		374 63	5			151 33	34224 5248
	21	51 19 8	10 20	13 3	51 63 31	268 30 90	517 15	517 90 62	768 50 108	56 17 7	457 79 121	276 50 87	197 15 5	35	183 59 35	39235 9605 3731
	42 46 47 15	44 50	59	41 25	186 71 47 65	92 103 69 18	11	40 152 173 53	200 177 251 168 94	17 18 16 5	430 300 329 75 75	84	123		229 86 102 73 15	47156 8950 8748 16709 3631
	154	155 19 21	160	122	591 19 21	132 835	17	74 540 170 161	150 153 753 217 220	154	77 1027 233 80	126 553 123 50	21 288	33	63 36 404 327 71	31903 7621 54416 16659 10495
5	28 331 141	26 13 129 42	175 10	10 15	26 41 635 203 15	3962	107 10	75 118 2471 832 13	294 186 3492 1330	15 475	1002 198 2343 681 42	56 779 887	130 10 33	40 90	34 72 2308 963 12	20358 8326 218861 72500 24105
	38 13	13 14			51 27	20	14 11	4 86 329	100 514 178 2424	8	80 97 145	44	51	37	16 54 162 27 217	3809 20296 25140 13441 151275
	24	84 24	24	20	84 92	540 391	48	1757 707 41 14 26	2364 22	188	617	224 348	142 75	75 48	932 3 19 11	119305 2107 1108 3701 2020
	53	35			53 35	150 1437		360 183	158 542 246 80	20	470 592 1206 25 25	192 120	150 55	47	23 356 381 50 30	27412 35187 11860 6949 3767
	167 4	93 3 20 15 17	14	1	274 8 20 15 130	1055	11	744 62	962 101 34 90 186	25 30	3462 226 524 110 306	565 7 292 53 150	370 25 25 40	61 40 8	720 10 151 42 33	86047 3796 24995 4406 12675
8	21 10 8 46	5 1 10 8 8	1 20 8 8	45	47 38 32 46	87 198 34 105	5 6 8	276 83 681 61	412 119 1125 84	10 8 77	91 336 106 971 471	5 7 79 368 200	5 33 8 55	35 26 9 50 4	9 226 59 25 98	3938 46754 6678 50913 4962
	310 19	16	13	3	323 38	70 163	11	100 12	412 166		260 255	21 132	17 48	45 8	185 75	33015 13619 2050
	36		3		36	426 20		174 369	404 441		378		25 30	44	84	38957 22915
	150 5	274	50		474 5	1125 345 25 15	50	1659 865 25	2348 1358 25	166 87 3	35 2502 322	645 210	5	81 52 1	14 887 353 36 79	2061 129583 79078 1850 10902
	20	52	21		73	118 65	46	510 241 25	876 369 24	70	534 192 63	352 144	31 33	50	714 179 41	45393 17062 1650
13	2190	1593	560	365	4708	12888	949	16613	28073	1666	33972	9302	3107	1361	12540	1875811

## New Orleans District

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Con- ference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Mbr's On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Algiers	Carey Martin	508	8	6	6	69	51	5	2	401	128	14	65		8
St. Matthew's-Algiers	Russell L. Jones	128	2	5	3					138	77	5	33		
Asbury	Edward A. Kennedy, Jr.	91								91	45	2	15		
Aurora	Kirby A. Vining	1169	20	124	31	4	70	5		1265	380	18	352		18
Belle Chasse	Arthur M. Baker	130	6	6	3		7	8		130	66	5	23		6
Hope Chapel	Arthur M. Baker	10								10					
Bethany	William L. Jones	274	10	8	10		4		5	293	255	15	16	24	16
Boynton	Bernard R. Smith	160	7							167	75	8	28		
Brooks	O. W. Christopher	294	3	9	2			2		306	143	2	92		
Carrollton	W. Dwight Ramsey	399	7	10	2	5	10	7	6	390	132	3	34	63	5
Elysian Fields	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	228	3	4	5		4	2	3	231	65	2	20	30	
John Wesley	Tommy R. Bergeron, Sr.	34	1	1						35	17	1	4	10	
First	George W. Ross	1122	28	38	6		34	4	14	1142	275	35	104		
First Street	Abraham E. Davis	931	13	1	4			1	8	940	300	7	87	8	13
Gentilly	William A. Haskell	446	6	9	1	1	12	2	7	440	135	6	24	30	6
Grace	J. C. Bibbons	243	6	3	2		3	5	7	239	125	6	59	2	13
Gretna	George W. Harbuck	689	8	29	10	11	52	3	4	666	300	24	161	14	30
Felicity-Spanish Amer.	Lawson G. Lee	102	3	1	3	5			1	103	70	1	1	35	
Hartzell	James S. Davidson	293	1	3	1	7	4	3	1	283	130	2	88		4
Haven	Kenneth M. Fisher	237	4	4	5			1	3	246	120	8	75		
Jefferson	Cleveland B. Herr, Jr.	273	1	8			6		4	272	75	3	13	15	3
Kenner	Brady B. Forman	508	19	16	6	4	22	2	2	519	135	13	127	94	11
Ross	M. M. Goldman	57					1			56	35		10	3	
Thomas	M. M. Goldman	48								48	35	1	5	5	
LaHarpe	Andrew Douglas	126	1		10		2	1	1	133	80	5	44	2	6
Lake Vista	Donice W. Alverson	468	16	18	4		28	4	4	470	139	8	117	47	5
Luling	Gilbert H. Wade, Jr.	329		4	2	4	13	8		310	104	2	100	58	6
Metairie	Richard C. Hebert	194	6	31	3	5	11		2	216	100	3	45	31	5
Mount Zion	Samuel W. Walker, Sr.	1185	29	4	3	50		13	13	1158	400	30	198	15	
Munholland	William C. Blakely	1214	38	150	36	17	38	13	10	1360	443	36	147	18	
Napoleon Avenue	Calvin O. Lapuyade	217		1			2		8	208	60	2			
Parker Memorial	Robert B. Crichtlow, Jr.	147		2					7	142	45		2	10	5
Peck	Nathaniel P. Williams	378								378	160	19	88	5	
Peoples	William R. London, Jr.	165	6	4				1	1	174	100	9	118	1	14
Philips Memorial	Max R. Butler	246		1	2		4	1	6	238	125	9	60	13	2
Ray Avenue	Robert S. Hall	72	2	1		10	2	2	2	59	28	1	35	3	
Rayne Memorial	John A. Bayliss	943	16	21	6	186	42	2	14	742	180	6	31	35	7
St. Andrew	Roy L. Garrett	483	23	10		10	23	1	2	480	126	18	99		5
St. Bernard	Luther W. Taylor	454	6	5	3		14	6	2	446	108	22	178	206	10
Arabi	Luther W. Taylor	114	4				3		1	114	37	3	33	62	3
St. James	Robert F. Honaker	188	8	15	9	1	17	2	1	199	90	7	75	39	8
St. John's	Robert C. Eaker	35								35	15		5		
St. Luke's	Conrad P. Edwards	594	7	9	1	33	8		3	567	150	4	175	10	5
St. Matthew's	Bob L. Lawton	1503	32	30	14	9	100	14	3	1453	350	23	404	148	30
St. Paul's	Richard R. Meek	367	10	8			16	1		368	125	1	69		4
St. Philip	Burnell Ball	78	2		2			1		81	45	2	40		
Second	Jerry M. James	91				24	6		1	60	30		1		
St. Mark's	Jerry M. James	32		6				2		36	20		1	4	
Shaw Temple	Thomas A. Hoover, Jr.	60			7		1		1	65	42	4	66		2
Thompson	Louis Augustine, Jr.	115	8			5	3	2	2	113	60	9	27		
Trinity	Roger J. Transpers	231	1				1		6	225	90	4	18	2	6
Wesley	Eddie Carter	144		2			3		1	142	70	3	72		
Williams	James W. Wilson	192	2					2		192	52	2	34		4
Trinity-Buras	Raymond P. DeLaughter	121	1	2			3		2	119	70	8	26	65	
TOTAL		18860	374	608	203	460	620	106	165	18694	6572	421	3744	1075	296



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS						
Number Of Leaders	Child'n (Birth—Sixth Grade) In All Ch's And Grps.	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mbrs. Joining Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work		Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25		26	27	28	29	30	31	32
14	34	9	32	89	55	20	28	6	25	319		192000	45000	5687	16828		2300	5474
6	26	12	10	54	32				20			50000	11000				565	1621
9	39	16		64	40	10	18		8			43000						
62	220	111	220	613	301	217	216	18	106	972		698000	47500	20719	491058		58269	22551
6	24	10	12	52	32		7	6				88000	50000		18007		2052	1658
15	35	38	18	106	93	45	16	8	42	2400		330481		12000	86721	2200	17400	3161
4	18	17	10	49	20				200	80000		80000	15000				200	75
20	18	19	25	82	41		122		55	675		135000					2139	
15	22	9	95	141	80	18	16	5	60	808		683617	70000	61009	13465		2407	5387
7	11	10	5	33	13		15		29	756		220000	32000		40916	2000	7640	4010
2	8	6		16	12					24000		24000						
56	60	35	92	243	140	60	88		96	610		1830630	81560	30960	34750		9975	6911
14	96	38	30	178	66	36	58	8	132	300		218000	71000	50000	21000	467	6198	292
21	16	15	70	122	50	30	150	6	51	542		345000	52000	35635	65900		13137	180
15	26	32	16	89	50			6	34	320		86000	41200	40000	5600	2695	4000	1087
39	90	47	73	240	159	12	40	3	75	1047		250000	43000	150000		172000	4721	4050
5	30	15	25	75	35	28		2	20	520		85000	30000				160	
9	26	17	16	68	40	18	10		30	2100		114600		3500	17175		4170	295
15	51	14	15	95	25	50	175	2	52	369		135000	25000					274
6	11	2	7	26	11		4	23	316	102400		49000		1748	9162		1728	1013
19	77	34	69	199	71	16	82	11	51	546		482354	77900		15748		1500	2062
8	6	10	5	29	16	8	6		26	100		30000	17000				300	
8	15	6	9	38	15	10	5		14			31000	8000				200	
5	5	7	17	17	12		1	44	150	130000		22000				8000		1000
22	54	57	89	222	93	12	41	5	57	833		1057700	53000	62000	112481		24960	4910
12	48	29	40	129	64	5	37		15	272		92000	30300	5976	9917		9783	1000
14	38	15	30	97	50	15	40	3	13	100		322000	41000	5300	26000		900	5699
12	60	65	30	167	75	30	18	15	140	830		235000		134000	600	1000	16898	1510
61	167	52	298	578	261	23	107	18	121	2214		1050000	50000	98975	7892		1891	20877
8	19	8	42	77	42	18			45	1061		275000	67000	29000				2797
3	7		30	40	8	15			14	569		174000	27000					13974
7	56	30	10	103	35	20	60		40	126		127000		12705				
14	51	33	53	151	75	76	15	3	25	200		50000		35000				53
8	25	26	13	72	42				23	50		100000		15000				1350
4	25	10		39	20					30000					636		708	
18	40	25	60	143	90	20	44	7	117	202		2279878	97206	3339354				50875
15	41	12	20	88	49		75	2	50	336		246895	45000	2000	106727		14634	22490
31	91	39	27	188	84	31		13	35	728		156000	28000	1500	9709		4756	870
5	11	4		20	15	9		4				121000	39000	10818	9100		2027	5057
12	20	18	35	85	45	12	12	6	14	150		90000	30000		12796	5000	1380	995
5		1	8	14	5							50000						112
25	67	28	40	77	77	12	200	5	72	1168		270000	45000	4887	21200	1098	20400	5841
70	344	253	124	791	237	35	50	32	78	1679		495000	60000	4000	66325		33777	5103
20	48	50	45	163	80			5	29	316		190000	31000	16000				8459
3	15	9		27	12				20	100		58000						
1	1	3	6	10	.8							50000	18000	4675				1538
2	1			3	3									785				4971
4	36	15	1	58	32					27500						7000	1400	1500
6	6	11	4	25	12	12	4	33	151	60000		15000						
7	10	7	15	39	20		15		25	225		147000	15000	18000				530
10	35	20	15	80	76	75	4		13	250		60000	12540			770		550
6	8	3	95	26	10	7			25	270		80000	25000					670
11	23	13	14	61	45	78	93			886		185000	40000	8000				1906
796	2311	1365	1998	6214	3074	1083	1863	208	2017	25766		14472055	1557206	4219233	1219713	202230	271915	225398

## New Orleans District

	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				LOCAL CHURCH						
Church and Charge	Church School- Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Program And Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U. M. W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 37b & 38b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 39a & 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a & 40b
	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c
Algiers	1008	21372	5235	390	11911	11911			11911	2400		2400	800		800
St. Matthew's-Algiers	280	2763	260	90	6500	6500			6500	240		240	1149		1149
Asbury	500	1000	1500		3130	3130			3130						
Aurora	6427	34830	15273	1448	14600	14600			14600	2400		2400	1000		1000
Belle Chasse	540	2686			6900	6900			6900	2100		2100	800		800
Hope Chapel		52			1900	1900			1900	300		300	200		200
Bethany	2170	15438	3620	425	8040	8040			8040	1800		1800	960		960
Boynton	575	682	395		6760	6760			6760	300		300	1056		1056
Brooks	508	1952		300	6000	6000			6000	280		280	595		595
Carrollton	894	26408	678	1694	10600	10599			10599	1800		1800	900		900
Elysian Fields	131	8154	56	476	5900	5900			5900	2400		2400	800		800
John Wesley	25	1661	34		1716	1716			1716	300		300			
First	7284	77954	13777	868	16800	16800	2800	2800	19600	2400	800	3200	800	267	1067
First Street	798	19637	3764		10200	10200			10200	820		820	800		800
Gentilly	629	14366	574		9700	9700			9700	1800		1800	600		600
Grace	426	5921	300	200	5700	5700			5700	520		520	480		480
Gretna	9954	12337	1148	1475	12060	12060			12060	3000		3000	1100		1100
Felicity-Spanish Amer.	140	1855	760	216	2700	2700			2700	600		600	600		600
Hartzell	305	8925	404		6500	6500			6500	1000		1000	2250		2250
Haven	313	9907	500	541	6832	6832			6832	884		884	150		150
Jefferson	264	5054	381	367	7260	7260			7260	1600		1600	799		799
Kenner	2517	13831	2105	977	10000	10000			10000	2400		2400	800		800
Ross	50	550	525	125	2080	2080			2080	125		125	100		100
Thomas	75	565	525	150	2600	2600			2600	180		180	150		150
LaHarpe	125	4000	2000	184	4900	4600			4600	500		500	500		500
Lake Vista	822	17653	6641	1130	14000	14000			14000	2400		2400	1000		1000
Luling	1509	8333	895	172	9500	9500			9500	2400		2400	800		800
Metairie	615	4619	543	55	5200	7800			7800	2200		2200	1020		1020
Mount Zion	2205	23774	3138	1000	10920	10920			10920	632		632	804		804
Munholland	3695	65436	3699	3855	15800	15800	3969	3969	19769	2400	1400	3800	800	466	1266
Napoleon Avenue	305	12137	1472	829	9000	9000			9000	2400		2400	800		800
Parker Memorial	430	5744		212	7900	7667			7667	1500		1500	1476		1476
Peck	631	8708	506	572	6921	6921			6921	729		729	538		538
Peoples	875	5300		200	5200	1000			1000						
Philips Memorial	765	8591	1250	50	7507	7507			7507	520		520	840		840
Ray Avenue	100	1680	354		3120	1560			1560	120		120	200		200
Rayne Memorial	15890	89315	44323	2607	19938	19938	8250	3399	23337	2100	825	2925	2000	300	2300
St. Andrew	717	10637	10702	667	9806	9806			9806	2280		2280	920		920
St. Bernard	2426	10780	1420	248	9420	9420			9420	1650		1650			
Arabi	370	1565	302		2400	2400			2400	700		700	200		200
St. James	897	5218	2062	90	7000	7000			7000	1700		1700	1300		1300
St. John's	113	512	36		1630	1630			1630						
St. Luke's	1085	16797	1116	1158	12825	12825			12825	1940		1940	900		900
St. Matthew's	4229	35875	3234	1700	13600	13600	7500	3125	16725	2100	875	2975	600	250	850
St. Paul's	796	11574	1525	235	10800	10800			10800	2400		2400	800		800
St. Philip	200	2976	200		2600	2600			2600	514		514	300		300
Second	78	1529			3000	2575			2575				1000		1000
St. Mark's	34	1763	145		2400	2400			2400				300		300
Shaw Temple	210	1581	150		2600	2600			2600	250		250			
Thompson	320	2635	431	151	4420	4420			4420	520		520	260		260
Trinity	180	750		120	5512	5512			5512	520		520	540		540
Wesley	76	800	35	200	2560	2560			2560	200		200	300		300
Williams	406	2286	348		5200	5200			5200	520		520			
Trinity-Buras	3336	4753	2372	293	7800	7800			7800	1800		1800	1388		1388
Total	79253	655221	140713	25470	399868	395749	22519	13293	409042	64644	3900	68544	36475	1283	37758

OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid		
41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b		
863	863	192	192	2109	2109	19	19	52	17	77	77	38	38	729	729	1737	821		
263	263	58	58	643	643	6	6	16		23		12	12	222		537	537		
131	131	29	29	320	320	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	110	110				
1755	1755	390	390	4290	4290	39	39	105	105	156	156	78	78	1482	1482	1259	1259		
324	324	72	72	792	792	7	7	18	18	29	29	14	14	274	274	192	192		
37	37	8	8	89	89	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	31	31				
521	116	116	1274			12	12	31		46		23		440					
268	268	60	60	655	655	6	6	16	16	24	24	12	12	226					
352	352	78	78	859	859	8	8	21	21	31	31	16	16	297	297				
870	870	193	193	2128	2128	19	19	52	17	77	77	39	39	735	735	897	897		
424	396	94	84	1036	1036	9	9	25	25	38	32	19	19	358	348	437	273		
66	66	15	15	162	162	1	1	4	4	6	6	3	3	56	56	70	70		
1755	1755	390	390	4290	4290	39	39	105	105	156	156	78	78	1482	1482	1808	565		
1194	1194	265	265	2920	2920	27	27	72	72	106	80	53	53	1009	905	2600	2600		
880	880	196	196	2151	2151	20	20	53	53	78	78	39	39	743	200	659	235		
381	381	85	85	931	931	8	8	23	23	34	34	17	17	322	322				
	1049	233	2564			23	23	63		93	84	47	36	886	372		2040		
178	178	40	40	436	436	4	4	11	11	16	16	8	8	151	151		200		
461	461	102	102	1126	1126	10	10	28	28	41	41	20	20	339	339	475	475		
398	398	88	88	972	972	9	9	24	24	35	35	18	18	326	326	312	312		
457	457	102	102	1117	1117	10	10	27	27	41	41	20	20	386	386	438	438		
773	773	172	172	1889	1889	17	17	46	46	69	69	34	34	653	653	795	795		
94	94	21	21	230	230	2	2	6	6	8	8	4	4	79	79	97	97		
84	84	19	19	205	205	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	71	71	87	87		
213	213	47	47	522	522	5	5	13	13	19	19	9	9	180	180	435	435		
1110	1110	247	247	2713	2713	25	25	67	67	99	99	49	49	937	937	1143	580		
572	572	127	127	1399	1399	13	13	34		51	51	25	18	483	400	590	630		
327	327	73	73	798	798	7	7	20	20	29	29	15	15	276	276	667	667		
1510	1510	335	335	3690	3690	34	34	91	91	134	134	67	67	1275	1275	1556	1556		
2269	2269	504	504	5547	5547	50	50	136	136	202	202	101	101	1916	1916	1614	1614		
537	537	119		1312	1312	12	12	32	32	48	48	24	24	453		583	583		
283	283	63	63	692	692	6	6	17	17	25	25	13	13	239	239				
500	500	111	111	1222	1222	11	11	30	30	44	44	22	22	422	422				
290	290	64	64	709	709	6	6	17	17	26	26	13	13	245	245				
479	479	107	107	1172	1172	11	11	29	29	43	43	21	21	495	495	980	980		
114	100	25	20	278	100	3	3	7		10	5	5	5	96	25				
2753	2753	612	612	6729	6729	61	61	165		245	245	122	122	2324	2324	2172	2172		
687	687	153	153	1680	1680	15	15	41	41	61	61	31	31	581	581	649	649		
813	813	181	181	1986	1986	18	18	49		72		36		686	686	680	680		
175	175	39	39	428	428	4	4	10		16		8		142		125	125		
308	259	68	68	752	429	7	7	18		27	27	14	14	260	78	629	89		
73	73	16	16	178	178	2	2	4	4	6	6	3	3	61	61	149	149		
971	971	216	216	2373	2373	22	22	58	58	86	86	43	43	820	820	1984	1984		
1992	1992	443	443	4869	4869	44	44	120		177		89		1682	1482	988	988		
622	622	138	138	1522	1522	14	14	37	19	55	28	28	14	526	526	1273	440		
149	149	33	33	365	365	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	126	126	130	130		
219	219	49	49	536	536	5	5	13		19		10		185					
84	84	19	19	206	206	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	71	71	173	173		
109	109	24	24	268	268	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	92	92	225	225		
189	189	42	42	462	462	4	4	11	11	17	17	8	8	160	160	387	387		
368	184	82	82	901	451	8	8	22	23	33	33	16		311	12	451	300		
178	178	40	40	435	435	4	4	11	11	16	16	8	8	150	150	363	363		
280	280	62	62	684	684	6	6	17	17	25	25	12	12	236	236	574	574		
295	295	65	65	720	720	7	7	18	18	26	26	13	13	249	249	422	422		
30998	31251	6889	6988	75772	76111	689	712	1922	1133	2847	2265	1425	1151	27062	22190	31348	28825		



## New Orleans District

		BENEVOLENCES												
Church and Charge	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts		
			Accepted 52a	Apportioned 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a & 56b 56c
Algiers			1783	1783	1783	525	175	307	102	88	29	151		151
St. Matthew's-Algiers			449	543	449	160		93	93	27				
Asbury			270	270	270	80	80	46	46	13	13			
Aurora			3627	3627	3627	1069	1069	624	624	179	179	2406		2406
Belle Chasse			667	670	670	197	197	115	115	33	33	269		269
Hope Chapel			75	75	75	22	22	13	13	4	4		130	130
Bethany				1077		317		185	185	53				
Boynton				554		163		95	95	27	27	61		61
Brooks			727	727	727	214	214	125	125	36	36	80		80
Carrollton			1500	1799	1500	530	530	309	150	89	71	1685		1685
Elysian Fields				876		258	248	151	141	43	43	185		185
John Wesley			137	137	137	40	40	24	24	7	7	34		34
First			1000	3627	1000	1068	100	624	623	179	179	1077		1077
First Street			2468	2468	2468	727	536	425	416	122	91	213		213
Gentilly			1819	1819	1411	536	75	313		90	90		780	780
Grace			787	787	787	232	232	135	135	39	39	96		96
Gretna				2168	1836	639		373		107			471	471
Felicity-Spanish Amer.			369	369	369	109		63		18	18	113		113
Hartzell			952	952	952	280	280	164	164	47	47	36		36
Haven			822	822	822	141	141	242	242	41	41	52		52
Jefferson			1330	944	944	278	278	162	162	47	47	98		98
Kenner			1597	1597	1597	471	471	275	275	79	79	167	150	317
Ross				194	194	57	57	33	33	10	10			
Thomas				173	173	51	51	30	30	9	9	21		21
LaHarpe				441	441	130	130	76	76	22	22	56		56
Lake Vista				2293	2293	676	500	395	200	113	113	521		521
Luling			1183	1183	1183	349	240	204		59	59	364		364
Metairie			675	675	675	199	199	116	116	33	33	450		450
Mount Zion				3120	3120	919	919	537	537	154	154	227		227
Munholland			4690	4690	4690	1382	1382	807	807	232	232		2027	2027
Napoleon Avenue			1109	1109	1109	327	327	191	191	55	55	417		417
Parker Memorial			585	585	585	172	38	101	30	29	29	409		409
Peck			1033	1033	1033	304	304	178	178	51	51	100		100
Peoples			600	600	600	177	177	103	103	30	30			
Philips Memorial			990	990	990	292	292	170	170	49	49	44		44
Ray Avenue			25	235	25	69	5	40	15	12				
Rayne Memorial			5689	5689	5689	1676	1676	979	979	281	281	5500		5500
St. Andrew			1421	1421	1421	419	419	244	122	70	70	261		261
St. Bernard			1679	1679	1335	495		289	342	83		228		228
Arabi			362	362	362	107		62	62	18		161		161
St. James			636	636	41	187		109	8	31			26	26
St. John's				150	150	44	44	26	26	7	7	80		80
St. Luke's				2006	2006	591	591	345	345	99	99	588		588
St. Matthew's			1516	4116	1516	1213		708		204		1050		1050
St. Paul's			750	1286	721	379	379	221	111	64	64	100		100
St. Philip			309	309	309	91	91	53	53	15	15	25		25
Second			351	453	351	134				22		73		73
St. Mark's			174	174	174	51	51	30	30	9	9	238		238
Shaw Temple			226	226	226	67	67	39	39	11	11			
Thompson			391	391	391	115	115	67	67	19	19	21		21
Trinity			381	761	381	224	229	131		38	38			
Wesley			367	367	367	108	108	63	63	18	18	26		26
Williams			578	578	578	170	151	99	99	29	29	52		52
Trinity-Buras			609	609	609	179	179	105	105	30	30		352	352
Total			46708	66225	55212	19410	13409	11414	8667	3274	2609	17622	4049	21671

General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d	Conference Advance Specials	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Children's Home	Methodist Home Hospital	Lafon Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)	
57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
	25	65		25	115	202	31	256		24	294	271		60	115	59363	
																15517	
	308	79		58	445	1311		116							9	7283	
	25	143			168	64		1560	1780	256	1485	776	26777	73	1989	210709	
								286	230		175	143	500	81	84	21473	
	25				25	9		32			80				38	3053	
								69							68	53327	
								313							24	11404	
		56	50		106	500		700	883	30	245	424		53	297	14986	
																62814	
	71	37	16	23	147	123	34	367	430		141	63	172	38	265	34186	
	15	14	12	12	41	18	13	59	67		38	14		9	83	4703	
		50			50	815		1560			548	59	100		1079	155270	
			101		101	100	100	797		43	112	199	247		319	55872	
	62	50		33	145	70		150	228				106	49	173	48557	
	69	85	15		15	27	10	339			10	567	27		83	22235	
		12			154	389		504		107	414	40	72			60760	
	20	20	35		12						45	66			67	8805	
15	10	30	15		75	10	10	200		25	10		25		91	28426	
					55	40	20	353		20	25	20	40		114	23559	
	37	33	63	11	20	30		406	465	38	129	38	125	23	148	24015	
					144	910		687	785	65	159	240	692		351	47412	
								84	95	8					20	4897	
	38				38	30		150	85	7					39	5418	
															85	15380	
	75	54			129	615		300	1125	34	574	99	240		231	86317	
		34			34	490		200	581		398	352	115	48	174	41840	
39	55	64		25	144	287	72	290		27	38	34	17	35	63	28182	
123	50	167	112	153	276	162	115	1342	2304	191	2681	132	2864		502	79523	
				90	419	3436	100	2017				749	772	79	693	159206	
	1	63			64	227		477	544		110	426	133	45	239	36652	
	41	36			77	48		30			93	133	24		87	33924	
								444							185	23262	
								258							20	9986	
								426							32	26123	
35		21			21		13	10		2			80			5151	
10		166	200		366	4554		2447	2792	500	899	1104	4619	100	2720	280851	
	35	59	10	20	124	5	48	350	698	185	195	35	255	49	261	81259	
	18	28			46	3			985	109	170	25	70	45	195	39487	
	21	20			41	57			178	38	60	15	15	12	56	14449	
						8	11	46			5	10	37	20	26	21851	
						120		65							5	3392	
	79	45	39	46	209	314		863	984	33	454	110	670	90	332	76323	
	25	125	25		175	680			500		242	567	5	68	408	119497	
	45	20		21	86	325		277	631		169	277	50	79	267	43498	
								133	178								
16	14			13	27						81	29			50	8479	
	65	32		10	107	48		81		47	78	68			31	6552	
			40		40	10		97							7	11001	
	22				22			189					35		66	13842	
10				134	134			334								25	10396
								158								57	6799
6	40	40			80	59	19	249			166	21	25		126	12814	
	7	46		23	76	498		262				195	98		57	26096	
131	1421	1694	741	697	4553	16670	596	20407	16548	1789	10323	7235	39073	1056	12456	2316345	

## Ruston District

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prop. Mbr's On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
Anasley	William M. Stokes, Jr.	22							2	20	35				
Arcadia	Douglas T. Williams, Sr.	303		3	1				5	296	145	1			
Mt. Mariah	Douglas T. Williams, Sr.	90							2	88	36				
Athens	Lee Benson Kneipp	69					3		2	57	30		3		
Cross Roads	Lee Benson Kneipp	38								38	17				
Bernice	Mickey D. Stringfield	176			2		2	2	2	172	60	1	18	2	
Beech Grove	Mickey D. Stringfield	24							1	23	18			5	
Summerfield	Mickey D. Stringfield	22								22	12		2		
Bienville	George D. Anders	60						5	8	47					
Mill Creek	George D. Anders	12	3							15	12	3			
Strange	George D. Anders	51				12			2	37	20				
Calhoun	Asa Richard Poss	96		2					3	95	40		14		
Beulah	Asa Richard Poss	53								53					
Indian Village	Asa Richard Poss	68								68			8		
Chatham	William B. Shaw	163	3	6		2			2	168	65	3	3		
Zoar	William B. Shaw	42								42					
Eros	William B. Shaw	33				1	1			31	30				
Choudrant	Wayne Flowers	101				22			1	78	30	1	2		
Douglas	Wayne Flowers	116		1		11				106	60		8		
Clay	Otis W. Spinks	53						1	2	50	25				
Cotton Valley	Troy Ed Boyd	201	1		1		6		1	196	70	4	5		
Pleasant Valley	Troy Ed Boyd	88						2	2	86	27				
Downsville	James W. Ailor	139	1	3	1		2		1	141	86	2	15	20	7
Bethel	James W. Ailor	40	1	2				2	2	41	33	1		7	1
Mt. Nebo	James W. Ailor	39						2	2	37	15			10	
Doyline	H. Austin Smith	77		3	4		1		1	82	42				
Sibley	H. Austin Smith	82					1		1	80	8		2		
Dubach	Larry D. O'Dell	114	5	1			2	3	3	112	52	2	9		6
Hilly	Larry D. O'Dell	29								29	15				
Farmerville	Terral T. Lowe	311	1	4	8		3	2	6	313	140	4	23	10	
Bird's Chapel	Terral T. Lowe	76								76	33		6	2	
Gibbsland	Stephen P. Carter	131				4				127	60		2	12	
Oak Grove	Stephen P. Carter	39							1	38	33		3		
Harmony Chapel	Timothy E. Lawson	108		2			1	1		108	40	1	3	16	
Lisbon	Timothy E. Lawson	54	4				1	1		56	20			9	
Arizona	Timothy E. Lawson	31			1			2	30	18			1	4	
Haynesville	William D. Peeples	453	5	4	13		13	1	8	453	163	6	32	26	
Shongaloo	William D. Peeples	118					1			117	36		11	10	
Hefflin	Steven M. Spurlock	115	1				4			112	45		14		
Brushwood	Steven M. Spurlock	113	8					2	1	118	65				
Hodge	Terry C. Lowe	166	5	6	1	2	3	5	6	162	60	2	19	16	
Dodson	Terry C. Lowe	15	4		1					19	8			2	
New Hope	Terry C. Lowe	13	3							16	10				
Homer	Cleburne W. Quaid	601	1	5	7		7	2	7	598	165	6	19	30	
Wesley Chapel	Cleburne W. Quaid	100	2	5			1	2	104	35	1	10	10	130	
Jonesboro	Dan W. Tohline	477	24	1	2		15	1	8	480	138	7	20		20
Marion	Clinton A. Jordan	109	3	1	2		2	2	3	110	55	3	12		
First, Minden	Tracy R. Arnold	872	16	16	10	1	23	1	18	871	286	10	61	30	11
Lakeview/Minden	Leland D. Wade	426	5	9	3	28	8	7	4	396	117	4	43	12	
McIntyre	Leland D. Wade	33				3	1			29	8				
Pilgrim Rest	W. C. Moore	90		2		8			1	83	40		6	2	
Pine Grove	Paul E. Reger	183	3	1	3	23	10	5	8	144	58		9	7	
Bethlehem	Paul E. Reger	17					3		1	13	11				
Evergreen	Paul E. Reger	49	1							50	44			2	
Quitman	Louie P. Chrisman	81	14	5		11	3			86	45	1	5		
Faith	Louie P. Chrisman	58				19		1	2	37	23			5	
Ringgold	Melvin Ray Holt, Sr.	194		1	4		2		2	195	110	2	41		
Castor	Melvin Ray Holt, Sr.	97	1			20	1		3	74	45		4	10	
Grand Bayou	Melvin Ray Holt, Sr.	20								20	12				
Trinity, Ruston	Merlin W. Merrill	1486	30	51	10		44	3	16	1514	573	23	78	34	20
Grace	Leon C. Scott	388	6	27	8		21	5	1	402	175	8	8	25	7
Wesley Chapel	Leon C. Scott	85	5				4		3	83	55		16		2
Simsboro	Alvin Swindell Hodges	87								87	35		11		
Salem	Alvin Swindell Hodges	89			3				1	91	55		7		
Antioch	Alvin Swindell Hodges	83	3	2				1	1	86	45	3	13		
Springhill	James O. Evans	794		21	13		16		8	821	314	6	45	32	15
Sarepta	James O. Evans	47	17	3						50	20		1	6	
Antioch-Rust. Gr. Circ.	John E. Hearn	25					1		3	21	18				
Center Point	Tillman A. Brown	60							1	59	30		6		
Concord	Donn M. Kurtz	32					2		1	29	14	2	4		
Frantom Chapel		13								13					
Sanders Chapel	Gary Boone	19							1	18	15				
Whitehall	W. Paul Cassels	38	1	1	2					42	15				
Colquitt	W. Paul Cassels	35							1	34	30		14		
TOTAL		10832	176	185	105	167	211	55	170	10695	4300	107	641	471	89



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
15	Child'n (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Cls' And Grps.	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31			
Number Of Leaders		Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mbs. Joining Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)		
1	37	11	7	8	8		56		52	130	1500	55000				5836	67		
10	12	9	127	185	114				7	50	335000	10000					11063		
6	4	4	34	61	33						25000						2130		
4			25	39	25						10000						2248		
3			17	20	17						10000						3112		
73	37	14	48	96	45	13			31	1100	126000	30000		773		3812	6886		
											7500								
2	1	2	8	13	7				8		8000	8000							
2	4	1	6	13	9						12000								
											9000								
6	20	6	25	57	45		15				21000	30000					171		
4	8	3	10	25	12						15000						1969		
2	6		7	15	11						15000								
7	15	11	41	74	44	18		2	14	95	15000	16500					1191		
											39000								
4	8		8	20	20						6000								
2	2		12	16	8						15000	7000							
12	10	10	55	87	50	15					15000	1700					40000		
3	8	4	12	24							11000								
											12000								
12	10	17	57	96	50	15			55	190	11000	21000					4000		
5	3	5	10	23	15						12000								
12	24	20	45	101	81	28	7	1	28	40	87000	20000	4600	1950		2000	2932		
4	2	7	27	40	20			1			40000			1545			3248		
2			11	13	10						16000						375		
7	15	6	18	46	25	6			17	100	50000	18000					2610		
5	9	10	18	42	25	8			5	150	80000		2658						
8	18	7	34	67	42	9	15	5	8	200	125000	14000	2836				382		
											2000						200		
16	67	27	68	178	72	38			34	334	200000	35000	7844				3679		
5	8	5	20	38	12	7					26000		300				751		
7	3	9	30	49	35	12			15	24	58000	10000	15000				1000		
1	13		7	11	9						12000								
6	7	4	25	42	21	17			16	279	29400	15000	5952				2676		
4			9	13	5						41500		14500				7862		
3			15	18		8					40500		545						
31	50	33	121	235	107		115		75	90	245000	30000	13004				7421		
3	7	3	12	25			12		15	61	20000	11000	17371				199		
9	5	3	30	47	35		15		13	316	36000	11000					2239		
10	17	14	22	63	43	65			17	217	39500		5000				1504		
9	17	8	26	60	35	16			22	281	140000	27000	6673	37413		10095	3075		
1			5	6	5	3					17000		906				44		
				8		6					5000		325				107		
22	30	35	155	242	135	50	35		124	298	388500	45000					7519		
5	12	10	20	47	20		10	3			36600			2000		1000	12000		
19	30	30	96	175	104	25	35	14	39	977	340000	35000	56302				5435		
10	12	30	52	32	18				21	110	40000	10000	9000				457		
36	77	86	345	544	280		18	12	175	1024	1179400	63000	200	66076		35150	11717		
24	45	36	110	191	93	20	45	4	60	122	270000	72000	2417	34101		7374	1324		
1	1		9	8							17000		1222						
5	4	7	12	28	24				18		11400								
7	8	15	45	75	41	21	14	2	20	147	45000	15000	29648				3417		
											10000		345						
8	12	4	28	52	28	6	24	1			40000		1900		45		500		
6	5	10	32	53	30				12	611	101500	31500		34231		2992	12500		
3	3		10	16							90								
22	27	17	71	137	95	20			22	400	46000	50000	300	13000		1560	1202		
5	9	6	26	46	26	10					150000						51		
											25000								
											4000								
85	177	150	274	686	309	177	234	19	200	1020	1950000	75000	54000	84000		195678	27893		
28	42	32	116	190	114	101	82	4	74	180	275000	34000					6171		
4	15	10	20	49	32	35	6				30000						756		
5	5	5	4	19	15						50000	30000	3200				833		
											62000		3000				2121		
4	10	8	27	49	38			3	16	62	20000		450				810		
55	66	66	201	422	206	15	80	15	90	253	285000	38500	51304	73850		10405	7168		
2	6	3	10	21	12						35000		1250						
											20000								
5	11	8	24	48	28						7500						1308		
	4			4					12	1500	25000						517		
											15000						5000		
											8000								
4	12	6	15	37	30						30000		409						
											15000								
666	1106	797	2730	5166	2811	679	943	86	1343	10577	7772800	886200	312461	348939	45	275902	221840		

Ruston District

Church and Charge	LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES				MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				LOCAL CHURCH						
	Church School: Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc.	Other Current Program And Operating Expenses	Miscellaneous Benevolences	U. M. W.	Pastor's Salary Amount Set	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Set	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Paid	Total Paid 37b & 38b	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 39a & 39b	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s)	Total Paid 40a & 40b
	33	34	35	36	37a	37b	38a	38b	38c	39a	39b	39c	40a	40b	40c
Ansley	95	137	50		1020	1020			1020	500		500			
Arcadia	2742	14064	1288	934	8123	8123			8123	2000		2000	750		750
Mt. Mariah	402	687	205		1300	1300			1300	500		500			
Athens	190	805	17	30	1200	1200			1200	1200		1200			
Cross Roads	25	287	33		1000	1000			1000				384		384
Bernice	694	4917	800	897	6280	6280			6280	1800		1800	600		600
Beech Grove		161	58		520	520			520						
Summerfield		243	58		300	300			300	300		300			
Bienville	42	600	235	117	2160	2160			2160	240		240	102		102
Mill Creek	66	458	91		1200	1200			1200	150		150			
Strange		367	61		720	720			720	504		504			
Calhoun	563	695	41		4068	4068			4068	1200		1200	732		732
Beulah		100	125		1245	1245			1245	500		500	35		35
Indian Village		62	18		1060	1060			1060	500		500	100		100
Chatham	333	1925	1097	287	2466	2466			2466	708		708	730		730
Zoar															
Eros	163	1305	486		2100	2100			2100	2100		2100			
Choudrant	226	936	670		1200	1200			1200	800		800	520		520
Douglas	200	575			1935	1935			1935	990		990	300		300
Clay	64	839	297		1750	1750			1750	275		275			
Cotton Valley	850	3620	520	190	6000	6000			6000	1800		1800	300		300
Pleasant Valley	92	349	180		1000	1000			1000	820		820	580		580
Downsville	597	2958	1253	680	5000	5000			5000	2100		2100	900		900
Bethel	157	813	318		1746	1746			1746						
Mt. Nebo	117	448	101		1000	1000			1000						
Doyleine	413	1810	365	317	2300	2300			2300	1200		1200	400		400
Sibley	159	1534	254		2700	2700			2700	900		900	400		400
Dubach	227	2209	1182	40	4000	4000			4000	2500		2500	360		360
Hilly		45	264		1020	1020			1020	780		780			
Farmerville	890	8784	2669	943	7200	7200			7200	2400		2400	800		800
Bird's Chapel	142	895	369		1700	1700			1700	1000		1000			
Gibbsland	100	800	25	322	4000	4000			4000	1200		1200	600		600
Oak Grove		95	300		600	600			600	600		600			
Harmony Chapel	446	2283	409	169	2500	2500			2500	1000		1000	200		200
Lisbon	95	1036	593		2400	2400			2400	840		840	100		100
Arizona	39	276	132		840	840			840	200		200			
Haynesville	2082	14192	1795	740	9700	9700			9700	1500		1500	800		800
Shongaloo	106	1122	305	110	2300	2300			2300	900		900			
Hefflin	439	1169	1846		3660	3660			3660	863		863	300		300
Brushwood	670	909	401	154	3148	3148			3148	637		637	240		240
Hodge	593	2927	1483	265	6333	6333			6333	1800		1800	675		675
Dodson	14	340	82		600	600			600	300		300			
New Hope	14	49	32		600	600			600	300		300			
Homer	1099	17312	624	1369	9000	9000			9000	2400		2400	800		800
Wesley Chapel	343	1058	347		3030	3030			3030						
Jonesboro	3295	24473	707	593	15700	15700			15700	2400		2400	1200		1200
Marion	285	2099	1038		3400	3400			3400	1300		1300	700		700
First, Minden	10009	40556	3335	3004	14000	14000	2400	2400	16400	2400	500	2900	800	567	1367
Lakeview/Minden	3226	13207	516	992	8200	8200	2250	2250	10450	1800		1800	1200		1200
McIntyre	39	373			900	900			900	900		900			
Pilgrim Rest	125	750		60	1100	1100			1100	110		110			
Pine Grove	773	2335	721	176	2500	2500			2500	1500		1500	722		722
Bethlehem		193	72		1110	1110			1110	550		550	75		75
Evergreen	44	482	125		152	152			152	610		610	120		120
Quitman	223	1365	463	64	3584	3584			3584	1400		1400	800		800
Faith	36	721	282	98	1920	1920			1920	1050		1050			
Ringold	1186	5632	1288	342	6613	6613			6613	2400		2400	800		800
Castor	66	971	549		1800	1800			1800	1200		1200	500		500
Grand Bayou		30			325	325			325						
Trinity, Ruston	16933	82855	17584	4573	18000	18000	4748	4748	22748	1800		1800	600		600
Grace	11052	16806	2957	721	9000	9000			9000	2500		2500	765		765
Wesley Chapel	196	553	137		2000	2000			2000	520		520			
Simsboro	160	1461	210	299	2000	2000			2000	800		800	267		267
Salem		995	150	56	2000	2000			2000	800		800	267		267
Antioch	178	837	688	375	2000	2000			2000	800		800	267		267
Springhill	9616	28792	2282	1825	11600	11600			11600	2400		2400	600		600
Sarepta	106	935			1400	1400			1400				400		400
Antioch-Rust. Gr. Circ.		209	225		1020	1020			1020	1020		1020			
Center Point	168	942			1200	1200			1200	1200		1200			
Concord				25	1200	1200			1200	1020		1020			
Frantom Chapel					600	600			600						
Sanders Chapel					900	900			900	600		600	100		100
Whitehall		138			500	500			500	300		300			
Colquitt	86	100													
Total	73291	324006	54808	20767	236748	236748	9398	9398	246146	71687	500	72187	21891	567	22458

OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
District Superintendent's Fund Appointed	District Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Appointed	Episcopal Fund Paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Appointed	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Appointed	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop Fund Appointed	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Appointed	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Appointed	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Appointed	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Appointed	District Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Appointed	District Administration Funds Paid
41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b		
38	38	8	8	92	92	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	32	32	27	27		
616	616	137	137	1505	1505	14	14	37	37	55	55	27	27	520	520	668	668		
121	121	27	27	296	296	3	3	7	7	11	11	5	5	102	102	80	80		
104	104	23	23	253	253	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	87	87				
61	61	14	14	149	149	1	1	4	4	5	5	3	3	51	51				
307	307	68	68	750	750	7	7	18	18	27	27	14	9	259	214	374	374		
30	30	7	7	73	73	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	25	25	37	37		
33	34	7	7	82	84	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	28	28	38	39		
100	100	22	22	245	245	2	2	6	6	9	9	4	4	85	85	183	183		
34	34	7	7	82	82	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	28	28	73	73		
66	66	15	15	161	161	1	1	4	4	6	6	3	3	55	55	76	76		
195	195	43	43	477	477	4	4	12	10	17	10	9	6	165	100	257	257		
74	74	16	16	180	180	2	2	4	7	7	7	3	3	62	30	51	51		
76	76	17	17	185	185	2	2	5	5	7	7	3	3	64	64	70	70		
227	227	51	51	556	556	5	5	14	20	20	20	10	10	192	192	677	677		
38	38	9	9	94	94	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	32	32				
110	110	24	24	269	269	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	93	93				
142	142	32	32	348	348	3	3	9	9	13	13	6	6	120	120	285	285		
148	148	33	33	362	362	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	125	125	144	144		
81	81	18	18	198	198	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	68	68				
340	340	75	75	830	830	8	8	20	10	30	30	15	15	287	100	326	326		
114	114	25	25	279	279	3	3	7	7	10	10	5	5	96	96	84	84		
292	292	65	65	714	714	6	6	18	18	26	26	13	13	247	247	302	302		
74	74	16	16	181	181	2	2	4	7	7	7	3	3	63	63	111	111		
52	52	12	12	128	128	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	44	44	56	56		
140	140	31	31	341	341	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	118	118	211	211		
151	151	33	33	368	368	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	127	127	248	248		
214	214	48	48	523	523	5	5	13	13	19	19	10	10	181	181	244	244		
54	54	12	12	131	131	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	45	33	61	61		
532	532	118	118	1301	1301	12	12	32	32	47	47	24	24	450	450	784	784		
126	126	28	28	307	307	3	3	8	8	11	11	6	6	106	106	122	122		
231	231	51	51	565	565	5	5	14	14	21	21	10	10	195	195	100	100		
55	55	12	12	134	134	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	46	46	14	14		
166	166	37	37	405	405	4	4	10	15	15	15	7	7	140	140	157	157		
108	108	24	24	265	265	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	92	92	141	141		
36	36	8	8	89	89	1	1	2	2	3	3	2	2	31	31	40	40		
771	771	171	171	1884	1884	17	17	46	69	69	69	34	34	651	651	546	546		
169	169	38	38	413	413	4	4	10	10	15	15	8	8	143	143	159	159		
184	184	41	41	450	450	4	4	11	16	16	16	8	8	155	155	377	377		
168	168	37	37	411	411	4	4	10	15	15	15	7	7	142	142	247	247		
288	288	64	64	704	704	6	6	17	26	26	26	13	2	243	106	298	153		
33	33	7	7	81	81	1	1	2	3	3	3	1	1	28	28				
27	27	6	6	65	65	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	23	23				
963	963	214	214	2353	2353	21	21	58	86	86	86	43	43	813	813	218	218		
131	131	29	29	320	320	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	110	110	135	135		
1244	1244	276	276	3041	3041	28	28	75	111	111	111	55	55	1050	1050	863	1401		
196	196	44	44	480	480	4	4	12	12	17	17	9	9	166	83	216	216		
1587	1587	353	353	3880	3880	35	35	95	141	141	141	71	71	1340	1340	1514	1514		
698	698	155	155	1705	1705	15	15	42	62	62	62	22	22	589	589	930	930		
65	65	14	14	159	159	1	1	4	6	6	6	3	3	55	55	61	61		
105	105	23	23	256	256	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	88	88				
209	209	46	46	511	511	5	5	13	13	19	19	9	9	177	177				
44	44	10	10	107	107	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	37	37				
79	79	18	18	194	194	2	2	5	7	7	7	4	4	67	67				
187	187	42	42	457	457	4	4	11	11	17	17	8	8	158	158	210	210		
125	125	28	28	305	305	3	3	7	11	11	11	6	6	105	105	125	125		
366	366	81	81	895	895	8	8	22	22	33	33	16	16	309	309	384	384		
147	147	33	33	360	360	3	3	9	13	13	13	7	7	124	124	98	98		
23	23	5	5	56	56	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	19	19				
3008	3008	669	669	7354	7354	67	67	181	181	267	267	134	134	2540	2540	5181	5181		
848	848	188	188	2072	2072	19	19	51	51	75	75	38	38	716	716				
112	112	25	25	274	274	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	95	95	208	208		
141	141	31	31	345	345	3	3	8	8	13	13	6	6	119	119	203	203		
120	120	27	27	294	294	3	3	7	7	11	11	5	5	102	102	192	192		
127	127	28	28	311	311	3	3	8	8	11	11	6	6	107	107	131	131		
1262	1262	280	280	3084	3084	28	28	76	112	112	112	56	56	1065	1065	1686	1686		
74	74	17	17	182	182	2	2	4	7	7	7	3	3	63	63	91	91		
50	50	11	11	121	121	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	42	42	50	50		
92	92	20	20	225	225	2	2	6	8	8	8	4	4	78	78	18	18		
64	64	14	14	155	155	1	1	4	6	6	6	3	3	54	54	27	27		
23	23	5	5	57	57	1	1	1	2	2	2	1	1	20	20				
27	27	6	6	66	66	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	23	23				
59	59	13	13	144	144	1	1	4	5	5	5	3	3	50	50				
44	44	10	10	107	107	1	1	3	4	4	4	2	2	37	37				
19146	19073	4252	4237	46796	46634	426	424	1152	880	1703	1645	842	798	16164	15199	18645	21969		



Ruston District

			BENEVOLENCES											
Church and Charge	51a	51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts		
			Accepted	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	Apportioned	Paid	General Advance Specials	World Service Special Gifts	Total 56a & 56b
			52a	52b	52c	53a	53b	54a	54b	55a	55b	56a	56b	56c
Ansley			78	78	78	23	23	13	13	4	4	40		40
Arcadia			1272	1272	1272	375	375	219	219	63	63	751		751
Mt. Mariah			250	250	250	74	74	43		12	12	10		10
Athens			214	214	134	63		37		11	6			
Cross Roads				126		37		22						
Bernice			598	634	598	187	183	109	107	31	31	75		75
Beech Grove			62	62	62	18	19	11	11	3	3			
Summerfield			69	69	72	20	22	12	13	3	4			
Bienville				207	207	61		36		10	9	17		17
Mill Creek				69	69	20	20	12	12	3	3	46		46
Strange				136	136	40	40	23		7	7			
Calhoun				403	253	119	80	69	9	20	10			
Beulah			75	153	75	45		26		8	8	25		25
Indian Village			157	157	157	46	46	27	27	8	8	100		100
Chatham				470	470	138		81		23		173		173
Zoar				79		23		14		4				
Eros			228	228	228	67	67	39	39	11	11	112		112
Choudrant			294	294	294	87	87	51	51	15	15	160		160
Douglas			306	306	306	90	90	53	53	15	15	210		210
Clay				167	167	49	49	29	29	8	8		157	157
Cotton Valley			356	702	356	207	207	121	121	35	35	220		220
Pleasant Valley			236	236	236	70	70	41		12	12	86		86
Downsville				604	604	178	178	104	104	30	30	2339		2339
Bethel				153	153	45	45	26	26	8	8	12		12
Mt. Nebo				108	108	32	32	19	19	5	5		70	70
Doyleine			288	288	288	85	85	50	50	14	14	25		25
Sibley				311	311	92	92	54	54	15	15	64		64
Dubach			442	442	442	130	130	76	76	22	22			
Hilly			75	111	73	33	22	19		5				
Farmerville			1100	1100	1100	324	324	189	189	54	54	1172	113	1285
Bird's Chapel			260	260	260	77	77	45	45	13	13	81	11	92
Gibbsland			478	478	478	141	141	82	82	24	24			
Oak Grove			113	113	113	33	33	19		6	6			
Harmony Chapel			343	343	343	101	101	59		17	17	117		117
Lisbon			224	224	224	66	66	39	39	11	11	134		134
Arizona			75	75	75	22	22	13	13	4	4	56		56
Haynesville			1593	1593	1593	469	469	274		79			517	517
Shongaloo			349	349	349	103	103	60		17	17	40		40
Heflin			380	380	384	112	29	65	65	19	19	179		179
Brushwood			348	348	348	102	10	60	60	17	17	152		152
Hodge			596	596	596	175	95	102		29	15	131		131
Dodson				68	68	20	20	12	12	3	3			
New Hope			55	55	55	16	16	10	10	3	3	10		10
Homer			1989	1989	1989	586	586	342	342	98	98	330		330
Wesley Chapel				270	270	80	80	47	47	13	13	57		57
Jonesboro			2571	2571	2571	757	757	442	442	127	127	2112		2112
Marion			203	406	203	120	60	70		20	10	134		134
First, Minden				3280	3485	966	966	564	564	162	162	4194		4194
Lakeview/Minden			1441	1441	1441	425	425	248	248	71	71	153		153
McIntyre				135	135	40	40	23		7				
Pilgrim Rest				216	216	64	64	37	37	11	11			
Pine Grove			432	432	432	127	127	74	74	21	21	76		76
Bethlehem			90	90	90	27	27	16	16	4	4	25		25
Evergreen			164	164	164	48		28		8				
Quitman			386	386	386	114	114	66		19	19		41	41
Faith			60	258	60	76		44		13			21	21
Ringgold			757	757	757	223	160	130		37		181		181
Castor			304	304	304	90	90	52		15	15		125	125
Grand Bayou			48	48		14		8		2				
Trinity, Ruston			6217	6217	6417	1832	1832	1070	1070	308	308	4487		4487
Grace			1752	1752	1752	516	516	301	301	87	87	324		324
Wesley Chapel			232	232	232	68	68	40	40	11	11	75		75
Simsboro			292	292	292	86	86	50	50	14	14	130		130
Salem			249	249	249	73	73	43	43	12	12	85		85
Antioch			263	263	263	77	77	45	45	13	13	73		73
Springhill			2607	2607	2607	768	768	449	449	129	129	893		893
Sarepta				154	154	45	45	26	26	8	8	15		15
Antioch-Rust. Gr. Circ.			102	102	102	30	30	18	18	5	5	58		58
Center Point			190	190	190	56	56	33		9	9			
Concord				131		39	20	23		6				
Frantom Chapel				48		14		8		2				
Sanders Chapel				56		16		10		3				
Whitehall			122	122	122	36		21		6		19		19
Colquitt			90	90	90	27	27	15		4		93		93
Total			31475	39563	38358	11655	10636	6808	5360	1952	1708	20051	1055	21106

General Church  
Special Day Offerings

57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d	Conference Advance Specials	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Children's Home	Methodist Home Hospital	Lafon Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)
16	40	100 10	26	12	178 10	200 10	48	34 547 98	33 450 120	41 7	295 5627 90 93 88	41 150		40 7	25 376 22 32	2660 56627 6579 6444 5154
				12	12	445	22	267 28 32	201 38 33 61 18		504 10 76 200	150			216 2 23 10 2	31271 1081 1309 4521 2602
		15 22 31			15 22 121	25 25 30		100 30 22 100	77 120 25 92 236	6 5	260 280 20 42 673				10 28 43 76	2757 11232 2614 2728 12544
	43 11 48 22	18 23	17		78 11 48 45	165 105 80	12	98 126 132 72	56 150 158	74 6	335 200	99			127 70 115 31	8283 6597 45971 4246
	189 74 28 15 25	20		3	209 74 46 15 25	10 358		302 260 66 46	302 75 210 60 60		756 320 420 50 325	170		38	118 29 146 34 43	21820 4539 22936 9212 3077
	10 15 64 10 3 168	15 5 3 19	5	10 12	40 27 69 13 227	60 20 5 314	5 30	124 134 190 171 44	110 131 171 44 450	36 55	280 266 105 50 869	75 44			77 78 22	11554 8227 13389 2810 37008
7 2	29			1	30	11		112 206 30	114 197 57	18 20 3	43 606 87 92 323	28		9	56 50 4 33 40	6482 11057 2206 11375 14679
	54	7 31	25	35	145	7 655 31	9 13 10 4	32 250	39 400 192	42 11 18	33 1731 145 639 290	383	11	58	22 253 11 91 75	2011 48893 6910 13388 9989
	26	22		8	56	126	14	62 51	50 50	18 14	97 32					
	72 25 5 71 6	17 15 10 84 30		14	103 40 15 233 41	210		29 24 856 116	743 100 125 107 113	15	321 78 38 1074 260	142 20 20 340		34	1107 27 2 481 51	31351 1848 1422 52214 19664
	158	67	35	30	290	555	75	1106	743 182	110	2699 491	650 70	200	79	809 20	74409 11510
	50	123 17	50	50	273 17	375 81	75 2	1416 620	1304 647 57	61 38	3129 579	538 59 225	73	70	777 314 50	150916 49002 3083
	80 25	10			90 25	13 237		93 186 39	209		110 10		29		38 49 11 8 38	3140 14943 2455 2498 25827
	15				15	200		95	95		219	120				
	33	7 35			7 35 33	125	3	10 100 152	86 100 152	840	77 64 25	18 25		40	13 112 10	6545 23029 7701 440
	311	206		102	619	1046	300	2774	2400	78	10614	285	323	90	6091	428799
	90 8 19	58 5	5	5	148 23 150	1475 150	28 5	754 100	600 117 10	72	1511 100 616 296 92	348 89 48 46 47	30	54	446 94 156 160 28	63366 6014 8578 8369 7583
3	213 20 15	25 18	25 3	3	263 44 15	1388 23	62 6 3	750 66 44 45 28	750 72 38	5 13	1434 10 80 150	497 56 36	892 3	62	618 28 65	93823 3792 4597 4941 7554
		8 8			8 8			25	15 51	5 3	35 128	5		14	24 20	691 2307 1675
28	2162	1136	228	413	3939	8703	878	13672	13590	1794	36358	5651	1632	742	14449	1600868

## Shreveport District

## CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

Church and Charge	Name of Pastor	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored	Received From Other United Methodist Churches	Received From Other Denominations	Removed By Charge Conference Action Or Withdrawn	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations	Removed By Death	Total Members At Close Of This Year	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s)	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages)	Prep. Mbr's On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16)	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes
1		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	
Benton	Clarence B. Krumnow	286	9	2	2	3	5	1		290	105	4	61	66	3
Blanchard	Jerry A. Means	232	11	13	2		6	2		249	147	13	49	18	6
Belcher	Jerry A. Means	66							1	66	38		1	4	
Barksdale	S. Burl Dampier	291	12	9	5		13	11	3	290	85	12	19	32	8
First, Bossier City	George Pearce, Jr.	996	40	60	17	26	20	12	9	1046	484	24	107	55	33
Hall Summit	Malcolm Eugene Finnell	56		2				1	2	55	18				
St. Stephen's	Larry D. Robertson	289		25	9		8		2	313	127	2	25	20	
Bradford	W. C. Moore	17							1	16	15		6	2	
Coushatta	J. David Corley	287	1	3	2	25	2	1	4	261	58	2	43		2
Wesley Chapel	J. David Corley	31			1				1	31	18		4		
Cross Roads	Joe H. Robinson	49							1	48	40				
Holly Springs	Joe H. Robinson	101				6	2			93	30				
Fairview	Oscar E. Player	41							2	39	22		5		
McDonald	Oscar E. Player	39	3							42	25				
Greenwood	Lillard R. Bevil	139	6	2	1					148	75	8	10		10
Bethany	Lillard R. Bevil	30		1			2		1	28	20				
Haughton	John J. Rasmussen	167	6	1			4		2	173	85	8	24	14	6
Hosston	Paul W. Carter	92		1			1		2	89	50	2	8	2	
Gilliam	Paul W. Carter	81		1			4		3	75	40	1	15		
Ida	Paul W. Carter	59		1	1				1	60	30		4	3	
James Chapel	Allen E. Myers	38								38					
St. Matthews	Allen E. Myers	75								75					
Pleasant Valley	Allen E. Myers	17								17					
Keatchie	Robert F. Debusk, Jr.	22		2						24					
Shiloh	Robert F. Debusk, Jr.	48	1	5	1					55	37	2	12		
Logansport, First	George B. Cunningham	219	5	5	4				9	224	90	2	20		
Bethel	George B. Cunningham	78							1	77	50		19		
Longstreet	Robert Ed Taylor	38		2					2	38	18		1		
Love Chapel	James L. Beasley	106								106					
First, Mansfield	G. Eldred Blakely	556		6	8	31	12	10	12	505	130	2	28		
Grand Cane	G. Eldred Blakely	54		1	1				4	52	34		1		
Wesley, Mansfield	George L. Thomas	118							2	116	80				
Shady Grove	George L. Thomas	120							2	118	88	15	8	15	15
Many	Ray Rolon Spiller	321	1	7	6	19	20	1	4	291	100	4	34	45	
Bayou Scie	Ray Rolon Spiller	27		1						28	15		2		
Mooringsport	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	156	9	6	15		2		2	182	85	17	11	2	
Oil City	Daniel M. Grove, Jr.	54		3			3			54	25		5		
Mt. Zion	William Tate	88			2				4	86	55	1	22		
Bonchest	William Tate	62	1							63	16		3		
Plain Dealing	Leo L. Beck	214		7	2		3	2	7	211	87	3	7	239	18
Walker's Chapel	Leo L. Beck	20	2	3	2				1	26	21	4	5	34	
Pleasant Hill	J. Edwin Dilworth	75			2				1	76	40		14		
Mitchell	J. Edwin Dilworth	29							2	27	14				
Pelican	J. Edwin Dilworth	65					1		1	63	20		1		
Vivian	Louis M. Coppage	440	9	3	11		3	2	9	449	132	12	35	83	
Rodessa	Louis M. Coppage	26								26	8			7	
Zwolle	Robert A. Ledden	116	1	1		9	3		2	104	35		14	11	
Converse	Robert A. Ledden	12							1	11	8			1	
Noble	Robert A. Ledden	20								20	13			1	
Broadmoor	Jack Cooke	2583	36	98	25	156	92	17	25	2452	708	48	407		37
Caddo Heights	Rupert D. Coles	239	3	2	2	3	4	2	2	235	90	1	26	9	
Keithville	Rupert D. Coles	74	4		1		4		1	74	35		3	1	
Cedar Grove	M. David Felder	381	17	1	1	6	8	3	12	371	132	8	15	1	7
Wesley	M. David Felder	69	2	2			1	2		70	29	1			
Christ	Fred O. Shirley	906	27	47	13		45	5	5	938	337	6	233	87	21
Fairfield	Howard L. Milo	113		2					5	110		2	7		
Jewella	Howard L. Milo	77		6					1	82	41		16		
First	D. L. Dykes, Jr.	4710	89	137	126		93	19	43	4907	1500	54	821	77	33
Johnson Chapel	Lee C. Jennings	64				2			1	61	32		18	7	
Mt. Zion	Lee C. Jennings	83	5		1				2	87	50		2	5	
New Light	Eugene A. Brown	45	1							46	30	4	4	2	
Lakeview	William E. Nolan	308	4	16	4	2	6	4	3	317	110	6	30	20	4
Mangum	J. Henry Bowdon, Jr.	649	6	13	5	46	23	5	17	582	221	12	39	31	
Morningside	Reuel H. Allen	397	4	9	3		17	1	2	393	10	36	30	4	
Stonewall	Reuel H. Allen	22							1	21	5		2	2	
Noel	Benedict A. Galloway	2165	20	27	13	4	36	21	31	2136	1079	34	238		16
North Highlands	John H. Sewell	558	7	14	4	2	14	3	2	562	145	7	24		2
Round Grove	James A. Graham	41	4						1	44	40	3	19	7	
Providence	James Jackson	27								27					
St. James	John D. V. Hamilton, Jr.	213	9		1	1		1	1	220	110	5	38	5	10
St. Luke's	James M. Poole	395	9	16	34		10	4	4	440	183	7	38	24	14
St. Paul's	Richard H. Harry	177	7	2	4	4	3	1	2	180	143	12	35	5	12
Summer Grove	Robert E. Carter	427	2	31	7		25	5	8	429	180	7	75		
Trinity	Thomas A. Wilson	212	4		7		1	2	2	218	85	4	34	15	
Ellerbe Road	Thomas A. Wilson	113		1				1	1	113	30		25	5	
Wynn	Harold W. Longfellow	257		4			4	3	3	251	75	1	7	15	
TOTAL		21868	377	607	345	342	500	138	277	21940	8106	389	2815	991	274



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS									
Number Of Leaders	Child'n (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Cls. And Grps.	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mbs. Joining Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expenses, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)				
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32				
14	46	32	71	163	75	14	55	5	52	773	166000	24500	1000	22000		6324	1839				
20	41	25	68	154	65	18	68	11			18000	25000	22000			11882	4571				
5	12	20			40						55000						347				
12	46	30	72	160	88	21	48	8	14	185	75	50000	430	10577		2134	2585				
38	204	88	310	602	321	198	215	25	70	1625	650832	33000	68038	301113		47500	22261				
7	6	10	12	14	35						21500	16600									
32	56	28	80	196	86	18	70		37	1150	165000	22000	2433	35231	3000	5086	3885				
3	2	2	10	17	10				6	30	7000						1000				
11	24	16	27	78	53	22	44				240000	38000	2020	1335		7547	875				
2	3	12	17	12							10500										
6	10	12	20	48	38						25000		1200				1243				
7	10	20	15	52	25				10		16200						200				
3			10		6						21500						204				
5	4	12	5	26	10			2			43000						1100				
8	10	15	50	23	45				20	300	112000	73000					1500				
4	2	4	10	83	45						17000	12000					2704				
17	31	32	55	135	65	18	26	2	26		60000	20000	6866				6695				
7	12	8	23	50	40	5	5				80000	40000	7860				498				
6	10	4	20	40	30				236	11	75000		8000				1734				
6	5	4	18	33	20	20					38000						56				
											15000						390				
											14500		1400								
5	10	6	22	43	28	3		1			7300		5438				80				
											7500						169				
											22000										
16	45	30	60	151	75	95	55	5	42	301	140000	28000					1605				
8	23	8	35	74	50	40					62200			21147			32231				
1	8	25	26	15	15						30500						1292				
10	18	6	21	55	30				11		109000	16000	1969	16824		2700	1047				
18	44	40	60	162	81				61	2404	324025	45000	6000				3030				
3	12	16	31	25							40000						206				
4	18	5	32	20					40	800	240000	38000									
4	18	7	6	52	29	10			58	200	198000			75000	13000	7728					
17	20	18	60	115	55	10	21	1	30		307000	29000		98000		7200	1643				
											8000			7494		9992	2460				
16	25	15	66	122	69	40	22	4	17	1206	105000	25000	3000				250				
3	5		26	16	16						18000	9000					2300				
8	10	8	8	34	25				24	66	22500					3117					
5	10	4	10	29	16	14	16		18	890	12550						600				
13	21	11	44	89	42				29	125	159000	35000	13000	12000		900	2106				
4	9	1	20	28	17			3			3000		7000								
5	10	14	5	34	25						47800	30000		1304		600	60				
1			12	13	9	6			4		3500						3418				
19	60	20	127	226	107	10	45	9	41	122	370000	50000	23796				4358				
											22000	6000	669				231				
											50000	13000	18000	1625		3900	1428				
											22000						60				
											9000						1441				
171	344	211	868	1594	626	255	601	34	272	1342	2825000	135000	44232	207042		58800	21067				
19	20	12	40	91	75	12	25	42	42	385	183000	19500					727				
5	10	4	12	31	17		35	1	7	25	16200						53				
16	33	12	136	197	101	38	42	7	44	50	341000	21500	5100	1760		8485	1999				
6	5	5	15	41	15	7		10	10	50	140000	20500	2000	15436		3064	821				
25	144	60	182	424	225	72	153	21	55	230	362078	34000	4162	143821		49902	3478				
5	12	11	33	17					25		155000	31000	8000				136				
4	14	12	8	38	20				20		40000						270				
163	503	333	1765	2764	995	705	2119	33	367	2329	3298032	125000		610271		75386	40352				
5	11	10	10	36	18				14	37	5000	3000					832				
6	26	19	10	61	45			6	23	150	20000		1500				245				
3	15	3	9	30	18				10		20000										
15	24	10	72	104	59	12	16	12	43	1538	392000	47000	30337	18200		21846	10020				
40	40	37	348	425	200	100	150	3	129	852	769000	37000		190000			131078				
26	30	15	69	140	80		55	4	62	150	245000	39000	19204				5366				
											20600	17000									
73	208	130	846	1057	511	280	306	18	241	2928	2221500	70000	75000	242627		11880	35914				
21	55	23	111	7	37		131	103	103	490	400000	44600		95444		14680	7108				
5	14	11	7		25			2	12	75	37000	10000				56	1992				
9	12	14	7	42	20	5	37	2	52	948	144264	14000	5922	5357	2000	5380	3704				
24	67	89	80	260	112	17	27	9	30	373	260000	55000	20000	60000		14107	3777				
14	9	13	15	51	43	40	25	7	100	660	200000	18000					3975				
28	65	35	95	223	120				70	1212	287000	33000	7000	30638		9953	5079				
25	10	15	40	90	65						200000		20000	9000		7241	3032				
15	12	7	40	74	35				10		5000		1000								
10	10	6	70	96	65				50	143	142000	16000	6272			8064	1527				
1106	2559	1657	6193	11172	5458	2130	4496	240	2669	24230	17147581	1459600	450348	2233246	18000	405982	396254				

## Shreveport District

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT					LOCAL CHURCH					
Church and Charge	Church School: Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Program And Operating Expenses 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U. M. W. 36	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Set 38a	Associate's(s)' Salary Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c
Benton	621	4290	389	480	7000	7000			7000	2400		2400	600		600
Blanchard	1512	12426	699		6133	6133			6133	1320		1320	880		880
Belcher	108	748			3450	3450			3450	1500		1500			
Barksdale	867	7311	916	275	8550	8550			8550	2400		2400	800		800
First, Bossier City	6922	41319	3494	556	14700	14700			14700	2300		2300	900		900
Hall Summit	125	143			3000	3000			3000						
St. Stephen's	922	4197	1736	463	9540	9540			9540	2100		2100	866		866
Bradford	60	250			600	600			600	100		100			
Coushatta	833	9192	1918		8700	9000			9000	1800		1800	800		800
Wesley Chapel	38	155			1500	1500			1500	600		600			
Cross Roads	609	403	770		1000	1000			1000	2000		2000			
Holly Springs	400	635			1800	1800			1800	1000		1000			
Fairview	20	64	140	13	1200	1300			1300	125		125			
McDonald	86	67			1285	1285			1285						
Greenwood	2051	4015	870		6300	6300			6300	1800		1800	600		600
Bethany					1720	1720			1720	600		600	200		200
Haughton	235	6425	86	3400	3900	3900			3900	1200		1200	600		600
Hosston	446	1941	4376		3405	3405			3405	1100		1100	350		350
Gilliam	297	2524	771	395	3650	3650			3650	1100		1100	350		350
Ida	153	1209	495		1998	1998			1998	300		300	102		102
James Chapel	120	250			400	400			400						
St. Matthews	50	120			840	840			840				12		12
Pleasant Valley	46	231			600	600			600	100		100			
Keatchie		106			360	360			360	241		241			
Shiloh	69	244			360	360			360	600		600			
Logansport, First	598	4423	1486	406	6600	6600			6600	1800		1800	600		600
Bethel	150	1118	536		1200	1200			1200	600		600	410		410
Longstreet		593			900	900			900	1800		1800			
Love Chapel	404	2831	326		5200	5200			5200						
First, Mansfield	3338	19996	1040	892	10400	10400			10400	1800		1800	800		800
Grand Cane	270	1089	122		1600	1600			1600	600		600	200		200
Wesley, Mansfield	100	1000		300	2400	2400			2400	300		300			
Shady Grove	60	810		200	2400	2400			2400	300		300			
Many	418	7874	2879	1301	9150	9150			9150	2400		2400	800		800
Bayou Scie		110			624	624			624						
Mooringsport	919	2820	1323	159	4008	4008			4008	2400		2400	792		792
Oil City	193	743	130		2400	2400			2400						
Mt. Zion	110	600	200		1200	1200			1200	360		360	157		157
Bonchest	126	578	186		1440	1440			1440	300		300			
Plain Dealing	826	4185	396	228	6090	6090			6090	2400		2400	600		600
Walker's Chapel	80	181	96		950	950			950	250		250			
Pleasant Hill	373	1326	111		2070	2070			2070	800		800	250		250
Mitchell		546			1296	1296			1296	200		200	100		100
Pelican	76	631			1550	1550			1550	800		800	250		250
Vivian	2253	13817	2897	291	8100	8100			8100	2200		2200	800		800
Rodessa		315	38		1400	1500			1500						
Zwolle	307	3176	647	230	5500	5500			5500	1700		1700	883		883
Converse		328			600	600			600	300		300	44		44
Noble		191	69		600	600			600						
Broadmoor	10431	127696	16218	2964	19176	19176	17496	14864	34044	2400	4000	6400	1000		1000
Caddo Heights	609	5933	650	487	7800	7800			7800	2000		2000	600		600
Keithville	293	522	25	86	2250	2250			2250	600		600	150		150
Cedar Grove	875	17110	1352	424	7800	7800			7800	2100		2100	600		600
Wesley	141	1321			2100	2100			2100	300		300			
Christ	2017	29282	3985	230	13000	13000			13000	2400		2400	800		800
Fairfield	291	5121		375	5980	6280			6280	200		200			
Jewella	105	828			2240	2446			2446	104		104	266		266
First	65864	129487	51843	8877	32600		51668	84268	2400	3000	5400	1922	1452	3374	
Johnson Chapel	159	916		193	1438			1438	215		215	263		263	
Mt. Zion	327	2770	40	155	1650	1650			1650	200		200	270		270
New Light		100			1289	858			858	858		858	104		104
Lakeview	718	15834	2935	871	10740	10740			10740	2400		2400	804		804
Mangum	1909	38158	6864	1099	13760	13760			13760	2400		2400	800		800
Morningside	1706	8306	2375	397	8640	8640			8640	2580		2580	480		480
Stonewall	21	412	200		1632	1632			1632						
Noel	23862	127226	23660	5397	18200		15000	33200	2400	4800	7200	800	1600	2400	
North Highlands	1429	17924	574	777	11700	11700			11700	2400		2400	840		840
Round Grove	130	423	50		1140	1140			1140	50		50			
Providence	48	169	40		459	459			459				600		600
St. James	591	7616	33629	434	7284	7284			7284	433		433	716		716
St. Luke's	4535	11035	5163	360	13000	13000			13000	2400		2400	800		800
St. Paul's	679	8183	1017	750	7020	7020			7020	2400		2400	580		580
Summer Grove	3557	12416	621	650	8200	8200			8200	2400		2400	800		800
Trinity	351	1982	1261		6400	6400			6400	1000		1000	400		400
Ellerbe Road	100	1126	380		3780	3780			3780						
Wynn	275	7647	1057	400	6400	6400			6400	2400		2400	800		800
Total	148214	747089	183081	34515	333109	385922	17496	81532	467454	83036	11800	94836	28191	3052	31243

OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH										CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid		
41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b		
437	437	97	97	1069	1069	10	10	26		39	39	19	19	369	369	355	355		
410	410	91	91	1001	1001	9	9	25		36	36	18	18	346	346	355	355		
211	211	47	47	517	517	5	5	13	13	19	19	9	9	179	179	274	274		
504	504	112	112	1233	1233	11	11	30	30	45	45	22	22	426	426		717		
1614	1614	359	359	3946	3946	36	36	97	97	143	143	72	72	1363	1363				
93	93	21	21	227	227	2	2	6	6	8	8	4	4	78	78	65	65		
475	475	106	106	1161	1161	11	11	28		42	5	21	5	401	337	367	367		
32	32	7	7	78	78	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	27	27	47	47		
546	546	121	121	1334	1334	12	12	33	9	49	13	24	17	461	100	473	473		
64	64	14	14	157	157	1	1			6	6	3	3	54	54	54	54		
100	100	22	22	244	244	2	2	6		9	9	4	4	84	84	79	79		
182	182	40	40	444	444	4	4	11		16	7	8	3	153	20	116	45		
51	51	11	11	125	125	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	43	43	46	46		
47	47	10	10	114	114	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	39	39	83	83		
275	275	61	61	673	673	6	6	17	10	24	24	12	12	233	125	279	279		
75	75	17	17	184	184	2	2	5	5	7	7	3	3	64	64				
246	246	55	55	601	601	5	5	15	15	22	22	11	11	207	207				
172	172	38	38	422	422	4	4	10	10	15	15	8	8	146	146	231	231		
148	148	33	33	363	363	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	125	125	201	201		
95	95	21	21	233	233	2	2	6	6	8	8	4	4	80	80	130	130		
41	41	9	9	101	101	1	1	2		4		2		35					
77	77	17	17	188	188	2	2	5	5	7	7	3	3	65	10				
26	26	6	6	65	65	1	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	22	22				
28	28	6	6	70	70	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	24	24				
56	56	13	13	138	138	1	1	3	3	5	5	3	3	48	48	25	25		
397	397	88	88	971	971	9	9	24	24	35	35	18	18	335	335	334	334		
114	114	25	25	278	278	3	3	7	7	10	10	5	5	96	96	149	149		
67	67	15	15	164	164	1	1	4	4	6	6	3	3	57	57		118		
164	164	37	37	402	402	4	4	10	10	15	15	7	7	139	139	228	228		
951	951	211	211	2325	2325	21	21	57	57	85	85	42	42	803	803	1130	1130		
83	83	18	18	202	202	2	2			7	7	4	4	70	70	72	72		
147	147	33	33	360	360	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	124	124	137	137		
148	148	33	33	361	361	3	3	9	9	13	13	7	7	125	125	131	131		
581	581	129	129	1419	1419	13	13	35	35	52	52	26	26	490	490		556		
36	36	8	8	89	89	1	1	2		3		2		31					
266	266	59	59	651	651	6	6	16	16	24	24	12	12	225	225				
84	84	19	19	204	204	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	71	71	106	106		
109	109	24	24	265	265	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	92	92	300	300		
84	84	19	19	206	206	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	71	71				
377	377	84	84	922	922	8	8	23	23	34	34	17	17	319	319				
29	29	6	6	71	71	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	25	25				
132	132	29	29	322	322	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	111	111				
53	53	12	12	129	129	1	1	3	3	5	5	2	2	44	44				
107	107	24	24	261	261	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	90	90				
771	771	171	171	1885	1885	17	17	46	46	69	69	34	34	651	651	646	646		
48	48	11	11	117	117	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	40	40	57	57		
254	254	56	56	621	621	6	6	15	15	23	23	11	11	214	214	287	287		
32	32	7	7	79	79	1	1	2		3	3	1	1	27	27	43	43		
25	25	5	5	60	60	1	1	1	1	2	2	1	1	21	21	41	41		
4620	4620	1027	1027	11294	11294	103	103	277	277	411	411	205	205	3902	3902		6562		
444	444	99	99	1085	1085	10	10	27	27	39	39	20	20	375	375	537	537		
108	108	24	24	265	265	2	2	7	7	10	10	5	5	92	92	99	99		
748	748	166	166	1827	1827	17	17	45	45	66	66	33	33	631	548	966	966		
131	131	29	29	320	320	3	3	8	8	12	12	6	6	110	110	204	204		
1375	1375	306	306	3361	3361	31	31	82	82	122	122	61	61	1161	1161	1036	1036		
255	255	57	57	624	624	6	6	15	15	23	23	11	11	215	215	276	276		
114	114	25	25	279	279	3	3	7	7	10	10	5	5	96	96	151	151		
7553	7553	1678	1678	18462	18462	168	168	453	453	671	671	336	336	6378	6378	9840	9840		
102	102	23	23	249	249	2	2	6	6	9	9	5	5	86	86	173	173		
128	128	28	28	313	313	3	3	8	8	11	11	6	6	108	108	170	170		
80	80	18	18	195	195	2	2	5	5	7	7	4	4	67	67	117	117		
622	622	138	138	1520	1520	14	14	37	37	55	55	28	28	525	525	503	503		
1376	1376	306	306	3363	3363	31	31	83	83	122	122	61	61	1162	1162	1499	1499		
626	626	139	139	1530	1530	14	14	38	38	56	56	28	28	529	529	838	838		
49	49	11	11	120	120	1	1	3	3	4	4	2	2	41	41	44	44		
4260	4260	947	947	10412	10412	95	95	256	256	379	379	189	189	3597	3597		3581		
916	916	203	203	2238	2238	20	20	55	55	81	81	41	41	773	773	757	757		
75	75	17	17	183	183	2	2	4	4	7	7	3	3	63	63	50	50		
29	29	7	7	72	72	1	1	2	2	3	3	1	1	25	25	27	27		
404	404	90	90	988	988	9	9	24	24	36	36	18	18	341	341				
606	606	135	135	1481	1481	13	13	36	36	54	54	27	27	511	511	477	477		
377	377	84	84	920	920	8	8	23	23	33	33	17	17	318	318	643	643		
667	667	148	148	1630	1630	15	15	40	40	59	59	30	30	1126	563	861	861		
286	286	63	63	698	698	6	6	17	17	25	25	13	13	241	241	240	240		
159	159	35	35	389	389	4	4	10	10	14	14	7	7	134	134	129	129		
474	474	105	105	1159	1159	11	11	28	28	42	42	21	21	400	400	418	418		
37648	37648	8365	8365	92029	92029	841	841	2298	2298	3346	3346	1703	1703	32350	30575	25535	38953		



Shreveport District

			BENEVOLENCES												
Church and Charge	Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts			
			Accepted 52a	Apportioned 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a & 56b 56c	
Benton			425	903	425	266	100	155	100	45	45	102		102	
Blanchard			847	847	847	249		146		42		356		356	
Belcher			437	437	437	129	129	75		22	22	149		149	
Barksdale			1042	1042	1042	307	307	179		52	52	619		619	
First, Bossier City				3336	3336	983	400	574	574	165	165	702		702	
Hall Summit				192	192	57	57	33	33	9	9				
St. Stephen's			982	982	982	289	5	169	5	49	10	29		29	
Bradford				66	66	19	19	11	11	3	3	5		5	
Coushatta			1128	1128	1128	332	83	194	49	56	14	570		570	
Wesley Chapel				133	100	39	30	23	23	7	7	80		80	
Cross Roads			207	207	207	61	61	36	24	10	10	59		59	
Holly Springs			105	375	105	111		65		19			25	25	
Fairview				106	55	31	20	18	18	5	5				
McDonald				96	96	28	28	17	17						
Greenwood				569	200	168	50	98		28	15				
Bethany			156	156	156	46	46	27		8	8				
Haughton				508	508	150	150	87	87	25	25	52		52	
Hoston			356	356	356	105	105	61	61	18	18	146		146	
Gilliam			306	306	306	90	90	53	53	15	15	42		42	
Ida			197	197	197	58	58	34	34	10	10	113		113	
James Chapel				85		25		15		4		5		5	
St. Matthews				159	5	47		27		8	8				
Pleasant Valley				55	55	16	16	9		3	3				
Keatchie			59	59	59	17	17	10	10	3	3				
Shiloh			20	117	20	34	34	20		6		38		38	
Logansport, First			821	821	821	242	242	141	41	41	41	169		169	
Bethel			235	235	235	69	69	40	40	12	12	27		27	
Longstreet				138	138	41	41	24	24	7	7	25		25	
Love Chapel				340	340	100	47	58	58	17	17	107		107	
First, Mansfield				1966	1966	579	579	338	338	97	97	760		760	
Grand Cane			171	171	171	50	50	29		8	8	23	94	117	
Wesley, Mansfield			304	304	304	90	90	52	52	15	15				
Shady Grove			305	305	305	90	90	53	53	15	15				
Many			1200	1200	1200	353	353	206	152	59		210		210	
Bayou Scie				75		22		13		4		20		20	
Mooringsport				550	550	162	162	95	95	27	27	254		254	
Oil City			173	173	173	51	51	30	30	9	9	16		16	
Mt. Zion			224	224	224	66	66	39	39	11	11				
Bonchest			174	174	174	51	51	30	30	9	9				
Plain Dealing				780	360	230	230	134	134	39	39				
Walker's Chapel			60	60	60	18	18	10	10	3	3				
Pleasant Hill				272		80		47		13	13				
Mitchell				109		32	32	19		5	5	25		25	
Pelican				220	110	65	34	38		11		30		30	
Vivian			1593	1593	1593	469	469	274	274	79	79	1433		1433	
Rodessa			99	99	99	29	29	17	17	5	5	146		146	
Zwolle			525	525	525	155	155	90	90	26	26	26		26	
Converse				67	8	20		11		3		10		10	
Noble			51	51	51	15	15	9	9	3	3	35		35	
Broadmoor			9549	9549	9549	2813	2400	1643	1200	472	472	3833		3833	
Caddo Heights			917	917	917	270	270	158	158	45	45	131		131	
Keithville			224	224	224	66	66	39	39	11	11	62		62	
Cedar Grove			1545	1545	900	455	100	266	100	76	76	600	213	813	
Wesley			270	270	170	80	50	46	33	13	12	20		20	
Christ			2841	2841	2841	837	837	489	389	141	141	233		233	
Fairfield			527	527	527	155	155	91	91	26	26	22		22	
Jewella			236	236	236	69	69	41	41	12	12	15		15	
First				15609	15609	4599		2685		772	772	3319		3319	
Johnson Chapel				210	210	62	62	36	36	10	10				
Mt. Zion				265	265	78	78	46	46	13	13	20		20	
New Light				165	165	49	49	28	28	8	8		30	30	
Lakeview			1285	1285	1285	379	379	221	221	64	64	249		249	
Mangum			2843	2843	2843	838	838	489	489	141	141	2629		2629	
Morningside			1294	1294	1294	381	381	223	100	64	64	292		292	
Stonewall				101		30		17		5		22		22	
Noel			8803	8803	8803	2594	2594	1514	750	435	435	12486		12486	
North Highlands				1892	946	557	307	326		94	47	750	320	1070	
Round Grove				155	155	46	46	27		8	8	13		13	
Providence				61	37	18	12	10		3	3	60		60	
St. James			836	836	836	246	246	144	144	41	41	60		60	
St. Luke's			1252	1252	1258	369	369	215	215	62	62	449		449	
St. Paul's				778	778	229	229	134	134	38	38	40		40	
Summer Grove			1378	1378	1378	406	406	237		68	68	365		365	
Trinity				590		174		102		29		137		137	
Ellerbe Road			329	329	329	97	97	57	57	16	16	28		28	
Wynn				980		289		169		48	48	12		12	
Total			46441	77804	71842	22922	14718	13386	7108	3850	3526	32170	682	32852	

General Church  
Special Day Offerings

57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e, 58f, 58g & 58h	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d	Conference Advance Specials	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Children's Home	Methodist Home Hospital	Lafon Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)
57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e, 58f, 58g & 58h	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69
	16	49			49	72		250	100		1117	120	130	35	200	29183
	8	84			100	54	5	367			1183	122	20		54	44797
	396	44		19	52	33	2	152	133		189	49			54	8828
50	55	10			425	20	11	1198	310	402	191	161	50	41	198	34094
		50			105	1710	60	900	600	25	1120	223		75	348	157928
							3	83	380		20	52			26	4192
								20			18				33	32799
	84	82			166	5		28					21		16	2382
	26	15			41	25		110	150		1221		20		115	38241
								20	59		108					3114
	45			21	45	46									75	7096
		28			49			35	20						69	5048
								41	26						3	2315
								100			466		63		7	3035
															60	19555
								3			120				5	5919
								218			113				35	24891
		7			7	85	3	153	104		524				117	14841
	12	10			22	143	4	132	96		790	27	58		71	13328
								85	73		189				67	5972
								5							25	1317
								25	26		137				2	1526
									11						17	1670
	36	15	15		66	10	5	100	284	80	186	79			108	21961
	21	6	8		35	16	4	101	114		76	21			59	37741
	23				23	120		60			295			50	114	5894
	30	31			61	538	39	845	125	114	81		290	211	99	14463
									807		1926				784	56219
	10				10			73	74		171			8	39	5266
	10	33	30	22	95	80	15	131	177						10	13630
						50		131	171						88	12703
						22		304	462		453	117			199	43230
																3348
	40		40	20	100	210		237	166	60	353	20	20		18	16769
	10		10	10	30	35	25	74	64		128	10	50		46	6934
								97							43	7113
								75							42	4009
								335	150		300				182	21245
								26								
1						20				5	46				27	1864
											50				112	6324
											261				52	2600
	225	68	39		332	679	30	685	586	50	1359	538	22	41	55	7688
	12		2		14	20		43	33		119	12		8	58	2970
	10	20	12		42	32	9	226	173	6	123	73			73	20837
								10			15				4	1531
	100	5			5			22	33		70				15	2716
		150			250	1667	32	4107	2400	100	5195	800		143	1109	339997
	30	25			55	74		394			560	35	217	39	202	24539
	11	10			21	48		96			54	13	49	11	52	5337
	138	25			163	100		300	100		242	100	50	50	198	48358
					109	336		50	60						8947	
		109						922	238		308	486	50	65	443	120027
	22				22			227	151	22					114	15242
	24	17			41		15	101	110	13			200		76	5638
						735		8263		579					1510	541177
	5	10		20	35		15	91							17	5097
								114	106						43	7167
								71							30	2816
	66	57	25	20	148	511	7	553	435	24	363	49	140	54	289	74381
	73	90			163	967		1223	1000		1128	520	25	69	625	216648
	63	65	28	25	181	45	20	556	491	25	559	300	20	55	349	38328
	16				16				10		57					2595
	620	170			790	5054		3786	2300		2291	1129	379	138	2781	338171
	35	27	20		82	228	20	339	335	7	473	100	125	59	294	68893
	13		9	11	33	10		67	61						45	4760
								16								1531
	10	10	8	10	38	68	8	359							127	63651
	49	23			72			538	318		511		802	65	204	63380
	46	36			82		17	335	536			40			225	28846
						210					703		100	41	188	52020
						63		141			205		33	50	71	23519
						60					81		37		40	7153
	31	29	17		77	60	10			24	197	59	118	30	190	32025
51	2421	1410	263	178	4272	14323	359	30149	14158	1536	26445	5532	3039	1338	13430	2967899

# Recapitulation Tables

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP															
District	Superintendent	Total Members Reported At Close Of Last Year 1	Received On Confession Of Faith Or Restored 2	Received From Other United Methodist Churches 3	Received From Other Denominations 4	Removed By Charge Con- ference Action Or Withdrawn 5	Removed By Transfer To Other United Methodist Churches 6	Removed By Transfer To Other Denominations 7	Removed By Death 8	Total Members At Close Of This Year 9	Average Attendance At The Principal Weekly Worship Service(s) 10	Persons Baptized This Year (All Ages) 11	Prep. Mbr's On Roll (All Baptized Children Under 16) 12	Number Of Persons On Constituency Roll 13	Total Enrolled In Confirmation Classes 14
Alexandria	A. Jerome Cain	10356	198	200	124	156	218	106	121	10277	3964	208	1228	343	132
Baton Rouge	Robert B. Crichlow	21636	424	483	264	126	375	186	235	21885	7889	432	4059	591	376
Lafayette	Kenneth G. McDowell	13654	239	320	116	56	285	70	157	13752	3975	286	2472	833	210
Lake Charles	Byrl J. Moreland	13038	238	282	119	88	271	94	177	13047	4885	224	1357	781	189
Monroe	Clyde C. Frazier, Jr.	15102	319	311	176	113	346	142	196	15111	5503	327	1613	645	213
New Orleans	Alfred L. Norris	18860	374	608	203	460	620	106	165	18694	6572	421	3744	1075	296
Ruston	Edward R. Thomas	10832	176	185	105	167	211	55	170	10695	4300	107	641	471	89
Shreveport	Carl F. Lueg	21868	377	607	345	342	500	138	277	21940	8106	389	2815	991	274
Hammond	William P. Fraser	10808	240	389	143	15	289	100	139	11037	4497	219	1901	236	196
	Total	136154	2585	3385	1595	1532	3115	997	637	136438	49691	2613	19830	5966	1975
	Total Last Year	134657	3173	3819	1622	1310	3150	1020	541	136208	50234	2942	19759	7212	2614
	Increase	1497				222			96	230			71		
	Decrease		588	434	27		35	23			543	329		1246	639



CHURCH SCHOOL										U. M. W.		PROPERTY AND OTHER ASSETS							
15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32		
Number Of Leaders	Child's (Birth-Sixth Grade) In All Cl's & Grps.	Youth	Adults	Total Church School Membership	Average Attendance In Sunday Church School	Avg. Attendance In Ongoing Classes, Groups For Learning	Avg. Att. In Short-Term Classes And Groups For Learning	Ch. Sch. Mbs. Joining	Ch. On Conf. Of Faith	Membership In United Methodist Women	Amount Paid For Local Church And Community Work	Value Of Church Land, Buildings And Equipment	Value Of Church Owned Parsonages And Furniture	Value Of Other Assets (Cash, Securities, Other Property, Etc.)	Indebtedness On Items 26, 27, 28 At End Of Year	Other Indebtedness (Current Expense, Etc.)	Principal And Interest On Indebtedness, Loans, Mortgages, Etc.	Paid On Buildings And Improvements (Not Including Funds Borrowed)	
572	1278	863	1642	4206	2292	600	1081	98	1072	6697	7341110	1064901	398543	747368	1378	143678	101777		
956	3527	1978	2908	9372	4213	1305	3405	295	1973	26103	13104192	1328069	2238201	1960489	36275	314215	884701		
511	1557	1141	1450	4574	2242	988	1930	121	1172	12208	8791578	1167490	590179	740361	30762	199874	153267		
677	1781	1124	1957	5598	2772	1868	3052	162	1392	19742	9788293	1391331	610085	1530849	6153	276647	153656		
818	1836	1218	2934	8092	3356	1392	2317	223	1516	37685	10448496	1396039	445820	941175	75	196415	190702		
796	2311	1365	1998	6214	3074	1083	1863	208	2017	25766	14472055	1557206	4219233	1219713	202230	271915	225398		
666	1106	797	2730	5166	2811	679	943	86	1343	10577	7772800	886200	312461	348939	45	275902	221840		
1106	2559	1657	6193	11172	5458	2130	4496	240	2669	24230	17147581	1459600	450348	2233246	18000	405982	386254		
537	1615	1050	1526	4724	2710	992	1546	124	1099	9349	5617879	1232200	227846	470516	10785	133709	180945		
6639	17570	11193	23338	59118	28928	11037	20633	1557	14253	172357	94483984	11483036	9492716	10192656	305703	2218337	2508540		
6774	18058	11800	22436	59357	29921	9703	18982	1814	21839	158195	84885434	10288234	8319695	9637091	105339	2317254	1909996		
135	488	607	902	239	993	1334	1651	257	7586	14162	9598550	1194802	1173021	555565	200364	98917	598544		

Recapitulation Tables

LOCAL CHURCH EXPENDITURES					MINISTERIAL SUPPORT				LOCAL CHURCH						
District	Church School: Lesson Material, Supplies, Administration, Etc. 33	Other Current Program And Operating Expenses 34	Miscellaneous Benevolences 35	U. M. W. 36	Pastor's Salary Amount Set 37a	Pastor's Salary Amount Paid 37b	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Set 38a	Associate's(s') Salary Amount Paid 38b	Total Paid 37b & 38b 38c	Travel Allowance Paid Pastor 39a	Travel Allowance Paid Associate(s) 39b	Total Paid 39a & 39b 39c	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Pastor 40a	Utilities And Other Cash Allowances Paid Associate(s) 40b	Total Paid 40a & 40b 40c
Alexandria	64116	322286	59964	16704	229066	228437	8000	8000	236437	55142	2400	57562	22943	1000	23943
Baton Rouge	87531	533954	301623	25861	320423	340392	29067	42784	383176	77014	4014	81028	33670	2197	35867
Lafayette	49036	304019	77523	15241	259456	262818	6010	6010	268828	59415	2250	61665	26968	470	27438
Lake Charles	61923	437310	155805	25420	307370	307958	19934	16828	324786	73555	4961	78516	27369	1600	28969
Monroe	92763	482244	84420	24153	339267	334940	10384	11329	346269	77492	1396	78888	31882	520	32402
New Orleans	79253	655221	140713	25470	399868	395749	22519	13293	409042	64644	3900	68544	36475	1283	37758
Ruston	73291	324006	54808	20767	236748	236748	9398	9398	246146	71687	500	72187	21891	567	22458
Shreveport	148214	747089	183081	34515	333109	385922	17496	81532	467454	83036	11800	94836	28191	3052	31243
Hammond	45923	229916	52685	12970	261787	263371	13359	13359	276730	57494	2925	60419	23228	800	24028
Total	702050	4036045	1110622	201101	2687094	2756335	136167	202533	2958868	619479	34146	653645	256217	11489	264106
Total Last Year	655470	3734393	1000139	183548	2397701	2726422	129922	206460	2932882	563313	39504	603011	220720	11282	231481
Increase	46580	301652	110483	17553	289393	29913	6245		25986	56166	5358	50634	31897	207	32625
Decrease															

OTHER THAN LOCAL CHURCH								CONNECTIONAL ADMINISTRATION FUNDS									
District Superintendent's Fund Apportioned	District Superintendent's Fund Paid	Episcopal Fund Apportioned	Episcopal Fund Paid	Pension And Benefit Funds Apportioned	Pension And Benefit Funds Paid	Equitable Salary Fund Apportioned	Equitable Salary Fund Paid	Interdenominational Coop Fund Apportioned	Interdenominational Coop Fund Paid	General Administration Fund Apportioned	General Administration Fund Paid	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Apportioned	Jurisdictional Administration Fund Paid	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Apportioned	Louisiana Conference Administration Funds Paid	District Administration Funds Apportioned	District Administration Funds Paid
41a	41b	42a	42b	43a	43b	44a	44b	46a	46b	47a	47b	48a	48b	49a	49b	50a	50b
18073	18033	4015	4008	44166	43975	420	413	1078	489	1608	1481	805	746	15261	14277	19196	19867
32840	32707	7295	7264	80257	79809	730	728	1974	705	2918	2482	1462	1236	27757	24647	31013	30495
20293	19956	4514	4427	49609	49025	452	444	1220	815	1805	1599	904	822	17140	14885	20517	22124
22837	22840	5075	5075	55831	55832	508	507	1369	1025	2031	1914	1016	935	19288	18591	38750	42921
25201	24878	5598	5495	61601	60904	563	555	1480	726	2237	2073	1120	1039	21280	19507	17375	16076
30998	31251	6889	6988	75772	76111	689	712	1922	1133	2847	2265	1425	1151	27062	22190	31348	28825
19146	19073	4252	4237	46796	46634	426	424	1152	880	1703	1645	842	798	16164	15199	18645	21969
37648	37648	8365	8365	92029	92029	841	841	2298	1315	3346	3215	1703	1612	32350	30575	25535	38953
16628	16616	3693	3689	40647	40624	371	367	999	660	1483	1290	734	640	14042	12376	18214	18929
223664	223002	49696	49548	546708	544943	5000	4991	13492	7748	19978	17964	10011	8979	190344	172247	220593	240159
209928	208488	44985	44735	534808	532495	5515	5473	13472	7040	19967	18162	6985	6435	159789	146035	228610	223135
13736	14514	4711	4813	11900	12448	515	482	20	708	11	198	3026	2544	30555	26212	8017	17024



Recapitulation Tables

			BENEVOLENCES												
District		Apportioned 51a	Paid 51b	World Service And Conference Benevolences			Ministerial Education Fund		Black College Fund		Temporary General Aid Fund		General Advance And World Service Special Gifts		
				Accepted 52a	Apportioned 52b	Paid 52c	Apportioned 53a	Paid 53b	Apportioned 54a	Paid 54b	Apportioned 55a	Paid 55b	General Advance Specials 56a	World Service Special Gifts 56b	Total 56a & 56b 56c
Alexandria				33553	37343	36037	11000	9966	6423	5372	1846	1685	13808	1029	15112
Baton Rouge				63048	66853	62240	19989	16413	11673	8889	3356	2926	19681		19681
Lafayette				38129	41942	38043	12357	10683	7217	5588	2073	1838	9849	47	9896
Lake Charles				44685	47200	45344	13908	12778	8117	6761	2336	2116	28905	700	29605
Monroe				45928	52085	48363	15346	11507	8965	5332	2576	2262	23627	19	23646
New Orleans				46708	66225	55212	19410	13409	11414	8667	3274	2609	17622	4049	21671
Ruston				31475	39563	38358	11655	10636	6808	5360	1952	1708	20051	1055	21106
Shreveport				46441	77804	71842	22922	14718	13386	7108	3850	3526	32170	682	32852
Hammond			60	32368	34370	32315	10129	8305	5916	4386	1697	1442	15436		15436
Total			60	382335	463385	427754	136716	108415	79919	57463	22960	20112	81149	7581	189005
Total Last Year	29	37		374798	446705	398763	136736	109908	79958	58677	22992	19556	79503	9072	132349
Increase			23	7537	16680	28991						556	1646		56656
Decrease	29						20	1493	39	1214	32			1491	

General Church  
Special Day Offerings

General Church Special Day Offerings																	
Youth Service Fund	One Great Hour Of Sharing	World Communion	United Methodist Student Day	Human Relations Day	Total 58a, 58b, 58c & 58d	Conference Advance Specials	Christian Education Sunday	Higher Education	Wesley Foundations	Golden Cross Sunday	Methodist Children's Home	Methodist Home Hospital	Lafon Home	Ministers' Emergency Fund	All Other Benevolences	GRAND TOTAL PAID (Lines 31-68)	
57	58a	58b	58c	58d	58e	59	60	61	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	
104	1680	1344	345	538	3925	5600	522	13880	13320	1650	18139	4792	767	772	11723	1273122	
59	7481	2253	368	879	10983	25314	315	17605	19259	1488	21464	9052	4252	1257	13737	3062963	
50	1949	961	221	228	3361	8924	633	13789	13955	717	10533	5325	3276	972	8942	1407513	
93	1873	1214	186	623	3896	8036	753	18718	23688	677	15854	9148	2874	921	14521	1888455	
13	2190	1593	560	365	4708	12888	949	16613	28073	1666	33972	9302	3107	1361	12540	1875811	
131	1421	1694	741	697	4553	16670	596	20407	16548	1789	10323	7235	39073	1056	12456	2316345	
28	2162	1136	228	413	3939	8703	878	13672	13590	1794	36358	5651	1632	742	14449	1600868	
51	2421	1410	263	178	4272	14323	359	30149	14158	1536	26445	5532	3039	1338	13430	2967899	
1	1197	1047	254	441	2939	25124	453	11136	10410	2058	10054	5109	920	780	8019	1251463	
530	22374	12652	3166	4362	42576	125582	5458	155969	153001	13375	183142	61146	58940	9199	109817	17644439	
1145	37193	48303	3257	40427	36699	92158	4204	170427	157836	23123	177717	55485	5635	9555	27421	16240867	
615	14819	35651	91	36065	5877	33424	1254	14458	4835	9748	5425	5661	53305	356	82396	1403572	





## DIRECTORY OF CAMPS

CAMP BREWER  
c/o Alexandria District Superintendent  
1818 Texas Ave., Alexandria, 71301

CANEY LAKE CAMP  
Route 3, Box 277, Minden, La., 71055  
Contact District Superintendent  
318 — 377-6756

GULFSIDE ASSEMBLY AND CAMP  
P. O. Box 186  
Waveland, Mississippi 39576  
601 — 467-4909

CAMP ISTROUMA  
Greenwell Springs, Ga. 70739  
504 — 261-2089

LAKE CHARLES CAMP  
Box 5, Leblanc, La., 70651  
Contact District Superintendent  
for reservations  
318 — 738-5259

ST. MARK'S CAMP (Covington)  
c/o St. Marks Community Center  
1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans 70116  
504 — 892-2934

## DIRECTORY OF CAMPUS MINISTRIES

Louisiana Tech U. Wesley Foundation  
Tech Station, Box 4905, Ruston, La. 71270  
318 — 255-3112

LSU at Alexandria (Part Time)

LSU, Baton Rouge  
Uniting Campus Ministry  
333 East Chimes, Baton Rouge, La. 70802  
504 — 344-7695

LSU at Eunice (Part Time)

LSU and Southern U. at  
Shreveport (Part Time)  
6312 Sandbeach Dr.  
Shreveport, La. 71105

McNeese State U. Wesley Foundation  
426 East Jefferson  
Lake Charles, La. 70601  
318 — 477-2191

Nicholls State U. Wesley Foundation  
1257 Canal Boulevard  
Thibodaux, La. 70301

Northeast U. Wesley Foundation  
112 Delano Drive, Monroe, La. 71201  
318 — 343-2944

Northwestern U. Wesley Foundation  
P. O. Box 4285, Natchitoches, La. 71457  
318 — 352-2888

Southeastern U. Wesley Foundation  
P. O. Box 2579, Hammond, La. 70401  
504 — 345-6175

Southern U. Wesley Foundation  
9636 Chanadia Drive  
Baton Rouge, La. 70810  
504 — 778-0076

Southwestern La. Wesley Foundation  
P. O. Box 220, Lafayette, La. 70501  
318 — 235-6073

Tulane-Newcomb & Medical Ministry  
7102 Freret St., New Orleans, La. 70118  
504 — 866-8681

UNO, Southern Delgado  
Wesley Campus Ministry  
1351 Soldiers, New Orleans, La. 70122  
504 — 288-7880

## LOUISIANA CONFERENCE ARCHIVES

Magale Library  
Centenary College  
Shreveport, La., 71104  
318 — 869-5170

Former Conference B:  
Alexander Library  
Dillard University  
New Orleans, La. 70122  
504 — 944-8751

## DIRECTORY OF CONFERENCE OFFICES

### Bishop

Office Address  
1915 American Bank Building  
200 Carondelet Street  
New Orleans, La., 70130  
Telephone 504 — 525-3791

### The Episcopal Residence

4002 St. Charles Avenue  
New Orleans, La., 70115  
Telephone 504 — 895-5551

### Conference Council on Ministries

P. O. Box 4325  
Shreveport, La., 71104  
Telephone 318 — 868-5362

### Conference Treasurer

P. O. Box 4303  
Shreveport, La., 71104  
Telephone 318 — 861-2840

### United Methodist Foundation

Suite 1010, Mid-South Towers  
Shreveport, La., 71161  
Telephone 318 — 222-8696

## DIRECTORY OF INSTITUTIONS

### Centenary College

Shreveport, La., 71104  
318 — 869-5011

### Dillard University

New Orleans, La., 70122  
504 — 944-8751

### Dulac Community Center

P. O. Box 100, Dulac, La., 70353  
504 — 563-4501

### Glenwood Hospital

P. O. Box 1637  
West Monroe, La., 71291  
318 — 325-9621

### Hughes Center

805 N. 39th Street  
Baton Rouge, La., 70802  
504 — 387-4082

### Lafon Home

4038 Buchanan, New Orleans, La., 70122  
504 — 282-8155

### Louisiana Interchurch Conference

9320 W. Van  
Baton Rouge, La., 70815  
504 — 923-3749

### Louisiana Moral & Civic Foundation

1030 Convention St., Baton Rouge, 70821  
504 — 343-5788

### Macdonell United Methodist

Children's Services, Inc.  
1210 E. Main St., Houma, La., 70360  
504 — 872-9536

### Methodist Children's Home

900 S. Vienna - P. O. Drawer H  
Ruston, La., 71270  
318 — 255-5020

### Methodist Home Hospital

P. O. Box 15109, Station B  
New Orleans, La., 70175  
504 — 895-7709

### Methodist Hospital

5620 Read Boulevard, New Orleans,  
La., 70127  
504 — 241-2400

### Metropolitan Ministries, New Orleans

2208 Andrews St., New Orleans, La., 70113  
504 — 524-0252

### Metropolitan Ministries, Shreveport

P.O. Box 112, Shreveport, La., 71161  
318 — 424-9760

### People's Community Center

2009 Simon Bolivar Ave.  
New Orleans, La., 70113  
504 — 524-0252

### Retired Ministers' Homes Board, Inc.

Box 127, Jena, La., 71342  
318 — 992-5024

### Sager-Brown School for Children

P. O. Box 197, Baldwin, La., 70514  
318 — 923-7516

### St. Mark's Community Center

1130 N. Rampart, New Orleans, La., 70116  
504 — 529-1681